

EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES
MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT
RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE
MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE
REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES
ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: R. MATTHEY, Lausanne · A. v. MURALT, Bern · L. RUZICKA, Zürich

Redactor: H. MISLIN, Basel · Carona

Pars I

Vol. 29 · 1973

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 73)	pag. 1- 136
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 73)	pag. 137- 256
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 73)	pag. 257- 380
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 73)	pag. 381- 508
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 73)	pag. 509- 644
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 73)	pag. 645- 780
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 73)	pag. 781- 908
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 73)	pag. 909-1044
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 73)	pag. 1045-1180
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 73)	pag. 1181-1316
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 73)	pag. 1317-1452
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 73)	pag. 1453-1588

TABLE DES DISCIPLINES - FACHREGISTER - INDICE ALFABETICO PER
MATERIE - CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECT-MATTER

Generalia

- BOQUET, P., IZARD, Y., DUMAREY, C., et DÉTRAIT, J., Anti-génicité et pouvoir immunogène des toxines extraites des venins d'Elapidae et d'Hydrophiidae, 1467.
CURIO, E., Towards a Methodology of Teleonomy, 1045.
FREYVOGEL, T. A., and PERRET, B. A., Notes on Toxicology, 1317.
HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, W., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., Toward a Chronotherapy of Neoplasia: Tolerance of Treatment Depends upon Host Rhythms, 909.
HARKIN, JOHN M., and OBST, JOHN R., Syringaldazine, an Effective Reagent for Detecting Laccase and Peroxidase in Fungi, 381.
HAVINGA, E., Vitamin D, Example and Challenge, 1181.
KARLSSON, E., Chemistry of Some Potent Animal Toxins, 1319.
MEBS, D., Chemistry of Animal Venoms, Poisons and Toxins, 1328.
MONNICKENDAM, MARJORIE A., and BALLS, M., Amphibian Organ Culture, 1.
SEELIG, JOACHIM, Magnetic Resonance Methods in Membrane Research, 509.
ZLOTKIN, ELIAHU, Chemistry of Animal Venoms, 1453.

Specialia

Mathematica, Physica

- PALETTA, B., TRUTNOVSKY, H., AUSSNEG, F., and GILLY, H., Reaktionskinetische Studien an Enzymen mittels Laser-Interferometrie (Pro laboratorio), 1036.

Cosmologica, Astronautica, Cosmonautica

- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.

Mineralogica, Geophysica, Oceanographica

- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.

Chimica anorganica, Chimica organica

- AHSAN, A. M., PIATAK, D. M., and SORESENSEN, P. D., Isolation and Structure of Amplexoside A. A New Glycoside from *Asclepias amplexicaulis*, 788.
ALLAIS, J. P., ALCAIDE, A., and BARBIER, M., Fucosterol-24, 28 Epoxide and 28-Oxo- β -Sitosterol as Possible Intermediates in the Conversion of β -Sitosterol into Cholesterol in the Locust *Locusta migratoria* L., 944.
ANDERSEN, N. H., SHUNK, B., and COSTIN, C. R., (+)- α -Selinene, and Enantiomeric Eudesmane from *Chiloscyphus polyanthus* (L.) Corda, 645.
ATKINSON, P. W., and BINNINGTON, K. C., New Evidence on the Function of the Porose Areas of Ixodid Ticks, 799.
CĂLUȘARU, A., et VOICU, V., Décharge catalytique du proton en présence de sélénocystine et de nickel, 140.
CANONICA, L., DANIELI, B., FERRARI, G., HAIMOVA, M. A., and KREPINSKY, J., The Structure of a New Phytoecdysone Kaladasterone: an Application of ^{13}C Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy to Structural Problems, 1062.

- CARNEY, R. W. J., CHART, J. J., GOLDSTEIN, R., HOWIE, NANCY, and WOJTKUNSKI, JANICE, A Potent Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agent: 2-[3-Chloro-4-(3-pyrrolinyl)phenyl]propionic Acid, 938.

- CHAKRAVARTY, P. K., MATHUR, K. B., and DHAR, M. M., The Synthesis of a Decapeptide with Glycosidase Activity, 786.
CHAN, B. G., and JURD, L., The Antialgal Activity of Obtusastylene and Related Cinnamylphenols, 1196.
CIMINO, G., STEFANO, S. DE, and MINALE, L., Deoxoscalarin, a Further Sesterterpene with the Unusual Tetracyclic Carbon Skeleton of Scalarin, from *Spongia officinalis*, 934.
CIMINO, G., STEFANO, S. DE, and MINALE, L., Methyl Trans-Monocyclofarnesate from the Sponge *Halichondria panicea*, 1063.

- EL SISSI, H. I., NAWWAR, M. A. M., and SALEH, N. A. M., Plant Constituents of *Tamarix nilotica* Leaves (Tamaricaceae), 1064.

- FORREST, J. E., HEACOCK, R. A., and FORREST, T. P., The Isolation of Dehydrodiisoeugenol from the Aril of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt., 139.

- GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., KAPLANIS, J. N., and THOMPSON, M. J., Structure of Podocdyson C, a Steroid with Moulting Hormone Activity from the Bark of *Podocarpus elatus* R. Br., 782.

- GILLES, N. D., STUDER, R. O., and RUDINGER, J., Synthesis of [4-Leucine]-Arginine-vasotocin, a Natriuretic Analogue of Δ -guanine-Vasotocin, 170.

- GONZÁLEZ, A. G., FRAGA, B. M., LUIS, J. G., and RAVELO, A. G., Constituents of Labiatae XIX. Structure of Galdosol, a New Diterpene from *Salvia canariensis* L., 1471.

- GROSSMAN, H., SHULMAN, A., and BELL, C., Action of Fully Co-Ordinated 1,10 Phenanthroline Transition Chelates on the Guinea-Pig Isolated Atrium, 1522.

- GUPTA, B. C., WADIA, M. S., and KALSI, P. S., Dehydrogenation of Khusilic Acid, 18.

- HAVINGA, E., Vitamin D, Example and Challenge, 1181.

- HAVRAN, R. T., Solid-Phase Synthesis of Lysine Vasopressin Analogs: [1- β -Mercaptopropionic Acid, 8-Lysine]-Vasopressin and [1- β -Mercaptopropionic Acid, 8-(ϵ -N-*p*-Toluene-sulfonyl)-Lysine]-Vasopressin, 520.

- HO, TSE-LOK, and WONG, C. M., A Facile Approach to Dihydrojasmone, 1195.

- HUWYLER, S., Ultramikromethoden. Darstellung von Diazo-methan; Methylierung von Fettsäuren mittlerer Kettenlänge (Pro experimentis), 735.

- HUWYLER, S., Ultramikromethoden. Katalytische Hydrierung (Pro experimentis), 1310.

- JACOBSON, M., and HARDING, CH., Disparolone, a Novel Tumor Inhibitor Derived from the Gypsy Moth *Porthesia dispar* (L.), 783.

- JANKOWSKI, K., Alkaloids of Cranberries, 519.

- JANKOWSKI, K., Alkaloids of Cranberries V, 1334.

- KARLSSON, E., Chemistry of Some Potent Animal Toxins, 1319.
KATO, H., SUZUKI, T., OKADA, K., KIMURA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., Structure of Potentiator A, one of the Five Bradykinin Potentiating Peptides from the Venom of *Aghistodon halys blomhoffii*, 574.

- KIER, L. B., and GEORGE, J. M., Molecular Orbital Studies on the Conformations of Bicuculline and β -Hydroxy GABA (Cogitationes), 501.

- KUNITOMO, J., JU-ICHI, M., YOSHIKAWA, Y., and CHIKAMATSU, H., Structure of Nandazurine, from *Nandina domestica* Thumb., 518.

- LAL, JAWAHAR, and GUPTA, P. C., Anthraquinone Glycoside from the Seeds of *Cassia occidentalis* Linn., 141.
- LAW, J. J., SMITH, JUDITH W., and SCOTT, M. W., Efficiency of Anthracene as a Suspended Scintillator for Counting Aqueous Nickel-63 Samples (Pro laboratorio), 377.
- LIGHTNER, D. A., and CRANDALL, D. C., The Dye Sensitized Photooxygenation of Kryptopyrrole, 262.
- MANITTO, P., and MONTI, D., Acid-Catalyzed Addition of Alcohols and Thiols to Bilirubin, 137.
- MECHOULAM, R., BEN ZVI, Z., AGURELL, S., NILSSON, I. M., NILSSON, J. L. G., EDERY, H., and GRUNFELD, Y., Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol-7-oic Acid, an Urinary Δ^9 -THC Metabolite: Isolation and Synthesis, 1193.
- NISHIBE, S., HISADA, S., and INAGAKI, I., Arctigenin-4'- β -Gentiobioside from *Trachelospermum asiaticum* var. *intermedium*, 17.
- PETTIT, G. R., and CRAGG, G. M., Antineoplastic Agents 32. The Pseudoguaianolide Helenalin, 781.
- PETTIT, G. R., DREELE, R. B. VON, BOLLIGER, G., TRAXLER, P. M., and BROWN, P., Isolation and Structural Elucidation of 3,6-Dioxo-Hexahydro-Pyrrolo[1,2-a]-Pyrazine from the Echinoderm *Luidia clathrata*, 521.
- PURI, S. C., SAWHNEY, R. S., and ATAL, C. K., Genus *Crotalaria* XIII. Crobarbatine, a New Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid of *C. barbata* R., 390.
- RAY, A. B., and DUTTA, S. C., Quarternary Alkaloid of the Bark of *Alstonia venenata* R. Br., 1337.
- SEAWRIGHT, A. A., and MATTOCKS, A. R., The Toxicity of Two Synthetic 3-Substituted Furan Carbamates, 1197.
- SÉQUIN, U., Nucleosides and Nucleotides. Part 5. The Stereochemistry of Oligonucleotides Consisting of 2'-Deoxy- α -D-Ribosides, a Study with DREIDING Stereomodels, 1059.
- SHAMMA, M., and YAO, S. Y., Thaligine, a New Bisbenzylisoquinoline Alkaloid from *Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl. (Ranunculaceae), 517.
- STÜTZ, P., BRUNNER, R., and STADLER, P. A., Ein neues Alkaloid aus dem Mycel eines *Claviceps purpurea*-Stammes. Zur Biogenese von Ergocristin, 936.
- SUGANO, H., ABE, H., MIYOSHI, M., KATO, T., and IZUMIYA, N., Gramicidin S Analogs Containing N-Methyleucine in Place of Leucine, 1488.
- TREIBER, L. R., New Utilizations of the Phenacyloxy Protecting Group in Peptide Synthesis, 1335.
- TSUKIDA, K., ITO, M., and IKEDA, F., Novel Double-Cyclization Reaction of *Trans*- β -Ionylidene Acetic Acid as a Model, 1338.
- VARSHNEY, A. K., RAHMAN, W., OKIGAWA, M., and KAWANO, N., Robustaflavone - the First Member of a New Series of Biflavones, 784.
- VERHÉ, R., and SCHAMP, N., Synthesis of Chromanones from 5-Hydroxy-2,2-Dimethylchroman and α,β -Unsaturated Acids, 647.
- VERHÉ, R., and SCHAMP, N., Reaction of Resorcinol with Isoprene, 784.
- WÄLTI, M., and HOPE, D. B., Synthesis of Oxytocin: Suppression of Dimer Formation, 389.
- WOLF, H. U., Divalent Metal Ion Buffers with Low pH-Sensitivity (Cogitationes), 241.
- WOLFF, M. E., and HANSCH, C., Correlation of Physicochemical Parameters and Biological Activity in Steroids. 9 α -Substituted Cortisol Derivatives, 1111.
- ZEEUW, R. A. DE, VREE, T. B., BREIMER, D. D., and GINNEKEN, C. A. M. VAN, Cannabivarichromene, a New Cannabinoid with a Propyl Side Chain in Cannabis, 260.
- ZERVAS, L., und FERDERIGOS, N., Umwandlung von Cysteinylserin in Lanthionin, 262.
- ZLOTKIN, ELIAHU, Chemistry of Animal Venoms, 1453.
- ZYLBER, J., GAUDEMER, F., et GAUDEMER, A., Configuration absolue de l'acide bongkrélique, 648.
- BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and BEÇAK, W., Chromosome Secondary Constrictions in Different Stages of Development, 359.
- BIANCHI, N. O., Orderly Arrangement of G-Chromosome Bands in Interphase Nuclei, 1301.
- BIRNEY, E. C., and GENOWAYS, H. H., Chromosomes of *Spermophilus adocetus* (Mammalia: Sciuridae), with Comments on the Subgeneric Affinities of the Species, 228.
- BOROWSKY, R., Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae) in the Absence of Hybridization, 1431.
- BRÜSCHWEILER, W., and GEHRING, W., A Method for Freezing Living Ovaries of *Drosophila melanogaster* Larvae and its Application to the Storage of Mutant Stocks (Pro experimentis), 134.
- BURNET, B., and CONNOLLY, K., The Visual Component in the Courtship of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 488.
- CAPANNA, E., and CATAUDELLA, S., The Chromosomes of *Calamoichthys calabaricus* (Pisces, Polypteriformes), 491.
- CARVAJAL, G., BAEZA, ISABEL, and CARVAJAL, ENEDINA J., Preparation of Virus-Like Particles of DNA-IgG, 1299.
- CATAUDELLA, S., and CAPANNA, E., Chromosome Complements of Three Species of Mugilidae (Pisces, Perciformes), 489.
- CHUNG, Y. S., et HAMELIN, C., Etude génétique de mutants Mal induits par la nitrosoguanidine chez *Escherichia coli*, 1429.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- COLLENOT, A., Obtention, par la méthode des greffes de gonades embryonnaires, d'une femelle à descendance unisexuée femelle, chez le Triton *Pleurodeles wallii* Michah., 885.
- DEGRAEVE, N., and MOUTSCHEN, J., Sensitivity to Mutagens of *Rumex acetosa* Chromosomes, 1026.
- DENFORD, K. E., Flavonoids of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (Ericaceae), 939.
- DENTON, T. E., and HOWELL, W. M., Chromosomes of the African Polypterid Fishes, *Polypterus palmas* and *Calamoichthys calabaricus* (Pisces: Brachiopterygii), 122.
- FLINDT, R., und HEMMER, H., Die Bedeutung des Serumweißbildes zur Diagnose von *Bufo calamita* Laur., *Bufo viridis* Laur. und deren Bastarden (Amphibia, Anura, Bufonidae), 361.
- GARÓFALO, C. A., Occurrence of Diploid Drones in a Neotropical Bumblebee, 726.
- GASPAR, TH., and BOUCHET, M., Peroxidase as Biochemical Measure of Fresh Weight and Sugar Yield in Sugar-Beet, 1212.
- GOLDGEFER, L. I., GAKHOV, N. Y., GANIN, A. F., and MOSOLOV, A. N., Identifying Y Chromosome in Interphase Nuclei of the Human Brain, 1428.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., Cordycepin Inhibits Induction of Puffs by Ions in *Chironomus* Salivary Gland Chromosomes, 724.
- GUPTA, J. P., Comparative Studies of Male Genital Structures of Hybrids and Their Parental Species, 224.
- HOLDEREGGER, CH., Scanning Electron Microscopy of Isolated *Chironomus* Salivary Gland Chromosomes, 773.
- INGVERSEN, J., KOIE, B., and DOLL, H., Induced Seed Protein Mutant of Barley, 1151.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., and LIN, J. S., Studies on the Process of Mouse Meiosis and Ovulation with Daunomycin, 114.
- KALRA, M. S., KUILA, R. K., and RANGANATHAN, B., Activation of Nisin Production by UV-Irradiation in a Nisin-Producing Strain of *Streptococcus lactis*, 624.
- LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., ROMERO-JARERO, J., PAULETE, J., and SCAGLIA-DE-PAULETE, SUSANA, Chromosome Analysis and Meiotic Behaviour of *Pappogeomys* (Cratogeomys) *merriami merriami*, 889.
- LISANTI, J. A., and STOCKERT, J. C., Observations on the Staining of Centromeric Heterochromatin with Giemsa, 887.
- MACHEMER, L., and HESS, R., Induced Dominant Lethals in Female Mice: Effects of Triaziquone and Phenylbutazone, 190.
- MATHESON, A. C., and ARNOLD, J. T. A., Resistance to Carbon Dioxide, an Anoxic Stress in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 364.

Genetica

- ANDRÉ, C., BAZIN, H., BECKERS, ANDRÉE, and HEREMANS, J. F., A Quantitative Difference in the Immune Response to Sheep Red Cells between Rat Strains, 336.

- MCCARRON, KATHERINE, and VOLPE, E. PETER, Serological Relationships of Frogs (Ranidae) and Toads (Bufonidae), 626.
- MOISSET, BEATRIZ, and WELCH, B. L., Effects of d-Amphetamine upon Open Field Behaviour in Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 625.
- MOUTSCHEN, J., Abnormal RNA Metabolism in Male Genital Tract of Tailless Mouse (T/t), 28.
- MUJEEB, K. A., and SIDDIQUI, S. H., The Nutritional Status and Radiosensitivity of Some *Cicer arietinum* L. Cultivars, 1426.
- MUNZ, P., A Method for Dissecting Yeast Asci Without Micromanipulator (Pro experimentis), 251.
- NADLER, C. F., HOFFMANN, R. S., and WOOLF, A., G-Band Patterns as Chromosomal Markers, and the Interpretation of Chromosomal Evolution in Wild Sheep (*Ovis*), 117.
- NADLER, C. F., TURNER, L. W., HOFFMANN, R. S., and DEUTSCH, L., Chromosomes and Giemsa-Bands of the Idaho Spotted Ground Squirrel, *Spermophilus brunneus* (Howell), 893.
- OBE, G., Chromosome Breaking Activity of A139 in Human Lymphocytes in vitro, 1154.
- OBE, G., BEEK, B., and RADENBACH, K. L., Action of Anti-tuberculosis Drugs on Human Leukocyte Chromosomes in vitro, 1433.
- OHNO, S., CHRISTIAN, L., ROMERO, M., DOFUKU, R., and IVEY, C., On the Question of American Eels, *Anguilla rostrata* versus European Eels, *Anguilla anguilla*, 891.
- OTERO, R. B., and SNYDER, J. W., Effect of Specific Antibodies on *Neisseria catharrhalis* (lys-) Transformation Frequency, 888.
- PFEIFER, G., und KREYBIG, TH. VON, Über die Ätiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Spaltformen und Gaumenspalten beim Menschen und in Tierexperimenten, 225.
- PRICE, H. J., SPARROW, A. H., and NAUMAN, ANNE F., Correlations Between Nuclear Volume, Cell Volume and DNA Content in Meristematic Cells of Herbaceous Angiosperms, 1028.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- RAY, A. B., and DUTTA, S. C., Quarternary Alkaloid of the Bark of *Alstonia venenata* R. Br., 1337.
- SCHWEINGRUBER, M. E., and DIETRICH, R., Gene-Enzyme Relationships in the Tryptophan Pathway of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 1152.
- SEILER, J. P., A Survey on the Mutagenicity of Various Pesticides, 622.
- SHAPIRA, E., BEN-YOSEPH, Y., and AEBI, H., Stabilizing Effect of Anti-Normal Erythrocyte Catalase Antibody on the Labile Catalase Variant Present in Swiss-Type Acatalasemia, 1402.
- SHARMA, B., SHARMA, R. P., and PRAKASH, R., Enhancement of Ethylethane Sulfonate-Induced Mutation Frequency in *Drosophila* by Dimethyl Sulphoxide, 1029.
- SINGH, M. P., CHUNG, Y. S., and GREENBERG, J., Mutagenicity in the Mal Regions of *Escherichia coli*, 1298.
- SOLIMAN, M. H., Lethality: Dependence on Developmental Rate in X-Irradiated Pupae of *Tribolium*, 550.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and BOBOWSKI, G., Evidence for Actinomycin D Inhibition of Transcription of Carotenoid Loci in *Neurospora*, 965.
- TAKEHISA, S., and UTSUMI, S., Visualization of Metaphase Heterochromatin in *Vicia faba* by the Denaturation-Renaturation Giemsa Staining Method, 120.
- TOBLER, H., ROTHENBÜHLER, V., and NÖTHIGER, R., A Study of the Differentiation of Bracts in *Drosophila melanogaster* Using Two Mutations, H^2 and sp^{de} , 370.
- TURIAN, G., Effet conidiogène sélectif de la thymine chez un mutant «serineless» de *Neurospora crassa*, 119.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., CRESPI, H. G., and BIANCHI, O., Histopathological Abnormalities in the Skin of Patients Suffering from Chronic Pulmonary Emphysema, 1276.
- VOGEL, E., and OBE, G., Testing of Rifampicin on Possible Genetic Effects on *Drosophila melanogaster* and Human Leukocyte Chromosomes in vitro, 124.
- WESTERMAN, JANE M., and PARSONS, P. A., Asymmetrical Responses to Directional Selection for Radiation Resistance and Sensitivity in *Drosophila*, 722.
- YEN, T. T., and ACTON, JUNE M., Simulation of Locomotor Activity of Genetically Obese Mice by Amphetamine, 1297.
- YONG, H. S., Complete Robertsonian Fusion in the Malaysian Lesser Mouse-Deer (*Tragulus javanicus*), 366.
- YOON, JONG SIK, RICHARDSON, R. H., and WHEELER, M. R., A Technique for Improving Salivary Chromosome Preparations (Pro experimentis), 639.

Botanica, Zoologica

- ALTMANN, G., und WARNKE, U., Registrierung von Tierbewegungen mit Hilfe der Körperoberflächenladungen (Pro experimentis), 1044.
- ANDERSEN, N. H., SHUNK, B., and COSTIN, C. R., (+)- α -Selinene, and Enantiomeric Eudesmane from *Chiloscyphus polyanthus* (L.) Corda, 645.
- ASHRAF, M., ANWAR, M., and ARIF, M. D., Competitiveness of Gamma Sterilized Moths to Normal Moths of Spotted Bollworm of Cotton, *Earias vittella* (F.), 373.
- ATHERTON, R. W., Ontogenetic Differences between Acetyl and Butyrylcholinesterase Isozymes in the Chick Embryo Cerebellum, 1069.
- BÁCSY, E., SZALAY, K. SZ., PANTÓ, GY., and NAGY, G., Distribution of Potassium in Rat Adrenal Zones Studied by Electron Probe X-Ray Microanalysis, 485.
- BAIRATI JR., A., and VITELLARO, L., The Occurrence of Filamentous Banded Elements as Components of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Byssus, 593.
- BARLOW, KRISTINE K., SIMMONDS, D. H., and KENRICK, K. G., The Localization of Water-Soluble Proteins in the Wheat Endosperm as Revealed by Fluorescent Antibody Techniques, 229.
- BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and BEÇAK, W., Chromosome Secondary Constrictions in Different Stages of Development, 359.
- BENZ, G., Role of Sex Pheromone, and its Insignificance for Heterosexual and Homosexual Behaviour of Larch Bud Moth, 553.
- BENZ, G., Reversal of Spinning Behaviour in Last Instar Larvae of *Pieris brassicae* Treated with Juvenile Hormone Derivatives, 1437.
- BENZ, G., and SALIS, G. VON, Use of Synthetic Sex Attractant of Larch Bud Moth *Zeiraphera diniana* (Gn.) in Monitoring Traps under Different Conditions, and Antagonistic Action of *cis*-Isomere, 729.
- BERRY, M., and HOLLINGWORTH, T., Development of Isolated Neocortex, 204.
- BIGNELL, D. E., A Modified Technique of Tissue Incubation for Insect Fat Body (Pro experimentis), 252.
- BINKHORST, R. A., and HOF, M. A. VAN'T, Overload and Training, Compensatory Hypertrophy and Contraction Characteristics of *M. plantaris* in Female and Male Rats, 671.
- BIRNEY, E. C., and GENOWAYS, H. H., Chromosomes of *Spermophilus adocetus* (Mammalia: Sciuridae), with Comments on the Subgeneric Affinities of the Species, 228.
- BOROWSKY, R., Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae) in the Absence of Hybridization, 1431.
- BRÜSCHWEILER, W., and GEHRING, W., A Method for Freezing Living Ovaries of *Drosophila melanogaster* Larvae and its Application to the Storage of Mutant Stocks (Pro experimentis), 134.
- BURNET, B., and CONNOLLY, K., The Visual Component in the Courtship of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 488.
- CALLEGARINI, C., and RICCI, D., Intraspecific Variation of Lactate Dehydrogenase (LDH) Isoenzymes in Some *Belone belone* Populations from the Adriatic and Tyrrhenian Seas, 1201.
- CAPANNA, E., and CATAUDELLA, S., The Chromosomes of *Calamoichthys calabaricus* (Pisces, Polypteriformes), 491.
- CASSONE, A., Improved Visualization of Wall Ultrastructure in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1303.
- CATAUDELLA, S., and CAPANNA, E., Chromosome Complements of Three Species of Mugilidae (Pisces, Perciformes), 489.
- CHAN, B. G., and JURD, L., The Antialgal Activity of Obtusastylene and Related Cinnamylphenols, 1196.
- CHEN, P. S., and BRUGGER, C., An Electron Microscope Study of the Anal Organs of *Drosophila* Larvae, 233.
- COLOMBO, R., LADO, P., PRADA, M., and ROLLO, F., Activation of Mitochondrial Enzymes During the Early Phase of Seed Germination, 145.
- CORNER, M. A., and RICHTER, A. PH. J., Extended Survival of the Chick Embryo in vitro, 467.
- CURIO, E., Towards a Methodology of Teleonomy, 1045.

- DEFEUDIS, F. V., Binding of γ -Aminobutyric Acid and Other Amino Acids by Particulate Fractions of Developing Rat Brain, 47.
- DEL VECCHIO, V. G., LENOX, R., and BURNETT, J. B., Immunohistochemical Characterization of the Multimolecular Forms of Squid Ink Gland Tyrosinase, 344.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., ZENTMYER, G. A., CHEN, DAH-WU, DEWOLFE, T. A., KLOTZ, L. J., and REYNOLDS, D. A., Flagellar Hairs on Zoospores of *Phytophthora* Species: Tip Hairs on the Whiplash Flagellum, 240.
- DIJKGRAAF, S., A Method for Complete and Selective Surgical Elimination of the Lateral-Line System in the Codfish, *Gadus morhua* (Pro experimentis), 737.
- DONALDSON, S., Hydroid Stolon Elongation: Evidence of a Distal Locomotory Organ in *Proboscoidactyla flavicirrata*, 1157.
- DUFFUS, J. H., PENMAN, C. S., and WEBB, N. W. C., Histones from the Red Alga, *Rhodymenia palmata*?, 632.
- EL SISSI, H. I., NAWWAR, M. A. M., and SALEH, N. A. M., Plant Constituents of *Tamarix nilotica* Leaves (Tamaricaceae), 1064.
- ENGELMANN, W. E., and KABISCH, K., Diskelektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Serumproteine europäischer Echsen der Familien Anguillidae und Lacertidae, 1440.
- EPSTEIN, E., Flow in the Phloem and the Immobility of Calcium and Boron: A New Hypothesis in Support of an Old One (Cogitationes), 133.
- FLINDT, R., and HEMMER, H., Die Bedeutung des Serumweißbildes zur Diagnose von *Bufo calamita* Laur., *Bufo viridis* Laur. und deren Bastarden (Amphibia, Anura, Bufonidae), 361.
- FLINT, G., and BERRY, M., A Quantitative Investigation of the Response to Injury of the Central Nervous System of Rats Treated with ACTH and Triiodothyronine, 566.
- FORREST, J. E., HEACOCK, R. A., and FORREST, T. P., The Isolation of Dehydrodiisoeugenol from the Aril of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt., 139.
- FRANCK, D., and WILHELM, U., Veränderungen der aggressiven Handlungsbereitschaft männlicher Schwertträger, *Xiphophorus helleri*, nach sozialer Isolation (Fische, Poeciliidae), 896.
- FREYVOGEL, T. A., and PERRET, B. A., Notes on Toxinology, 1317.
- FRIES, LISBETH, Growth Stimulating Effects of the Bromophenol, Lanosol, on Red Algae in Axenic Culture, 1436.
- GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., and THOMSON, J. A., Biological Activity of Synthetic Moulting Hormone Analogues in the Blowfly *Calliphora stygia*, 19.
- GAMES, D. E., and STADDON, B. W., Chemical Expression of a Sexual Dimorphism in the Tubular Scent Glands of the Milkweed Bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae), 532.
- GASPAR, TH., and BOUCHET, M., Peroxidase as Biochemical Measure of Fresh Weight and Sugar Yield in Sugar-Beet, 1212.
- GESTETNER, B., ASSA, Y., and ROTMAN, MIRIAM, The Effect of the Carbohydrate Moiety on Biological Activities of Synthetic Glycosides of Medicagenic Acid, 529.
- GOKHALE, V. G., and SRIVASTAVA, B. K., French Bean Seed Coat as an Ovipositional Attractant for the Pulse Beetle, *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius), 630.
- GÖRNER, P., The Importance of the Lateral Line System for the Perception of Surface Waves in the Claw Toad, *Xenopus laevis* Daudin, 295.
- GROB, E. C., and EICHENBERGER, W., Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus in grünen Pflanzen. I. Die reversible Plastidenumwandlung in glucosestimulierten Kulturen von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, eine Folge von Stickstoffmangel, 398.
- GROB, E. C., HODLER, M., and EICHENBERGER, W., Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus grüner Pflanzen. II. Der Einfluss exogener Glucose auf die Aufnahme von Nitrat und Ammonium aus der Nährlösung auf den Proteingehalt von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, 401.
- GUPTA, S., and GADGIL, V. N., Comparative Cytological Study After Prolonged Cultural Regime of Bacteria-Free Crown Gall Tumor and Its Corresponding Normal Tissue of *Althaea rosea* Isolated from the Same Plant, 320.
- HANGARTNER, W., and MASNER, P., Juvenile Hormone: Inhibition of Ecdysis in Larvae of the German Cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, 1358.
- HARSH, G. D., VYAS, O. P., BOHRA, S. P., and SANKHLA, N., Lettuce Seed Germination: Prevention of Thermodormancy by 2-Chloroethanephosphonic Acid (Ethrel), 731.
- HERGER, P., Künstliche Ernährung von Blattläusen: Eine neue Technik zur Herstellung der Parafilm-Sachets (Pro experimentis), 1312.
- HODEK, I., RŮŽIČKA, Z., and SEHNAL, F., Termination of Diapause by Juvenoids in Two Species of Ladybirds (Coccinellidae), 1146.
- HOFFMANN, J. A., Blood-Forming Tissues in Orthopteran Insects: An Analogue to Vertebrate Hemopoietic Organs, 50.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.
- ILYAS, M., Shoot Initiation on Cauliflower Roots Caused by Morphactin, 130.
- KATCHBURIAN, E., BURGESS, ANN M. C., and JOHNSON, F. R., The Effect of Tilting Ultrathin Sections on the Image of the Z-Disc of Skeletal Muscle, 1020.
- KIEN, J., A Difference Between the Sexes in an Optomotor Response in the Cabbage White Butterfly, *Pieris rapae* L., 492.
- KISS, S. A., Relationship Between the Ion-Equilibrium Constants and the Sulphur and Magnesium Contents of Plants, 150.
- KÖHLER, D., A Behavioural Audiogram of Juvenile Carp, 125.
- KOPEWICZ, J., SANIEWSKI, M., and RUDNICKI, R., Estrogen-Like Substances in Dormant and Cold-Treated Hyacinth Bulbs (*Hyacinthus orientalis* L.), 1167.
- KRAMPTZ, G., KRIESTEN, K., and BÖHME, W., Untersuchungen über Ultrastruktur und Aminosäurezusammensetzung der Eischalen von *Natrix natrix*, 416.
- KUNZ, YVETTE W., and KELLY, D., The Histology of the Retina of *Pomatoschistus* (Gobius) *microps* (Kröyer), 837.
- KUNZE, CH., and RICKART, H., Zur Bestimmung der Saccharaseaktivität in Bodenproben (Pro experimentis), 641.
- LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., ROMERO-JARERO, J., PAULETE, J., and SCAGLIA-DE-PAULETE, SUSANA, Chromosome Analysis and Meiotic Behaviour of *Pappogeomys* (Cratogeomys) *merriami merriami*, 889.
- LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., et LARPENT, J. P., Lumière et morphogénèse du thalle de l'*Acrochaetium* sp. (Rhodophytes), 1160.
- LEE, HSIN-YI, A Radioautographic Study of Neural Induction in the Chick Embryo, 332.
- LEFEBVRE, J., et GILLET, C., Réversibilité de la réponse du potentiel de membrane chez *Nitella flexilis* L. à des variations de pH, 1489.
- LEWIS, C. AREY, CHIA, FU-SHIANG, and SCHROEDER, T. E., Peristaltic Constrictions in Fertilized Barnacle Eggs (*Pollicipes polymerus*), 1533.
- LUPORINI, P., and BRACCHI, P., Micronuclear Mitosis in the Life Cycle of a Plurimicronucleate Strain of *Euplotes crassus*, 1158.
- MARODER, H. L., and PREGO, IMELDA A., Tissue Culture of *Cynodon dactylon*, 727.
- MASNER, P., and HANGARTNER, W., Ecdysone: An Antagonist of Juvenile Hormone in the Control of Cuticle Synthesis in the German Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*), 1550.
- MCCARRON, KATHERINE, and VOLPE, E. PETER, Serological Relationships of Frogs (Ranidae) and Toads (Bufonidae), 626.
- MCLEAN, R. B., and MARISCAL, R. N., Protection of a Hermit Crab by Its Symbiotic Sea Anemone *Calliactis tricolor*, 128.
- MEBS, D., Chemistry of Animal Venoms, Poisons and Toxins, 1328.
- MÉNDEZ, J., RUBIDO, J., and MATO, M. C., Coumarins of *Angelica pachycarpa*, 371.
- MOMZIKOFF, A., et GAILL, F., Mise en évidence d'une émission d'isoxanthoptérine et de riboflavine par différentes espèces d'Ascidies, 1438.
- MONTALDI, E. R., Epinasty in *Cynodon plectostachyum* R. Pilger Induced by Sucrose and Its Reversion by Gibberellic Acid and Nitrogen Compounds, 1031.
- NADLER, C. F., TURNER, L. W., HOFFMANN, R. S., and DEUTSCH, L., Chromosomes and Giemsa-Bands of the Idaho Spotted Ground Squirrel, *Spermophilus brunneus* (Howell), 893.

- NAIR, V. S. KRISHNAN, Neurosecretory Flow in the Peri-oesophageal Tract of *Jonespellis splendidus* (Diplopoda, Myriapoda), 207.
- NARAYANASAMY, P., and PALANISWAMI, A., Studies on Yellow Mosaic Disease of Soybean. I. Effect of Virus Infection on Plant Pigments, 1166.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Peripheral Process, 1536.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Cytoplasm, 1538.
- PATTERSON, S., and GOLDSPIK, G., Oxidation of Pyruvate and Octonate by Red and White Myotomal Muscles of the Crucian Carp (*Carassius carassius*), 629.
- PEAKIN, G. J., The Measurement of the Costs of Maintenance in Terrestrial Poikilotherms: A Comparison Between Respirometry and Calorimetry, 801.
- PETTIT, G. R., DREELE, R. B. VON, BOLLIGER, G., TRAXLER, P. M., and BROWN, P., Isolation and Structural Elucidation of 3,6-Dioxo-Hexahydro-Pyrrolo[1,2-a]-Pyrazine from the Echinoderm *Luidia clathrata*, 521.
- PETTIT, G. R., and CRAGG, G. M., Antineoplastic Agents 32. The Pseudoguaianolide Helenalin, 781.
- PHAN, C. T., Chloroplasts of the Peel and the Internal Tissues of Apple-Fruits, 1555.
- PILET, P.-E., Effect of Wall-Degrading Enzymes on Protoplasts Transaminase Activity, 1206.
- PRICE, H. J., SPARROW, A. H., and NAUMAN, ANNE F., Correlations Between Nuclear Volume, Cell Volume and DNA Content in Meristematic Cells of Herbaceous Angiosperms, 1028.
- PUDNEY, MARY, VARMA, M. G. R., and LEAKE, C. J., Establishment of a Cell Line (XTC-2) from the South African Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, 466.
- QUAST, L., und WIERMANN, R., Über das Vorkommen verschiedener substituierter Chalkone während der Mikrosporangienese bei *Tulipa*, 1165.
- RAMATI, A., ESHEL, A., LIPHSCHITZ, NILI, and WASEL, Y., Localization of Ions in Cells of *Potamogeton lucens* L. (Stadium progressus), 497.
- RAPPORT, ELLEN W., and MENON, MAYA, A New Vital Stain in *Drosophila* (Pro experimentis), 734.
- REDDY, GUNDA, and KRISHNAKUMARAN, A., Effect of Diet on Response to Juvenile Hormone in *Galleria mellonella* Larvae, 621.
- ROSSI, M. A., FERREIRA, A. L., PAIVA, S. M., and SANTOS, J. C. M., Myonecrosis Induced by Scorpion Venom, 1272.
- ROTHSTEIN, H., WORGUL, B., BRIGGS, R., and BUSKIRK, R. VAN, Triiodothyronine and Thyroxine: Induction of Mitosis in Adult Frogs, 1292.
- RUDNICKI, R., BLUMENFELD, A., and BUKOVAC, M. J., Glycine Seed Germination: Differential Response to Abscissic Acid, 231.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON, Zur Klärung des «Trochophora» Begriffes, 1434.
- SALVISBERG, W., and HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, E., DNA and RNA in the Brain of the Honeybee as a Function of Development and Age, 892.
- SARACHEK, A., and IRELAND, ROSALEE, Photoreactivable Sectors and the Systematics of the Genus *Pichia*, 131.
- SCHNYDER, J., und ERISMANN, K. H., Zum Vorkommen von Thiothreosin im Pflanzenmaterial, 232.
- SCHUBIGER, G., Regeneration of *Drosophila melanogaster* Male Leg Disc Fragments in Sugar Fed Female Hosts, 631.
- SEEGER, RUTH, Phalloidin, ein hochmolekulares Toxin aus *Amanita phalloides*, 829.
- SEIFERT, G., und ROSENBERG, J., Poröse Blutgefäße bei *Scutigera coleoptrata* L. (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora), 1156.
- SEOANE, J. R., and BAILE, C. A., Feeding Elicited by Injections of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} into the Third Ventricle of Sheep, 61.
- SHARMA, R. N., A Technique for Establishing Parabiosis between Houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1179.
- SHARP, R. F., and MILLBANK, J. W., Nitrogen Fixation in Deteriorating Wood, 895.
- SHERIDAN, P. J., SAR, MADHABANANDA, and STUMPF, W. E., Cellular and Subcellular Localization of 3H -Estradiol or Its Metabolites in the Pituitary of the Neonatal Female Rat, 1418.
- SHUKLA, S. N., and TEWARI, M. N., Reversal of the Inhibiting Effect of 2-Chloroethyltrimethyl Ammonium Chloride on Chlorophyll Synthesis by Sulphur and Chlorine, 1075.
- SINGER, G., and NORRIS, D. M., A Disc-Electrophoresis Investigation of Certain Characteristics of Triton X-100 Solubilized Proteins from Male *Periplaneta americana*, 1483.
- SINGH, P., and GUPTA, P. D., Raffinose in *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linn. (Diptera, Cyclorrhapha: Muscidae), 732.
- SOLIMAN, M. H., Lethality: Dependence on Developmental Rate in X-Irradiated Pupae of *Tribolium*, 550.
- SPORNITZ, U. M., Lamellar Bodies in Oocytes of *Xenopus laevis* and Their Relation to the Mode of Fixation, 589.
- SRIDHAR, R., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and OU, S. H., Presence of Lipid Bodies in Rice Leaves and Their Discolouration During Pathogenesis, 959.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI, H., Metamorphic Changes in the Intracerebral Neurosecretory Pathways in the Lemon-Butterfly, *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera), 127.
- STRASSER, R. J., und SIRONVAL, C., Die Notwendigkeit einer Lichtreaktion für die Induktion photosynthetischer Aktivität, 151.
- TOBLER, H., ROTHENBÜHLER, V., and NÖTHIGER, R., A Study of the Differentiation of Bracts in *Drosophila melanogaster* Using Two Mutations, H^2 and su^{46} , 370.
- TURIAN, G., and OULEVEY, N., Ultrastructure of Epihyphal Rhizoids in *Allomyces arbusculus*, 493.
- VARMA, A., and AVASTHY, P. N., An Artificial Diet for the Rearing of Stalk Borer, *Chilo auricilius* Dugl., 1161.
- VIJAYAN, E., and SANKARAN, M. S., Pituitary Sialic Acid Concentration During the Estrous Cycle of Rats, 1145.
- WEIDEMANN, H. L., Der Einfluss von Tetracyclin auf die Vermehrung des Kartoffel-Blattrollvirus im Vektor *Myzus persicae*, 1557.
- YONG, H. S., Complete Robertsonian Fusion in the Malaysian Lesser Mouse-Deer (*Tragulus javanicus*), 366.

Biophysics, Macrobiologica

- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., Effect of Lithium on Brain Aconitase Activity, 446.
- AEBI, U., DUBOCHET, J., HENRY, C., and SMITH, R., A Study of the Structure of the T-Layer of *Bacillus brevis*, 768.
- BARKER, R. J., BERDEL, R. L., and WALLER, G. D., The Molecular Basis for Scent Discrimination: Response to Nitrobenzene- d_5 of Honey Bees (*Apis mellifera* L.) Conditioned with Nitrobenzene, 418.
- BIJLENGA, R., τ -Particles: A Precursor to Phage T4 Head, 768.
- BLATTMANN, H., Differential Analysis of Inactivation of Yeast Cells by X-Rays, 4He and ^{16}O Ions, 768.
- BOLENDER, R. P., Stereological Model for the Guinea Pig Pancreas, 768.
- BORCHARD, U., Untersuchung zur Thermodynamik des peripheren Sehprozesses, 1349.
- BORDIN, F., BACCICHETTI, F., BEVILACQUA, R., and MUSAJO, L., Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells by Irradiation (365 nm) in the Presence of Skin-Photosensitizing Furocoumarins, 272.
- BRETZ, U., and BAGGIOLINI, M., Resolution of Three Distinct Populations of Nerve Endings from Rat Brain, 769.
- BUDINI, R., VANNINI, M., LETIZIA, and TUBERTINI, O., RNA in Planarians (*Dugesia lugubris*) Treated with LSD, 274.
- BUETTI, E., Presumptive Late Polyoma Messenger RNA, 769.
- BUSH, D., HORISBERGER, M., and WÜRSCH, P., Cell Wall Structure of the Fission Yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 769.
- CĂLUȘARU, A., et VOICU, V., Décharge catalytique du proton en présence de sélénocystine et de nickel, 140.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- CONSIGLI, R. A., ZABIELSKI, J., and WEIL, R., The Proteins of Polyoma Virus, 770.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and BLACK, W. C., Entry of Water, Metabolic Substrates and Extracellular Space Markers into Various Structures of Mouse Brain in vivo, 414.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., ZENTMYER, G. A., CHEN, DAH-WU, DEWOLFE, T. A., KLOTZ, L. J., and REYNOLDS, D. A., Flagellar Hairs on Zoospores of *Phytophthora* Species: Tip Hairs on the Whiplash Flagellum, 240.

- DI IORIO, E. E., DI IORIO, G., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., Cooperativity of Hemoglobin pH Dependence in Presence of Inorganic Phosphate, 774.
- DUBOCHET, J., Préparation de spécimens biologiques pour la microscopie électronique en fond noir, 770.
- EPSTEIN, E., Flow in the Phloem and the Immobility of Calcium and Boron: A New Hypothesis in Support of an Old One (Cogitationes), 133.
- FAKAN, S., HANCOCK, R., and FAKAN, J., Localization of Lipids in the Cell Nucleus Using Ultrathin Epon and Frozen Sections, 770.
- FARRELL, P., and WEIL, ROGER, Sequence of Polyoma Virus Induced Chromosomal DNA Synthesis in Primary Mouse Kidney Cell Cultures, 770.
- FRITH, D. A., and SNART, R. S., Effect of Inhibitors of RNA and Protein Synthesis on the Aldosterone Na^+ Transport Response in Toad Bladder, 1200.
- FROLKIS, V. V., Protein Biosynthesis and Hyperpolarization of Cells, 1492.
- GIBERMAN, E., Determination of the Trapped Volume in a Pellet of Red Blood Cells, 1083.
- GILLES, R., Osmotic Behaviour of Isolated Axons of a Euryhaline and a Stenohaline Crustacean, 1354.
- GUSUS, B., BRETZ, U., and BAGGIOLINI, M., Separation of Two Types of Granules from Human Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes, 772.
- HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, W., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., Toward a Chronotherapy of Neoplasia: Tolerance of Treatment Depends upon Host Rhythms, 909.
- HAMOIR, G., MARECHAL, R., and BASSLEER, R., Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of White, Cardiac and Various Red Skeletal Muscles of the Carp, *Cyprinus carpio* L., 25.
- HANCOCK, R., A Structure Representing the Chromosomal DNP from Interphase Cells, 772.
- HARNDEN, M. R., BROWN, A. G., and VERE HODGE, R. A., Alkylation of Double-Stranded Ribonucleic Acid with 2-Chloroethylamines, 1344.
- HEINRICH, C. P., The Number of Coenzyme Binding Sites in Transketolase from Baker's Yeast, 1227.
- HEINRICH, C. P., and SCHMIDT, D., Determination of the Binding Constant of Thiamine Diphosphate in Transketolase from Baker's Yeast by Circular Dichroism Titration, 1226.
- HELLAUER, H., and WINKLER, R., Jodidwirksamkeit auf den Wassergehalt des Lig. nuchae des Rindes als Folge anionischer Abschirmung positiver Ladungsstellen am Strukturprotein, 147.
- HOCHMANN, J., WINTERHALTER, K. H., et WÜTHRICH, K., Etude structurale des hémoglobines et myoglobines reconstituées, 773.
- KABAT, I. A., KWIATKOWSKI, B., LEYKO, W., and SYSA, J., Changes in the Ultrastructure of Erythrocyte Membrane Subjected to UV-Irradiation in vitro, 153.
- KATZUNG, B. G., REUTER, H., and PORZIG, H., Lanthanum Inhibits Ca Inward Current but not Na-Ca Exchange in Cardiac Muscle, 1073.
- KOLAKOVSKY, D., and BRUSCHI, A., Molecular Weight Determination of Sendai RNA by DMSO Gradient Sedimentation, 775.
- KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., and SANVORDEKER, D. R., Riboflavin Enhancement of Bilirubin Photocatabolism in vivo, 282.
- KÜHL, P. W., and KATSURA, I., In vitro Morphogenesis of the Tail of Bacteriophage λ , 775.
- KURTZ, K. H., Radiation Effects on Molecules in Aqueous Solution as Detected by Spin Trapping, 775.
- LEFEBVRE, J., et GILLET, C., Réversibilité de la réponse du potentiel de membrane chez *Nitella flexilis* L. à des variations de pH, 1489.
- MAGAZANIK, A., and HALEVY, S., Some Characteristics of *Ochromonas* Hemolysins, 310.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., Some Characteristics of End-Plate Potentials after Partial Blockade by α -Bungarotoxin in *Rana temporaria*, 157.
- MANSOURI, A., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., Non Equivalence of Chains in Hemoglobin Oxidation, 776.
- MAY, E., MAY, P., and WEIL, R., Evidence Suggesting that 'Early' Virus-Specific RNA May Contain Information Necessary for SV40-Induced Chromosome Replication and Mitosis, 776.
- MAYHEW, T. M., and WILLIAMS, M. A., The Mass and Size of Normal and Activated Macrophages - Studies with a Scanning Interferometer, 80.
- MONARD, D., RENTSCH, MAGDA, SOLOMON, F., and GYSIN, R., Astrocyte Induced Morphological Differentiation in Neuroblastoma Cells, 776.
- NOLL, M., and BURGER, M. M., Free and Membrane-Bound Polysomes in 3T3 and Py3T3 Cells, 777.
- PALETTA, B., TRUTNOVSKY, H., AUSSENEGG, F., und GILLY, H., Reaktionskinetische Studien an Enzymen mittels Laser-Interferometrie (Pro laboratorio), 1036.
- PARISI, M., READER, T. A., and ROBERTIS, E. DE, Reactivity to Acetylcholine Developed by Artificial Lipid Membranes Containing a Proteolipid from *Electrophorus electricus* (Pro experimentis), 1451.
- PEAKIN, G. J., The Measurement of the Costs of Maintenance in Terrestrial Poikilotherms: A Comparison Between Respirometry and Calorimetry, 801.
- PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., CARRARA, G., DOLEI, A., and RITA, G., Herpes-Virus and Double-Stranded RNA, 1171.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., Intercellular Pathways in the Heart: Direct Evidence for Low Resistance Channels, 1501.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- ROBINSON, G. R., and SCOTT, B. I. H., A New Method of Estimating Micropipette Tip Diameter (Pro experimentis), 1039.
- RODRIGUES, E. M. B., and DE LUCCA, F. L., Distribution of 5S RNA in the Liver of the South American Rattlesnake, *Crotalus durissus terrificus*, 37.
- SCHAARSCHMIDT, B., and LAMPRECHT, I., UV-Irradiation and Measuring of the Optical Density of Microorganisms in a Microcalorimeter (Pro experimentis), 505.
- SCHNEIDER, P., Ultrastructural Changes in Kupffer Cells of Rat Liver Induced by Streptozotocin, 778.
- SCANDELLA, DOROTHEA, and ARBER, W., A Mutant of *Escherichia coli* which Blocks the Injection of Phage λ DNA, 778.
- SEELIG, JOACHIM, Magnetic Resonance Methods in Membrane Research, 509.
- SNART, R. S., KNOTT, D. C., and MEDDIS, D., Glucocorticoid and Mineralocorticoid Effects in Rat Liver and Kidney, 1491.
- SOGO, J. M., KOLLER, TH., and DIENER, T. O., Electron Microscopy of Potato Spindle Tuber Viroid, 779.
- SOLIMAN, M. H., Lethality: Dependence on Developmental Rate in X-Irradiated Pupae of *Tribolium*, 550.
- SOSA, R. C. DE, and GROSSO, A., Effects of Diphenylhydantoin on Transport Processes in Frog Skin (*Rana ridibunda*), 1097.
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., and BOISO, J. F. DE, Oxidative Phosphorylation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 1494.
- STRASSER, R. J., and SIRONVAL, C., Die Notwendigkeit einer Lichtreaktion für die Induktion photosynthetischer Aktivität, 151.
- THEODORIDIS, G. C., and STARK, L., Information and Evolution (Cogitationes), 1307.
- TREIBER, L. R., New Utilizations of the Phenacyloxy Protecting Group in Peptide Synthesis, 1335.
- VERZÁR, F., und STRITTMATTER-ACKERSCHOTT, E., L-Methionin als Regulator der Spannung von Collagen (Cogitationes), 1035.
- VOGT, V. M., EISENMAN, R., and DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, Formation of Avian Oncornavirus Proteins: Identification of a High Molecular Weight Precursor, 780.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and MAGAZANIK, L. G., Temperature Dependence of Naja Toxin Blocking Effect in *Rana temporaria*, 158.
- WOLF, H. U., Divalent Metal Ion Buffers with Low pH-Sensitivity (Cogitationes), 241.
- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.

Biochimica descriptiva analytica et syntetica
Biochimica metabolica et functionalia, Enzymologica

- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., Effect of Lithium on Brain Aconitase Activity, 446.
- ALEXANDROV, K., Effect of some Derivatives of Naphthalene on Aryl Hydrocarbon (Benzo[a]pyrene) Hydroxylase in vitro, 1209.
- ALLAIS, J. P., ALCAIDE, A., and BARBIER, M., Fucosterol-24, 28 Epoxide and 28-Oxo- β -Sitosterol as Possible Intermediates in the Conversion of β -Sitosterol into Cholesterol in the Locust *Locusta migratoria* L., 944.
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S., The Effect of Unilateral and Bilateral Lesions in the Locus coeruleus on the Levels of 3-Methoxy-4-Hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in Neocortex, 52.
- ATHERTON, R. W., Ontogenetic Differences between Acetyl and Butyrylcholinesterase Isozymes in the Chick Embryo Cerebellum, 1069.
- ATKINSON, P. W., and BINNINGTON, K. C., New Evidence on the Function of the Porose Areas of Ixodid Ticks, 799.
- BAICI, A., OLOMUCKI, A., KARLOVIC, D., and LUISI, P. L., Fluorescence Properties of Octopine Dehydrogenase, 750.
- BANNISTER, W. H., and BANNISTER, J. V., Conformational Analysis of Proteins from Circular Dichroism Spectra with Reference to Human Erythrocyte, 1343.
- BARLTROP, D., and SMITH, A. M., Mercury Binding to Human Haemoglobin (Pro experimentis), 1178.
- BARRET, J., and BUTTERWORTH, P. E., The Carotenoid Pigments of Six Species of Adult Acanthocephala, 651.
- BAUER, H., GERBER, H., and HORISBERGER, M., Critical Evaluation of Colloidal Gold as a Cytochemical Marker, 750.
- BELIN, MARIE-FRANÇOISE, et PUJOL, J.-F., Transport synaptosomal du Tryptophane et de la Tyrosine cérébrale. Existence de systèmes de capture d'affinité différente, 411.
- BERTHOUD, J. D., GALLAGHER, G., and BRON, C., Immunological Comparison of Red Cell Membrane Protein from Different Mammals, 750.
- BICKEL, M. H., MINDER, R., and FRANCESCO, C. DI, Formation of N-Glucuronide of Desmethylinipramine in the Dog, 960.
- BINKLEY, SUE A., KLEIN, D. C., and WELLER, JOAN L., Dark Induced Increase in Pineal Serotonin N-Acetyltransferase Activity: A Refractory Period, 1339.
- BLANCO, I., BLANCO, M., GRAU, M., PALACIOS, J. M., PICASTO, F., and SCHERK, G., Distribution of Histamine in 7 Brain Regions in Different Species and Strains of Mammals, 791.
- BOISSIER, J. R., et TILLEMENT, J. P., Modifications du métabolisme de la dopamine cérébrale provoquées par l'injection intra-péritonéale d'une forte dose d'histamine chez le rat, 1530.
- BOSE, A. K., and HUNGUND, B. L., The Role of Glycine in the Biosynthesis of Steroids, 939.
- BOWMAN, H. M., HIRSCH, G. H., and HOOK, J. B., Effect of Medium pH on *p*-Aminohippurate Accumulation by Slices of Rat Renal Cortex, 955.
- BRACK, CHRISTINE, Use of Uranyl Formate Staining for the Electron Microscopic Visualization of DNA-Protein Complexes, 768.
- BRASCHLER, R., and DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, Characterization of Avian Myeloblastosis Virus Proteins Labelled in vivo and in vitro, 769.
- BRAWAND, F., MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, and WALTER, P., Regulation of Pyruvate Metabolism in Liver Mitochondria by the ATP to ADP Ratio, 750.
- BRIGGS, M. H., and BRIGGS, MAXINE, Hormonal Influences on Erythrocyte Catechol-O-Methyl Transferase Activity in Humans, 278.
- BÜCHI, K., FELLEBERG, R. V., WYNSTON, L. K., and JENNY, E., Immunochemical Studies on Myosin from Rabbit Muscles, 751.
- BUDINI, R., VANNINI, M. LETIZIA, and TUBERTINI, O., RNA in Planarians (*Dugesia lugubris*) Treated with LSD, 274.
- BULUK, K., ZUCH, A., and JANUSZKO, T., The Production of Plasminogen Activator During Perfusion of Isolated Rabbit Kidneys, 90.
- BUREŠ, L., ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins XV. Hemagglutinins of the Pea and the Lentil: Advantage of their Application in Comparison to Concanavalin A in some Agglutination Reactions, 1546.
- BURKHARD, M., JAQUET, H., RHAM, O. DE, FRITSCHÉ, R., HOLBURN, A., and MACH, J. P., Carbohydrate Analysis of Carcinoembryonic Antigens Containing Different Blood Group Specificities, 751.
- CALLEGARINI, C., and RICCI, D., Intraspastic Variation of Lactate Dehydrogenase (LDH) Isoenzymes in Some *Belone belone* Populations from the Adriatic and Tyrrhenian Seas, 1201.
- CALUŞARU, A., et VOICU, V., Décharge catalytique du proton en présence de sélénocystine et de nickel, 140.
- CARAFOLI, E., and GAZZOTTI, P., The Reaction of Ca^{++} with the Inner and Outer Membrane of Mitochondria, 408.
- CASTRO, A., CHUNG, A., JELEN, B., and KUTAS, M., A Radioimmunoassay for Deoxycorticosterone in Human Peripheral Plasma Using Sephadex LH-20 Chromatography (Pro experimentis), 1581.
- CASTRO, A., SHIH, H., and CHUNG, A., A Direct Plasma Testosterone Radioimmunoassay (Pro experimentis), 1447.
- CHAKRAVARTY, P. K., MATHUR, K. B., and DHAR, M. M., The Synthesis of a Decapeptide with Glycosidase Activity, 786.
- CHAN, S. L., GARDNER, E., and TREVOR, A. J., Improved Method of Large Scale Purification of Acetylcholinesterase from the Electric Eel (*Electrophorus electricus*) by Affinity Chromatography (Pro experimentis), 638.
- CHANG, T. T. L., KUHLMAN, CH. F., SCHILLINGS, R. T., SISENWIEN, S. F., TIO, C. O., and RUELHUS, H. W., Identification of Oxazepam and Lorazepam Glucuronides by Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry, 653.
- CHANSOURIA, J. P. N., TANDON, A. K., SINGH, A. K., and UDUPA, K. N., Alterations in Lipid Metabolism Following Trauma in Rabbits, 393.
- CHAPLAIN, R. A., The Effect of Intracellular Potassium Ions on Active Sodium Efflux in Frog Sartorius Muscle, 794.
- CHAVIN, S. I., Can the C_{12} -Dicarboxylate Transporter be Specifically Labelled?, 1207.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Integumental Distribution of Tyrosinase Activity in the Slow Loris, *Nycticebus coucang*, and the Presence of Integumental Tyrosinase Inhibitor(s), 649.
- CHUNG, A., KIM, S. Y., CHENG, L. T., and CASTRO, A., Phenobarbital Specific Antisera and Radioimmunoassay, 820.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- COLOMBO, J. P., and BIRCHER, J., Acquisition of an Embryonal Biochemical Feature in the Rat Liver after Portacaval Shunt, 1232.
- COLOMBO, R., LADO, P., PRADA, M., and ROLLO, F., Activation of Mitochondrial Enzymes During the Early Phase of Seed Germination, 145.
- COMOLLI, R., and FERIOLO, M. E., Dexamethasone Effects on Liver β -Glucuronidase and Tryptophan Oxygenase Activities in Rats of Different Ages, 795.
- CORONGIU, F. P., DESSI, S., SANNA, A., and CONGIU, L., Failure of Carbon Tetrachloride (CCl_4) and Trichlorobromomethane (CCl_3Br) to Alter Polyribosomal Profiles in the Rat Brain, 1066.
- COSSINS, E. A., COMBEPINE, G., and TURIAN, G., Effects of Glycine and Serine on Serine Hydroxymethyltransferase Levels in Logarithmic Cultures of *Neurospora crassa* Wild Type and *Ser-1* mutant, 1203.
- CUSHMAN, D. W., PLUŠČEC, J., WILLIAMS, N. J., WEAVER, E. R., SABO, E. F., KOCY, O., CHEUNG, H. S., and ONDETTI, M. A., Inhibition of Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme by Analogs of Peptides from *Bothrops jararaca* Venom (Studiorum progressus), 1032.
- DAVIS, B. K., Occurrence of Vesicles in Rabbit Seminal Plasma, 1484.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., Binding of γ -Aminobutyric Acid and Other Amino Acids by Particulate Fractions of Developing Rat Brain, 47.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and BLACK, W. C., Entry of Water, Metabolic Substrates and Extracellular Space Markers into Various Structures of Mouse Brain in vivo, 414.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and MARKS, J. H., Studies on the Time Course of Entry and Subcellular Distribution of Radioactivity of (3H) d-Amphetamine in the Brains of Differentially Housed Mice, 1518.
- DEL VECCHIO, V. G., LENOX, R., and BURNETT, J. B., Immunochemical Characterization of the Multimolecular Forms of Squid Ink Gland Tyrosinase, 344.
- DEMIERRE, G., RIVIER, D., and ZINKERNAGEL, R., Adherence of Entero-Pathogenic *E. coli* to Intestinal Cells: Effect of Hyperimmune Lactoserum, 751.

- DENFORD, K. E., Flavonoids of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (Ericaceae), 939.
- DEPIERRE, D., ROTH, M., and MEYLAN, J., Some Properties of the Angiotensin Converting Enzyme from Human Seminal Plasma, 751.
- DESHUSSES, J., et REBER, G., Transport actif du myo-inositol chez *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 752.
- DUFFUS, C. M., DUFFUS, J. H., and ROSIE, B., α -Amylase and its Release by Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in Barley Endosperm Slices, 962.
- DUFFUS, J. H., PENMAN, C. S., and WEBB, N. W. C., Histones from the Red Alga, *Rhodomenia palmata*?, 632.
- DURANTE, M., PARENTI, R., and GERI, C., Electrophoretic Patterns of Ribonucleases in Normal and Habituated Plant Tissues, 1065.
- EIJK, G. W. VAN, Anthraquinones in the Fungus *Talaromyces stipitatus*, 522.
- EISEN, A., HOLTZAPPEL, P., and KOLDOVSKÝ, O., Perinatal Changes of the Activity of Acyl-CoA: Monoglyceride Acyltransferase in the Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 405.
- ERÁNKÓ, O., HUNTER, R. L., and KOSKIMIES, A. I., Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Esterases in Cellulose Acetate and Acrylamide Gradient Gel (Pro experimentis), 1176.
- FALB, R. D., LYNN, J., and SHAPIRA, J., Enzyme-Polymer Adducts of Aldolase, Glyceraldehydephosphate Dehydrogenase, and Fructosediphosphatase, 958.
- FARR, D., SCHULER, A., and HORISBERGER, M., Isolation and Purification of Extracellular $\beta(1\rightarrow3)$ Glucanases from the Myxomycete *Physarum polycephalum*, 752.
- FAULSTICH, H., BLOCHING, M., ZOBEL, S., and WIELAND, Th., Conformation and Toxicity of Amanitins, 1230.
- FAUST, C. F., DIGGELMANN, H., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B., Purification of 14 S mRNA of Immunoglobulin Light Chains and its Transcription into Complementary DNA, 771.
- FELTKAMP, H., WIERNY, W., and ZILLIKEN, F., Dünnschicht-chromatographische Trennung und quantitative Bestimmung von Tryptophanmetaboliten im Urin (Pro experimentis), 1583.
- FEY, H., and JOST, R., Visualization of Immunoabsorption by Immunofluorescence (Pro experimentis), 1314.
- FIRSTENBERG, D. E., and SILHACEK, D. L., Juvenile Hormone Regulation of Oxidative Metabolism in Isolated Insect Mitochondria, 1420.
- FITCH, C. D., ROBBINS, L. J., JELLINEK, M., and NELSON, J. S., A Difference in Creatine Uptake Between Pectoralis and Thigh Muscles of the Chicken, 956.
- FLETCHER, THELMA C., and WHITE, ANN, Lysozyme Activity in the Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), 1283.
- FLORIDI, A., BLOTTA, IDA, and MARCANTE, M. LUISA, Metabolic Evaluation of Sexual Dimorphism. IV. Metabolic Differences Related to the Oxidative Metabolism, 1228.
- FRITH, D. A., and SNART, R. S., Effect of Inhibitors of RNA and Protein Synthesis on the Aldosterone Na^+ Transport Response in Toad Bladder, 1200.
- FRONTALI, N., GRANATA, F., TRAINA, M. E., and BELLINO, M., Catecholamine Depleting Effect of Black Widow Spider Venom on Fibres Innervating Different Guinea-Pig Tissues, 1525.
- FULLER, R. W., SNODDY, H. D., WARREN ROUSH, BETTY, and MOLLOY, B. B., Elevation of Hepatic Tyrosine 2-Oxoglutarate Aminotransferase in Rats by 4-Pentynoic Acid, a Hypoglycemic Agent, 277.
- GABRIELLI, F., and BALDI, SILVIA, Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on the Pigeon Liver Pyruvate Kinase, 1342.
- GADD, R. E. A., CLAYMAN, S., and HÉBERT, D., Inhibition of Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Activity by Diuretics and Other Agents, 1217.
- GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., and THOMSON, J. A., Biological Activity of Synthetic Moulting Hormone Analogues in the Blowfly *Calliphora stygia*, 19.
- GAMBLE, W., The Presence of Pectin Methyltransferase in Cacao Pulp, 421.
- GAMES, D. E., and STADDON, B. W., Chemical Expression of a Sexual Dimorphism in the Tubular Scent Glands of the Milkweed Bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae), 532.
- GARCÍA-BUÑUEL, L., Increased Hexokinase Activity in Red and White Skeletal Muscle After Denervation, 53.
- GASPAR, TH., and BOUCHET, M., Peroxidase as Biochemical Measure of Fresh Weight and Sugar Yield in Sugar-Beet, 1212.
- GAUTIER, A., COGLIATI, R., SCHREYER, M., and FAKAN, J., Ultrastructural Cytochemistry: A New Specific Stain for DNA and Polysaccharides, 771.
- GENCHEV, D. D., Activity of Cytidine Triphosphate Synthetase in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues, 789.
- GENNSER, G., ROSENGREN, E., and STUDNITZ, W. VON, Distribution of Noradrenaline and of Monoamine Oxidase and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Human Foetal Heart, 20.
- GERMOND, J. E., VOGT, V. M., and HIRT, B., Activity of the Single-Strand-Specific Nuclease S_1 on Double-Stranded DNA, 771.
- GESTETNER, B., ASSA, Y., and ROTMAN, MIRIAM, The Effect of the Carbohydrate Moiety on Biological Activities of Synthetic Glycosides of Medicagenic Acid, 529.
- GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH, Compound 48/80 Decreases Adenosine 3'5'-Monophosphate Formation in Rat Peritoneal Mast Cells, 447.
- GNÄDINGER, M. C., Collagen Synthesis in Cultured Corneal Cells, 752.
- GOODLAD, G. A. J., and CLARK, CATHERINE M., Protein Turn-over in Skeletal Muscle and Liver of Rats Bearing the Walker 256 Carcinoma, 1135.
- GOODWIN, B. L., and WERNER, ELIZABETH G., Inhibition of Arylpyruvate Oxidase by Chelating Agents, 523.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., Cordycepin Inhibits Induction of Puffs by Ions in *Chironomus* Salivary Gland Chromosomes, 724.
- GORKIN, V. Z., NEYFAKH, E. A., ROMANOVA, L. A., and KHUZHAMBERDIEV, M., Normalization by Nucleotides of Impairments in Deamination of Nitrogenous Compounds in Liver of Tumor-Bearing Mice, 22.
- GRACEY, M., and LEVIN, B., Intestinal Monosaccharide Transport in Experimental Protein Deprivation, 150.
- GRADWOHL, P. R., Tissue-Unspecificity of Skin Extracts Tested for the Presence of Chalones, 772.
- GRIEDER, A., MAURER, R., and STÄHELIN, H., Dissimilar Effects on Thymidine Incorporation and DNA Synthesis of the Podophyllotoxin Derivative VP 16-213, 772.
- GROB, E. C., and EICHENBERGER, W., Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus in grünen Pflanzen. I. Die reversible Plastidenumwandlung in glucocorticosteroidinduzierten Kulturen von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, eine Folge von Stickstoffmangel, 398.
- GROB, E. C., HODLER, M., and EICHENBERGER, W., Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus grüner Pflanzen. II. Der Einfluss exogener Glucose auf die Aufnahme von Nitrat und Ammonium aus der Nährlösung und auf den Proteingehalt von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, 401.
- GROSSERT, J. S., MATHIAPARANAM, P., HEBB, G. D., PRICE, P., and CAMPBELL, I. M., The Sterols of the Echinoderm, *Ctenodiscus crispatus* Retzius, 258.
- GUPTA, J. D., PETERSON, V. J., and HARLEY, J. D., Presence of High Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Lenses and Erythrocytes of Embryonic and Young Chicks, 664.
- HÄCKER, W. A., Die Abhängigkeit der Magnesium-aktivierten Inosin-Triphosphatase-Aktivität des Aktomyosins von der Ionenstärke, 657.
- HACKMAN, R., PENTIKÄINEN, P., NEUVONEN, P. J., and VAPAATALO, H., Inhibition of the Apomorphine Gnawing Compulsion by Amantadine, 1524.
- HADI, S. M., and YUAN, R., Complementation in vitro by Restriction Enzymes from Mutant Strains *E. coli* K12, 752.
- HAEFFNER, E. W., and PRIVETT, O. S., Effect of Unsaturation in Fatty Acid-Induced Swelling of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 797.
- HAMOIR, G., MARECHAL, R., and BASSLEER, R., Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of White, Cardiac and Various Red Skeletal Muscles of the Carp, *Cyprinus carpio* L., 25.
- HARKIN, JOHN M., and OBST, JOHN R., Syringaldazine, an Effective Reagent for Detecting Laccase and Peroxidase in Fungi, 381.
- HARDEN, M. R., BROWN, A. G., and VERE HODGE, R. A., Alkylation of Double-Stranded Ribonucleic Acid with 2-Chloroethylamines, 1344.
- HASPEL-HORVATOVIC, E., FRIČ, F., und HORÁČKOVÁ, B., Verkürzte Methode zur Isolierung radiochemisch reinen Chlorophylls (Pro experimentis), 507.
- HEINRICH, C. P., The Number of Coenzyme Binding Sites in Transketolase from Baker's Yeast, 1227.
- HEINRICH, C. P., and SCHMIDT, D., Determination of the Binding Constant of Thiamine Diphosphate in Transketolase from Baker's Yeast by Circular Dichroism Titration, 1226.

- HENGARTNER, H., STOLL, E., and ZUBER, H., Isolation of Different Thermophilic Enzymes from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 941.
- HERNANDEZ, R. J., Developmental Pattern of the Serotonin Synthesizing Enzyme in the Brain of Postnatally Malnourished Rats, 1487.
- HIGA, A. I., and CAZZULO, J. J., On the Fractionation of Halophilic Enzymes with Ammonium Sulphate, 1081.
- HIGHLAND, J., BODLEY, J., OCHSNER, E., GORDON, J., HASENBANK, R., and STÖFFLER, G., Ribosomal Proteins Involved in Interaction with Elongation Factor G and GTP, 773.
- HIRT, B., Cellular Origin of the Basic Proteins in SV40 and Polyoma Virus Particles, 773.
- HO, BENG T., GARDNER, P. M., PONG, S. F., and WALKER, K. E., A New Peripheral Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitor: 2,9-Dimethyl- β -carbolinium Iodide, 527.
- HOAGLAND, P. D., and FOX, S. W., The Hydrolysis of Polyimides, 962.
- HOLDER, F. C., Thioglycolate de sodium et hormones hypothalamo-neurohypophysaires, 487.
- HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L., STEINER, M., and HAHN, H. P. VON, Kinetics and Subcellular Distribution of S35-Taurine Uptake into Rat Cerebral Cortex Slices, 752, 1235.
- HOPFER, U., and DOSCH, B., Intestinal Glucose Transport in Diabetes, 753.
- HORI, R., and SATO, K., The Incorporation of ^{45}Ca into the Egg of the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, 144.
- HORISBERGER, M., Characterization of the RNA Polymerase Complex Found in Influenza Virus Infected Cells, 774.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.
- HUWYLER, S., Ultramikromethoden. Darstellung von Diazo-methan; Methylierung von Fettsäuren mittlerer Kettenlänge (Pro experimentis), 735.
- HUWYLER, S., Ultramikromethoden. Katalytische Hydrierung (Pro experimentis), 1310.
- INGVERSEN, J., KOIE, B., and DOLL, H., Induced Seed Protein Mutant of Barley, 1151.
- INWANG, E. E., MADUBUIKE, P. U., and MOSNAIM, A. D., Evidence for the Excretion of 2-Phenylethylamine Glucuronide in Human Urine, 1080.
- IORDĂCHESCU, DANA, DUMITRU, I. F., and NICULESCU, S., Substratum Specificity of Purified Peroxidase Isoenzymes of Horse Radish Root, 1215.
- ITOH, H., MORIMOTO, T., KAWASHIMA, K., and CHIBATA, I., Isolation of Intermediate in Biosynthesis of Eritadenine from Adenine, 271.
- IWANGOFF, P., and ENZ, A., Inhibition of Phosphodiesterase by Dihydroergotamine and Hydergine in Various Organs of the Cat in vitro, 1067.
- IWATA, H., and KARIYA, K., Adrenergic Mechanism in *Tetrahymena*. I. Changes in Monoamine Oxidase Activity During Growth, 265.
- IYNEDJIAN, P. B., MÖHREN, GISELA, and PETERS, G., Relationship between Renal Phenololpyruvate Carboxylase Activity and Gluconeogenesis during Fasting, 753.
- IZUKA, K., and MURATA, K., Occurrence of Heparin or its Related Acidic Glucosaminoglycan in Human Aortic Tissue, 655.
- JAQUET, H., and SMALL, P. A., Anti-Idiotypic Antibodies and the Growth of MOPG-315 Plasmacytoma, 753.
- JENNER, S., and CROXATTO, H., Urinary Kallikrein from Normal and Hypertensive Rats, 1359.
- JINDRA JR., A., HELIA, O., and JINDRA, A., The Dearalkylation of Fomocaine Isomers by Microsomal Monooxygenase System of Rabbit Liver, 395.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., Alkylating Esters VII. The Metabolism of Iso-Propyl Methanesulphonate and Iso-Propyl Iodide in the Rat, 538.
- JUOKIO, A. V., and BARLOW, J. J., Formation of Catecholamines and Acid Metabolites by Octopus Brain, 943.
- KALLISTRATOS, G., FENNER, O., und BERG, U., Cystinurie und L-Cystinbildung beim Hund, 791.
- KARLSSON, E., Chemistry of Some Potent Animal Toxins, 1319.
- KATO, H., SUZUKI, T., OKADA, K., KIMURA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., Structure of Potentiator A, one of the Five Bradykinin Potentiating Peptides from the Venom of *Akistrodon halys blomhoffii*, 574.
- KEDZIORA, J., and KOPFF, MARIA, Determination of C-Terminal Group of Aspergillopeptidase Af, 967.
- KENEKLIS, T. P., and ODARTCHENKO, N., Hybrid-Labeling of Paternal DNA in Mouse Zygotes, 774.
- KERSTEIN, M. D., and BJÖRNTORP, P., Studies on the Viability of the Cadaver Kidney: Influence of Ischemia and Perfusing Solutions on Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity in Homogenates, 950.
- KISCHER, C. W., In vitro Contraction of Embryonic Skin Produced by Prostaglandins, 30.
- KISS, S. A., Relationship Between the Ion-Equilibrium Constants and the Sulphur and Magnesium Contents of Plants, 150.
- KLIMOV, A. N., and NIKIFOROVA, A. A., Interaction of Polyene Antibiotics and Serum Lipoproteins, 661.
- KNOBEL, H., HEUSSER, CH., and ISLIKER, H., Enzymatic Degradation of the First Subcomponent of Complement (Clq), 753.
- KOBR, M. J., ROUGEMONT, A., SCHWITZGUÉBEL, J.-P., and VANDERHAEGHE, FRANCINE, Regulation of Acetate Metabolism in *Neurospora crassa*, 775.
- KOBR, M. J., and VANDERHAEGHE, FRANCINE, Changes in Density of Organelles from *Neurospora*, 1221.
- KRAMAR, R., und MÜLLER, M. M., Die Hemmung von Enzymen der Inneren Mitochondrienmembran durch Benzbramaron, 391.
- KRAMPITZ, G., KRIESTEN, K., und BÖHME, W., Untersuchungen über Ultrastruktur und Aminosäurezusammensetzung der Eischalen von *Natrix natrix*, 416.
- KUENZLE, C. C., and DÖBELI, M., Insolubilized Lactoperoxidase for the [^{125}I]-Labelling of Proteins, 800.
- KUMAR, D., DAS GUPTA, P., and BHATTACHARYA, S., In vitro Demonstration of Peroxidase Activity in the Fish Kidney Soluble Supernatant and its Physiological Importance, 1076.
- KUMAR, S., Estimation of Rat Brain Acetylcholine. I. Effect of Time Lapse Between Killing and Freezing of the Brain, 284.
- LAW, J. J., SMITH, JUDITH W., and SCOTT, M. W., Efficiency of Anthracene as a Suspended Scintillator for Counting Aqueous Nickel-63 Samples (Pro laboratorio), 377.
- LEBHERZ, H. G., ABÄCHERLI, ERIKA, and SAVAGE, BEVERLY, ATP Mediated Subunit Exchange between Triose- PO_4 Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 776.
- LEBHERZ, H. G., and URSPRUNG, H., The Control of Aldolase Isoenzyme Levels in Chick Brain, 775.
- LECHNER, M. C., and DUQUE MAGALHÃES, M. C., RNase Activities in Blood Serum of Several Vertebrates, 1479.
- LEWIS, J. B., In vitro Synthesis of SV40 and Polyoma Proteins, 776.
- LIU, CHUNG-CHING, and FREHN, J. L., Failure of Pineal Removal to Prevent some Cold-Induced Testicular Changes in Golden Hamsters, 1507.
- LO, WAN-BANG, JUNGMANN, R. A., SCHWEPPE, J. S., BERLIN, B. S., and GROVER, M., A Comparative Study of Nuclear Proteins in Chick Embryo Cells and Their Primary and Secondary Fibroblasts in Culture, 280.
- LONGTON, R. W., Production of Lesions in Various Tissues by Amino Acids, 1013.
- LORENZ, P. R., Stimulation of Transcription in HEP-2 Cells by UV-Inactivated Poliovirus Type 1, 1072.
- MACHADO, E. A., and HAMILTON, F., Lipid Peroxidation in Dietary Liver Necrosis, 951.
- MAGGON, K. K., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Metabolism of Aflatoxins B_1 and G_1 by *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 1210.
- MAHANTI, H. S., and WITTERS, R., Reconstitution of *Cancer pagurus* Hemocyanin with Copper (II) and Hydroxylamine (Pro experimentis), 1042.
- MANITTO, P., and MONTI, D., Acid-Catalyzed Addition of Alcohols and Thiols to Bilirubin, 137.
- MANTHORPE, R., Collagen Biosynthesis in vitro and the Consequences of Bacterial Contamination. Studies on Vascular Connective Tissue in Rabbits, 1078.
- MARET, R., et REHACEK, J., Optimisation des conditions de préparation de matériel cytoplasmique, enzymatiquement actif de Lactobacilles et de Streptococques lactiques, 754.
- MARKO, P., and CUÉNOT, M., Axoplasmic Flow of ^3H -Fucose Labelled Glycoproteins in the Retinotectal System of Pigeon, 754.
- MARUMO, F., INATSUKI, B., and KIKAWADA, R., The Effect of Maltose on the Aldosterone Activated Sodium Transport of the Frog Bladder, 43.
- MEBS, D., Chemistry of Animal Venoms, Poisons and Toxins, 1328.

- MECHOULAM, R., BEN ZVI, Z., AGURELL, S., NILSSON, I. M., NILSSON, J. L. G., EDERY, H., and GRUNFELD, Y., Δ^6 -Tetrahydrocannabinol-7-oic Acid, an Urinary Δ^6 -THC Metabolite: Isolation and Synthesis, 1193.
- MEISE, W., OCKENFELS, H., und KÖHLER, F., Teratologische Prüfung der Hydrolysenprodukte des Thalidomids, 423.
- MIANI, N., MICCHETTI, F., RENZIS, G. DE, and CANIGLIA, A., Effect of a Brain-Specific Protein (S-100 Protein) on the Nucleolar RNA Polymerase Activity in Isolated Brain Nuclei, 1499.
- MIRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., Effect of Barbiturate on Mg^{++} -Dependent ATPase in Human Erythrocytes, 660.
- MISRA, A. L., PONTANI, R. B., and MULE, S. J., Relationship of Pharmacokinetic and Metabolic Parameters to the Absence of Physical Dependence Liability with Thebaine- 3H , 1108.
- MOCZAR, E., Preparation of Carbohydrate Modified Proteins (Pro experimentis), 1576.
- MOMZIKOFF, A., Séparation de la Riboflavine des sépiaptérines sur QAE-Sephadex A-25, échangeur d'ions (Pro experimentis) 1575.
- MONTESANO, R., INGRAM, A. J., and MAGEE, P. N., Metabolism of Dimethylnitrosamine by Amphibians and Fish in vitro, 599.
- MORAVA, E., TARJÁN, R., and WINTER, M., Lag Period of Action of 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol on Bone Collagen Metabolism in Vitamin D Deficient Rats, 1225.
- MORONI, CH., Biochemical Analysis of Gross Virus Specific Tumor Antigens, 754.
- MORPURGO, G., VACCARO, A. M., RASCHETTI, R., OCCHIONERO, C., SARTOR, P., and BENUCCI, A. M., A Factor which Regulates Bohr Effect in Poikilotherms Animals and Man, 1475.
- MOSER, U. K., and WALTER, P., Multiple Effects of Catechin and Quercetin on the Respiration of Mitochondria, 754.
- MOUTSCHEN, J., Abnormal RNA Metabolism in Male Genital Tract of Tailless Mouse (T/t), 28.
- MURAT, J. C., PARENT, J. P., et SERFATY, A., Etude de l'activité in vitro de la glycogène phosphorylase de la Carpe (*Cyprinus carpio* L.), 36.
- MURATA, K., Effect of Age on Distribution of Acidic Glycosaminoglycans in Normal Human Urine: Special Reference to Proportion of Chondroitin Sulfate A to the C-Isomer, 1219.
- MURER, H., and HOPFER, U., Sugar and Amino Acid Transport in the Small Intestine and their Interaction, 754.
- MUSZBEK, L., and CSABA, B., Inhibition of Epinephrine-Induced Glycogen Phosphorylase Activation by *Bordetella pertussis* Vaccine in Rats, 219.
- NAGATA, Y., and BURGER, M. M., Physical and Chemical Characterization of Wheat Germ Agglutinin, 755.
- NAIR, T. V. R., and ABROL, Y. P., Nitrate Reductase Activity in Developing Wheat Ears, 1480.
- NÉMETH, S., Lack of Immediate Response of Liver Tyrosine- α -Ketoglutarate Transaminase to Exogenous Adrenaline in the Adrenalectomized Rat, 41.
- NISSNER, H., and BEUTLER, E., Contamination of Commercially Available Intermediates of the Glycolytic Pathway, 268.
- NOBIS, P., DEWEY, W. C., and HANCOCK, R., Chromosomal Deoxynucleoprotein During the Growth Cycle of Synchronous CHO Cells, 776.
- NOVOTNY, M., and LEE, M. L., Detection of Marijuana Smoke in the Atmosphere of a Room (Pro experimentis), 1038.
- OEHME, P., KATZWINKEL, S., VOGT, W. E., and NIEDRICH, H., Retarded Enzymatic Degradation of Heterologous Eledoisin Sequences, 947.
- OESCH, F., Structure-Activity Relationship for Substrates and Inhibitors of a Purified Human Epoxide Hydrase, 755.
- OHASA, S., and TSUGITA, A., Study on Degradation of Poly A with a Poly A Polymerase, 755.
- OHSAWA, M., and KIMURA, M., Isolation of β_2 -Microglobulin from the Urine of Patients with Itai-Itai (Ouch-Ouch) Disease, 556.
- OKYAYUZ, K., and GHAMBIR, R., Adrenomedullary Control of Release of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Plasma of Foetal and New Born Rabbits, 1472.
- OLPE, H.-R., HAHN, H. P., VON, and HONEGGER, C. G., The Non-Histone Protein Pattern of Rat Brain During Ontogenesis, 665.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Coupling Between Pancreatic Islet Cells, 1015.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., Causes of Zonal Distribution of Glycogen in the Liver Acinus After a Fat-Rich Diet, 545.
- PAIVA, A. C. M., and GRANDINO, A., Evidence that Pepsitensin is Angiotensin I, 154.
- PAL, R. N., BATRA, R. C., MUNSHI, S. K., MEHROTRA, N. K., and SINGH, RAGHBIR, Free Amino-Acids Composition of Larvae and Pupae of *Euprocitis fraterna* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) Reared on the Leaves of Different Host Plants, 34.
- PALETTA, B., TRUTNOVSKY, H., AUSSENEGG, F., und GILLY, H., Reaktionskinetische Studien an Enzymen mittels Laser-Interferometrie (Pro laboratorio), 1036.
- PANKSEPP, J., and PILCHER, C. W. T., Evidence for an Adipokinetic Mechanism in the Ventromedial Hypothalamus, 793.
- PARSONS, J. TH., COFFIN, J. M., HAROZ, R. K., BROMLEY, P. A., and WEISSMANN, CH., Quantitative Determination and Location of Newly Synthesized Virus-Specific RNA in Chicken Cells Infected with Rous Sarcoma Virus, 777.
- PARTSCH, G., und ALTMANN, H., Die Purin-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphat-Transferase in Hühnererythrozyten, 267.
- PERRETTA, M., and ROMERO, A., De novo RNA Biosynthesis in Isolated Bone Marrow Nuclei, 39.
- PEREZ, G., and FALUOTICO, R., Creatinine: A Precursor of Methylguanidine, 1473.
- PERRIER, C., PERRIER, H., et GRAS, J., Etude de l'effet hyperlipémiant de l'adrénaline chez la truite arc-en-ciel d'élevage (*Salmo gairdnerii* Richardson), 24.
- PETITPIERRE, M. P. I., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., Detection of Monomers in Several Species of Human Hemoglobin, 755.
- PETKOVIĆ, D., PAVLOVIĆ, M., and CVETKOVIĆ, M., The Influence of Histone Fraction F¹ and ATP on the Amplitude of Contractions of the Isolated Right Ventricle of Rats, 1212.
- PILET, P.-E., Effect of Wall-Degrading Enzymes on Proto-plasts Transaminase Activity, 1206.
- PLIŠKA, V., CHARD, T., RUDINGER, J., and FORSLING, MARY L., Activation of N α -Glycyl-glycyl-glycyl-(8-lysine)-vasopressin ('TGV') in the Cat: Plasma and Urine Levels of Immunological and Biological Activity, 756.
- PRASANNAN, K. G., Influence of Age on the Total Lipid, Phospholipid and Cholesterol Contents of Pancreas and Liver of Albino Rats, 946.
- PRICE, H. J., SPARROW, A. H., and NAUMAN, ANNE F., Correlations Between Nuclear Volume, Cell Volume and DNA Content in the Meristematic Cells of Herbaceous Angiosperms, 1028.
- PUROHIT, K., and TURIAN, G., DNA Dependent-RNA Polymerase of *Neurospora crassa*, 778.
- QUAST, L., und WIERMANN, R., Über das Vorkommen verschiedener substituierter Chalkone während der Mikrosporengese bei *Tulipa*, 1165.
- QUIRING, K., GAUGER, D., KAISER, G., and PALM, D., Adenyl Cyclase Activity in Non-Nucleated Red Blood Cells: Evidence for its Localization in the Reticulocytes, 526.
- RAAB, W. P., and MÖRTH, CLAUDIA, Antiandrogenic Potency of Drugs Evaluated by Urinary Enzyme Excretion Technique, 687.
- RAJU, D. CHENGAL, BASHAMOHIDEEN, M. D., and NARASIMHAM, C., Circadian Rhythm in Blood Glucose and Liver Glycogen Levels of Scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, 964.
- RAMATI, A., ESHEL, A., LIPHSCHITZ, NILI, and WASEL, Y., Localization of Ions in Cells of *Potamogeton lucens* L. (Studiorum progressus), 497.
- RAO, G. S., KHANNA, K. L., and CORNISH, H. H., Identification of Two New Metabolites of Caffeine in the Rat Urine, 953.
- RAPIN, ANNETTE M. C., and MAYER, H., Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide of *E. coli* K12, and the Specific Receptor Site for Bacteriophage C21, 756.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- RAUEN, H. M., SCHRIEWER, H., TEGTBAUER, U., und LASANA, J. E., Silymarin verhindert die Lipidperoxidation bei der CCl₄-Leberschädigung, 1372.
- RHAM, O. DE, Structure and Fragments of Bovine IgG Immunoglobulins, 756.
- RIETZ, P., VUILLEUMIER, J. P., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Determination of the Vitamin A Bodypool of Rats by an Isotopic Dilution Method, 168.
- RIOV, J., and JAFFE, M. J., A Cholinesterase from Bean Roots and its Inhibition by Plant Growth Retardants, 264.
- RITTER, F. J., ROTGANS, I. E. M., TALMAN, E., VERWIEL, P. E. J., and STEIN, F., 5-Methyl-3-Butyl-Octahydroindolizine, a Novel Type of Pheromone Attractive to Pharaoh's Ants (*Monomorium pharaonis* L.), 530.

- RIVIER, D. A., Kinetics and Na-Dependence of Riboflavin Absorption by Intestine in vivo, 756.
- RIVIER, D.-A., Kinetics and Na-Dependence of Riboflavin Absorption by Intestine in vivo (Studiorum progressus), 1443.
- RODENROTH, S., LERCH, R., RUTISHAUSER, W., and JENNY, E., Myocardial Concentrations of High Energy Phosphates in Normal Mini-Pigs and Dogs, 987.
- RODRICK, M., ALLAN, R., HEUSSER, C., and ISLIKER, H., Interaction of Immune Complexes Containing Normal and Tryptophan-Modified Antibodies with Complement, 757.
- RODRIGUES, E. M. B., and DE LUCCA, F. L., Distribution of 5S RNA in the Liver of the South American Rattlesnake, *Crotalus durissus terrificus*, 37.
- ROGG, H., MÜLLER, P., and STAEHELIN, M., The Structure of an Isoacceptor Serine tRNA from Rat Liver, 757.
- ROSEGHINI, M., ALCALA, A. C., and VITALI, T., Occurrence of N-Imidazolepropionylhistamine in the Soft Tissues of the Philippine Gastropod *Drupa concatenata* Lam, 940.
- RUIZ-TORRES, A., und KÜRTEN, I., Nachweis von radioaktiven Aminosäuren im Kollagen nach Gabe von Prolin- C^{14} , 968.
- RYAN, J. W., Distribution of a Renin-Like Enzyme in the Bovine Adrenal Gland, 407.
- RYDER JR., K. W., and HODES, M. E., Immunochemical Relationships Among Lysosomal Acid Phosphohydrolases: DNase II and Nonspecific Phosphodiesterase, 1403.
- SARTORIS, MARLA, and FEINGOLD, D. S., Photooxidation of L-Rhamnulose 1-Phosphate Aldolase from *Escherichia coli*, 778.
- SAUSER, D., ROUD, C., and BRON, C., Isolation of θ -Alloantigen and Mouse T-Lymphocyte Specific Xenoantigen (MTLA) from Mouse Thymocyte Membranes, 757.
- SCHARPÉ, S., LAUVERS, A., and COOREMAN, W., The Amylolysis of a Substituted Starch Substrate (Pro experimentis), 1572.
- SCHAUB, M. C., WATTERSON, J. G., and WASER, P. G., Cooperation Between the Two Myosin Heads Interacting with Actin in Presence of ADP in Myofibrils, 316.
- SCHINDLER, CH., ZARAGOZA, N., and FELBER, J.-P., Effect of a High-Fat Diet on Glyceride Synthesis by Rat Diaphragm in vitro, 757.
- SCHMIDT, M., PIPY, D., and BARGETZI, J. P., Mechanism of Action of the Exoplasmal Acid Phosphomonoesterase of *Physarum polycephalum*: Water and Alcohols as Acceptors, 758.
- SCHWEIZER, A., HÄNISCH, G., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., ORD and CD Properties of Heme Depleted Hemoglobins, 758.
- SCOPPA, P., ROUMENGOUS, M., and PENNING, W., Hepatic Drug Metabolizing Activity in Lead-Poisoned Rats, 970.
- SEAWRIGHT, A. A., and MATTOCKS, A. R., The Toxicity of Two Synthetic 3-Substituted Furan Carbamates, 1197.
- SEEBECK, TH., Isolation of Two Nucleoprotein Complexes Involved in Polyoma Viral DNA Replication, 778.
- SEGER, RUTH, Phallolysin, ein hochmolekulares Toxin aus *Amanita phalloides*, 829.
- SEILER, D., KELLETER, R., KÖLMEL, H. W., and HEENE, R., α -1,4-Glucosidase Activity in Leucocytes and Lymphocytes of 2 Adult Patients with Glycogen-Storage Disease Type II, (Pompe's Disease), 972.
- SEN, A., LEVINE, A. J., and HANCOCK, R., Studies of a Deoxynucleoprotein Complex in Cells Replicating SV40 Virus, 779.
- SÉQUIN, U., Nucleosides and Nucleotides. Part 5. The Stereochemistry of Oligonucleotides Consisting of 2'-Deoxy- α -D-Ribosides, a Study with DREIDING Stereomodels, 1059.
- SEYBOLD, WILLIAM D., Purification of *Drosophila* Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 758.
- SHAPIRA, E., BEN-YOSEPH, Y., and AEBI, H., Stabilizing Effect of Anti-Normal Erythrocyte Catalase Antibody on the Labile Catalase Variant Present in Swiss-Type Acatalsemia, 1402.
- SHIRODKAR, A. S., and MASTER, R. W. P., Importance of Reverse Transcriptase in Plant Tumor Tissue of Viral Origin Cultivated in vitro, 535.
- SHUKLA, S. N., and TEWARI, M. N., Reversal of the Inhibiting Effect of 2-Chloroethyltrimethyl Ammonium Chloride on Chlorophyll Synthesis by Sulphur and Chlorine, 1075.
- SIEBER, F., ISCOVE, N. N., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., Separation of Human Urinary Erythropoietin from Glycoproteins of Similar Size Using Concanavalin A-Sepharose, 758.
- SIEGERS, M. P., and SCHINDLER, R., A Method of Determining Rates of DNA Synthesis in Cell Cultures, 779.
- SINGER, G., and NORRIS, D. M., A Disc-Electrophoresis Investigation of Certain Characteristics of Triton X-100 Solubilized Proteins from Male *Periplaneta americana*, 1483.
- SINGH, DIGENDRA V., and MUKHERJEE, P. P., Peroxidase Mediated Oxidation of Tyrosine: Tyrosine Hydroxylation in Tea Leaves, 422.
- SINGH, S. N., Effect of Age on the Activity and Citrate Inhibition of Malate Dehydrogenase of the Brain and Heart of Rats, 42.
- SINOHARA, H., Stimulation of Induction of Glucose Dehydrogenase by Homologous Series of Aliphatic Alcohols in Dormant Spores of *Aspergillus oryzae*, 32.
- SLOR, H., and BUSTAN, H., Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Relation to DNA Synthesis in Synchronized HeLa S3 Cells, 1214.
- SMITH, R. L., and GORDON, J., One-Step Isolation of Clean Ribosomal Subunits from Chicken Liver, 758.
- SNART, R. S., KNOTT, D. C., and MEDDIS, D., Glucocorticoid and Mineralocorticoid Effects in Rat Liver and Kidney, 1491.
- SOLOMON, F., MONARD, D., and RENTSCH, MAGDA, Stability of Colchicine Binding Protein from Neuroblastoma Cells, 759.
- SPERTI, SIMONETTA, MONTANARO, L., FIUME, L., and MATTIOLI, A., Dissociation Constants of the Complexes Between RNA-Polymerase II and Amanitins, 33.
- SPOHR, G., IMAIZUMI, T., and SCHERRER, K., Turnover of Nuclear Pre-mRNA in Duck Erythroblasts, 779.
- SRIDHAR, R., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and OU, S. H., Presence of Lipid Bodies in Rice Leaves and Their Discolouration During Pathogenesis, 959.
- STEINER, HUGO, TSH-Releasing Hormone (TRH): Specific Uptake in Various Tissues, Including the Thyroid, in vivo, 759.
- ŠTĚPÁN, J., and FERWERDA, W., Phosphatases IX. Differences in Sialic Acid Content of Rat Liver Alkaline Phosphatase Isoenzymes, 948.
- STERN, P., ČATOVIĆ, SABIRA, und FILIPOVIĆ, N., Erzeugung von Rigor der Rattenextremitäten durch Hemmung der Glyzin-Synthese, 144.
- STEWART, A., GANDER, E., and SCHERRER, K., Differential Translational Capacities of Duck and Rabbit Globin Messenger RNAs, 780.
- STOKES, R. P., and THOMPSON, R. A., Lambda-Gamma Determinant of Human IgG, 98.
- STOLL, E., and ZUBER, H., The Subunits of the Thermophilic Aminopeptidase I from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 780.
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., and BOISO, J. F. DE, Oxidative Phosphorylation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 1494.
- STUCKI, J. W., Energy Dissipation by Ca Recycling in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 759.
- STÜTZ, P., BRUNNER, R., und STADLER, P. A., Ein neues Alkaloid aus dem Mycel eines *Claviceps purpurea*-Stammes. Zur Biogenese von Ergocristin, 936.
- SUBBIAH, M. T. R., Cholesterol and Chenodeoxycholic Acid: Metabolites of Injected Cholesterol- $4^{14}C$ in Pigeon Bile, 404.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and BOBOWSKI, G., Evidence for Actinomycin D Inhibition of Transcription of Carotenoid Loci in *Neurospora*, 965.
- SUBRAMANYAM, O. V., Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity During Starvation of a Terrestrial Pulmonate *Ariophanta* sp., 402.
- SUGANO, H., ABE, H., MIYOSHI, M., KATO, T., and IZUMIYA, N., Gramicidin S Analogs Containing N-Methylleucine in Place of Leucine, 1488.
- SUGIURA, K., und GOTO, M., Zur Biosynthese von Bioplerin in Säugetieren, 1481.
- SUKO, J., The Effect of Temperature on Ca^{2+} Uptake and Ca^{2+} -Activated ATP Hydrolysis by Cardiac Sarcoplasmic Reticulum, 396.
- SUTAMIHARDJA, T. M., ISHIKURA, A., NAGAMURA, Y., and ISHIGURO, I., Enzymatic Hydroxylation of Anthranilamide in Rat Liver, 26.
- SZABÓ, G., and MAGYAR, Z., Intracellular Enzymes in Renal Lymph as a Measure of Anoxic Injury of the Kidney, 533.
- TAKACS, B. J., and ROSENBUSCH, J. P., Modification of the *E. coli* Envelope upon T4 Infection, 759.
- TÉBAR, A. R., FERNÁNDEZ, V. M., MARTIN DEL RIO, R., and BALLESTEROS, A. O., Studies on the Quaternary Structure of the First Enzyme for Histidine Biosynthesis, 1477.
- THORENS, S., SCHAUB, M. C., and LÜSCHER, E. F., A Calcium-Sensitizing System from Human Platelets and its Activity on Muscle and Platelet Actomyosin, 349.
- TOMODA, A., TSUDA, S., and MINAKAMI, S., Acceleration of Red Cell Glycolysis by Citrate due to Intracellular pH Enhancement, 539.

- TORDA, CLARA, Depolarization by Acetylcholine (ACH) Activation of Triphosphoinositide Phosphomonoesterase, 536.
- TSUKIDA, K., ITO, M., and IKEDA, F., Novel Double-Cyclization Reaction of *Trans*- β -Ionylidene Acetic Acid as a Model, 1338.
- TUNG, H. F., BROUGHTON, W. J., and LENZ, F., Effects of Fruit on Ribulosediphosphate Carboxylase Activity in *Citrus madurensis* Leaves, 271.
- TÜRLER, H., Association of Polyoma DNA with the Cellular DNA in the Lytic Infection and in Transformed Cells, 759.
- TURNER, D. C., MAIER, VRENI, and EPPENBERGER, H. M., Creatine Kinase and Aldolase Isoenzyme Patterns in Cultures of Myogenic Cells, 760.
- TURNER, G., and HANCOCK, R., The Specific Origin of the Proteins of Chromosomal Deoxynucleoprotein, 780.
- TUTWILER, G. F., Hypoglycemic Activity of α -Bromopalmitate in Rats, 1340.
- URRY, R. L., and ELLIS, LEGRANDE C., Inhibition of Rat Testicular Monoamine Oxidase Activity after 250 R of Whole-Body X-Irradiation, 1223.
- VAN DER STOCK, J., and SCHEPPER, J. DE, Degradation of Haemoglobin- 14 C and Urinary Excretion of Bilirubin- 14 C by the Normothermic Perfused Isolated Dog Kidney, 410.
- VAPTAROVA, K. I., POPOV, P. G., VESELY, J., and ČIHÁK, A., Depressed Synthesis of DNA in Regenerating Rat Liver after Spinal Cord (C_6) Transection, 1505.
- VARELA, J. M., Kinetic Characterization of Acetylcholinesterase of Muscle and Rat Brain, 1347.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCESI JR., A., The Phosphorylases System of the Cardiac Muscle of Normal and Reserpinized Rats Poisoned with 2,4-Dinitrophenol, 392.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, Changes in Brain Acetylcholinesterase Activity of Young Rats after Chronic Treatment with Tremorine, 1257.
- VIRELLA, G., Preparative Block Electrophoresis Using Sephadex G-25 (Pro experimentis), 502.
- VIRELLA, G., and FREITAS, MARIA MANUEL DE, Structural Characterization of Immunoglobulins Contained in Polyacrylamide Gels, 142.
- VOOGT, P. A., and RHEENEN, J. W. A. VAN, Sterols and Sterol Biosynthesis in the Slug *Aplysia depilans*, 1070.
- WACHSMUTH, E. D., and HIWADA, K., Microheterogeneity of Alkaline Phosphatase Due to Glycosylation, 760.
- WALLIMANN, TH., TURNER, D. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., Localization of Creatine Kinase at the M-Line of Skeletal Muscle Myofibrils, 760.
- WIENTJENS, W. H. J. M., LAKWIJK, A. C., and MAREL, T. VAN DER, Alarm Pheromone of Grain Aphids, 658.
- WILLE, L. E., and WALAAS, E., Plasma Pre- α -lipoproteins in Ethionine Induced Fatty Liver in Rats, 419.
- WILLIAMS, T., STEMPEL, A., EVANS JR., R. H., JACOBY, A., and WESTLEY, J. W., The Structure Determination of a Novel C_{17} Metabolite from *Streptomyces* X-537 using $Eu(DPM)_3$, 257.
- WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., and HACKMANN, E., Possible Circadian and Circannual Variations in Monoamine Uptake in Rat Brain, 760.
- WOLF, H. U., Divalent Metal Ion Buffers with Low pH-Sensitivity (Cogitationes), 241.
- WOLFERSBERGER, M. G., and TABACHNIK, J., Pyrrolidone Carboxylic Acid (Pyroglutamic Acid) in Normal Plasma, 346.
- WOLNA, ELZBIETA, and INGLOT, ANNA D., Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs: Effects on the Utilization of Glucose and Production of Lactic Acid in Tissue Culture, 69.
- WYSS, ERIKA, and WEHRLI, W., Kinetic Studies of the Interaction between *E. coli* RNA Polymerase and Rifampicin, 760.
- YEN, T. T., and ACTON, JUNE M., Simulation of Locomotor Activity of Genetically Obese Mice by Amphetamine, 1297.
- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.
- ZACHARA, B., The Distribution of Inorganic Phosphate in Blood Conserved at 4°C in Acid-Citrate-Dextrose with Adenosine and Persantin®, 1287.
- ZAORALEK, P., and CHRISTEN, P., Subunit Synchronization in Aspartate Aminotransferase, 761.
- ZLOTKIN, ELIAHU, Chemistry of Animal Venoms, 1453.
- ZOLG, W., and OTTOW, J. C. G., Thin Layer Chromatography Methods for Detecting Hippurate Hydrolase Activity among Various Bacteria (*Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, *Enterobacteriaceae*) (Pro experimentis), 1573.

Physiologica, Neurologica

- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., Effect of Lithium on Brain Aconitase Activity, 446.
- AKOEV, G. N., and ILYINSKY, O. B., Some Functional Characteristics of the Electroreceptors (the Ampullae of Lorenzini) of Elasmobranchs, 293.
- ANNEER, BÉATRICE, FERRERO, J., JIROUNEK, P., and STRAUB, R. W., Na-Dependent Phosphate-Influx into Mammalian Nerve Fibres, 740.
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S., The Effect of Unilateral and Bilateral Lesions in the Locus coeruleus on the Levels of 3-Methoxy-4-Hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in Neocortex, 52.
- ARKEK, M. A. VAN, MAASSE, W., and SCHUIFF, A., An Underwater Food Dispenser for Conditioning Fish (Pro experimentis), 642.
- ASCHHEIM, E., Palliative Effect of Gelatine in Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy, 313.
- ATHERTON, R. W., Ontogenetic Differences between Acetyl and Butyrylcholinesterase Isozymes in the Chick Embryo Cerebellum, 1069.
- ATKINSON, P. W., and BINNINGTON, K. C., New Evidence on the Function of the Porose Areas of Ixodid Ticks, 799.
- AUTUORI, M. J., and LACAILLADE, C. WM., Hemoglobin Concentration Changes Determined in Populations of Living Host Erythrocytes During *Plasmodium berghei* Infection in Mice, 897.
- BARKER, R. J., BERDEL, R. L., and WALLER, G. D., The Molecular Basis for Scent Discrimination: Response to Nitrobenzene- d_5 of Honey Bees (*Apis mellifera* L.) Conditioned with Nitrobenzene, 418.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., and NILAM, F., Renal Tubular Reabsorption of Acetaminophen after Vasopressin Administration in Man, 448.
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., GRIMM, L., and ZBINDEN, G., Effect of Generation of Mural Platelet Thrombi on Circulating Blood in Rabbit Aorta, 442.
- BENZ, G., Role of Sex Pheromone, and its Insignificance for Heterosexual and Homosexual Behaviour of Larch Bud Moth, 553.
- BENZ, G., Reversal of Spinning Behaviour in Last Instar Larvae of *Pieris brassicae* Treated with Juvenile Hormone Derivatives, 1437.
- BERK, S. L., and ULLRICK, W. C., Effect of Growth Hormone and Thyroxine on the Contractile Properties of Dystrophic Muscle, 809.
- BERRY, M., and HOLLINGWORTH, T., Development of Isolated Neocortex, 204.
- BERTRAND, D., PERRELET, A., and BAUMANN, F., Influence of Anoxia on the Membrane Potential of Retinula and Pigment Cells in the Retina of the Drone, 740.
- BIBER, B., and FARA, J., Intestinal Motility Increased by Tetrodotoxin, Lidocaine, and Procaine, 551.
- BINKHORST, R. A., and HOF, M. A. VAN'T, Overload and Training, Compensatory Hypertrophy and Contraction Characteristics of *M. plantaris* in Female and Male Rats, 671.
- BINKLEY, SUE A., KLEIN, D. C., and WELLER, JOAN L., Dark Induced Increase in Pineal Serotonin N-Acetyltransferase Activity: A Refractory Period, 1339.
- BITTAR, E. E., The Diffusion Coefficient of Sodium in Barnacle Muscle Fibres, 554.
- BITTAR, E. E., and BROWN, DONNA, The Influence of Thymol on the Sodium Efflux in Barnacle Muscle Fibres, 1239.
- BITTAR, E. E., TONG, E., and GREASER, M., Sensitivity of the Na Efflux in Barnacle Muscle Fibres to the Microinjection of Troponin-C, 1503.
- BLANCO, I., BLANCO, M., GRAU, M., PALACIOS, J. M., PICATOSTE, F., and SCHERK, G., Distribution of Histamine in 7 Brain Regions in Different Species and Strains of Mammals, 791.
- BOISSIER, J. R., et TILLEMENT, J. P., Modifications du métabolisme de la dopamine cérébrale provoquées par l'injection intra-péritonéale d'une forte dose d'histamine chez le rat, 1530.
- BONJOUR, J.-P., DELUCA, H., BAXTER, L., FLEISCH, H., and TRECHSEL, U., Influence of 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol and Diphosphonate on Calcium Metabolism, 740.

- BORCHARD, U., Untersuchung zur Thermodynamik des peripheren Sehprozesses, 1349.
- BOTTECHIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Artero-Venous Differences in Blood Platelet Clumping by ADP, 211.
- BOTTECHIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Preliminary Report on the Influence of the Plasma Upon the Effect of ADP on Arterial and Venous Platelets, 341.
- BOWMAN, H. M., HIRSCH, G. H., and HOOK, J. B., Effect of Medium pH on *p*-Aminohippurate Accumulation by Slices of Rat Renal Cortex, 955.
- BUBENIK, G. A., Volume Changes in the Cell Nuclei of the Ventromedial Nucleus of the Rabbit Following Hemorrhage, 429.
- BUBENIK, G. A., and BROWN, G. H., Morphologic Sex Differences in Primate Brain Areas Involved in Regulation of Reproductive Activity, 619.
- BÜCKING, J., HERBST, M., und PIONTEK, P., Ein optischer Messwertwandler zur Registrierung der Muskelkontraktion (Pro experimentis), 1311.
- BUFF, R., und KOLLER, E. A., Analoge Verteilungsstörung und Atmungsreaktionen nach Histamin-Aerosol, Ammoniakdämpfen (NH₃) und Zigarettenrauch (C.S.), 740.
- BULUK, K., ZUCH, A., and JANUSZKO, T., The Production of Plasminogen Activator During Perfusion of Isolated Rabbit Kidneys, 90.
- BURRI, P. H., MÜLLER, K., GEHR, P., and WEIBEL, E. R., Effect of IDPN-Treatment on Oxygen Consumption and Growth of the Lung in Mice, 741.
- BÜTTERICH, D. W., RAFFLENBEUL, W., MADRITSCH, W., and KRAYENBÜHL, H. P., Angiographic Determination of Left Ventricular Muscle Mass in the Dog, 741.
- CANTINO, D., and SISTO DANELO, LAURA, Synaptic Junctions in the Developing Chick Optic Tectum, 85.
- CARLISLE, H. J., and INGRAM, D. L., Effect on Food Intake in the Pig of Heating and Cooling the Spinal Cord, 1241.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., and BOLTON, TIFFANY, Electron Microscopy of the Effects of Histamine and Thermal Injury on the Blood and Lymphatic Epithelium and the Mesothelium of the Mouse's Diaphragm, Together with the Influence of Coumarin and Rutin, 1386.
- CAVAGNINI, F., PONTIROLI, A. E., RAGGI, U., PERACCHI, M., and MALINVERNI, A., Failure of Amantadine to Modify Serum Growth Hormone and Insulin Levels, 573.
- CHAN, S. L., GARDNER, E., and TREVOR, A. J., Improved Method of Large Scale Purification of Acetylcholinesterase from the Electric Eel (*Electrophorus electricus*) by Affinity Chromatography (Pro experimentis), 638.
- CHAPLAIN, R. A., The Effect of Intracellular Potassium Ions on Active Sodium Efflux in Frog Sartorius Muscle, 794.
- CHAPPUIS, PH., PITTET, PH., and JÉQUIER, E., Influence of Ambient Temperature on Thermoregulatory Mechanisms during Muscular Exercise, 741.
- CHEN, CHIA-SHONG, Interference with Priming for Audiogenic Seizures by Ether and Prepriming Stimulation, 558.
- CHEN, P. S., and BRUGGER, C., An Electron Microscope Study of the Anal Organs of *Drosophila* Larvae, 233.
- CHESHIRE, P. J., KELLET, D. N., and WILLEY, G. L., Effects of Nicotine and Arousal on the Monkey Electroencephalogram, 71.
- CHISOLM III, G. M., GAINER, J. L., and RAINERI JR., A. J., Proteins and Atherosclerosis, 167.
- CHUNG, A., KIM, S. Y., CHENG, L. T., and CASTRO, A., Phenobarbital Specific Antisera and Radioimmunoassay, 820.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- COIGNET, J. L., VIALA, D., et BUSER, P., Suppression, chez le Lapin, des effets locomoteurs de la DOPA par le diethyl-dithiocarbamate, 309.
- CORBIN, A., and UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, Effect of Dopaminergic Blocking Agents on Plasma Luteinizing Hormone Releasing Hormone Activity in Hypophysectomized Rats, 1552.
- CORNER, M. A., and RICHTER, A. PH. J., Extended Survival of the Chick Embryo in vitro, 467.
- CORRER, S., and OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Preliminary Observations on Pituicytes in Tissue Culture, 1117.
- CORT, J. H., STRUB, K. M., HÄUSLER, G., and RUDINGER, J., The Natriuretic Action of [4-Leucine]-Arginine-Vasotocin, 173.
- CREASEY, M., and MOFFAT, D. B., The Deposition of Ingested Silver in the Rat Kidney at Different Ages, 326.
- CURIO, E., Towards a Methodology of teleonomy, 1045.
- DAKSHAYANI, K., and MATHAD, S. B., A Comparative Study of Growth, Development and Survival of the Cricket *Plebeio-gryllus guttiventris* Walker Reared Singly and in Groups, 978.
- DALMASSO, A. P., and LELCHUK, ROSALIA, Effect of Alkali Cations on the Interaction Between Detergents and Erythrocyte Membranes, 288.
- DANIEL, C. W., Finite Growth Span of Mouse Mammary Gland Serially Propagated in vivo, 1422.
- DAVIS, R. H., McDONALD, J., KYRIAZIS, G. A., and SCHNEIDER, H. P., The Peritoneal Fluid Cytology of the Adult Female Rhesus Monkey, 1242.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., Binding of γ -Aminobutyric Acid and Other Amino Acids by Particulate Fractions of Developing Rat Brain, 47.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and BLACK, W. C., Entry of Water, Metabolic Substrates and Extracellular Space Markers into Various Structures of Mouse Brain in vivo, 414.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and MARKS, J. H., Studies on the Time Course of Entry and Subcellular Distribution of Radioactivity of (³H) d-Amphetamine in the Brains of Differentially Housed Mice, 1518.
- DELHAYE-BOUCHAUD, N., et LAGET, P., Evolution du contrôle cérébelleux sur l'activité unitaire spontanée du noyau de Deiters chez le jeune Lapin, 428.
- DENCKER, L., and TJÄLVE, H., Distribution of Vitamin D₃: Evidence of Accumulation in Renal Proximal Tubuli and Thyroid Parafollicular Cells, 719.
- DEY, C. D., CHATTERJEE, SUCHITRA, and DEB, C., Electroencephalographic Studies in Toad (*Bufo melanostictus*) Following Prolonged Exposure to Heat During Hibernation and Non-Hibernation, 1504.
- DICK, J., et FELBER, J. P., Régulation de la sécrétion amylasique du pancréas par une hormone duodénale, 741.
- DIJKGRAAF, S., A Method Complete and Selective Surgical Elimination of the Lateral-Line System in the Codfish, *Gadus morhua* (Pro experimentis), 737.
- DOAK, R. L., and O'DELL, B. L., Effect of Endotoxin and Dietary Phosphorus on the Proliferation of Liver Reticuloendothelial and Bone Marrow Cells, 602.
- DOCKRAY, G. J., Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide: Secretin-Like Action on the Avian Pancreas, 1510.
- DOLIVO, M., and RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, Redox Changes in Sympathetic Neurons after a Single Preganglionic Shock, 742.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., CATANZARO, O. L., FERNÁNDEZ, B. E., and VIDAL, N. A., Interrelationship Between the Thyroid Gland and Sympathetic Function, 1291.
- DONOSO, A. L., and FERNÁNDEZ, H. L., Effect of Colchicine on Long Lasting Synaptic Modifications Induced by Hyperactivity, 1089.
- DUCKETT, S., Horizontal Cells in the Zona Incerta of the Developing Human Telencephalon, 1124.
- EDINGTON, D. W., and McCafferty, W. B., Mitochondrial Size Distribution Analysis in the Soleus Muscle of Trained and Aged Rats, 692.
- EDSTRÖM, L., GRIMBY, L., and HANNERZ, J., Correlation Between Recruitment Order of Motor Units and Muscle Atrophy Pattern in Upper Motoneurone Lesion: Significance of Spasticity, 560.
- EDVINSSON, L., NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., Circadian Rhythm in Cerebral Blood Volume of Mouse, 432.
- EICHBAUM, F. W., and YASAKA, W. J., Inhibition of Post-Decapitation Convulsions by Reserpine, 816.
- EISEN, A., HOLTZAPPLE, P., and KOLDOVSKÝ, O., Perinatal Changes of the Activity of Acyl-CoA: Monoglyceride Acyltransferase in the Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 405.
- ERÄNKÖ, O., HUNTER, R. L., and KOSKIMIES, A. I., Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Esterases in Cellulose Acetate and Acrylamide Gradient Gel (Pro experimentis), 1176.
- FALLERT, M., Elektrische Reizung der Medulla oblongata während Respiratorbeatmung beim Kaninchen, 742.
- FALLERT, M., Atmungseffekte bei intermittierender elektrischer Reizung der Medulla oblongata zu verschiedenen Zeitpunkten des Atmungszyklus beim Kaninchen, 1513.
- FASST, S., FILIPSSON, S., HULTÉN, L., and MARTINSON, J., The Effect of the Gastrointestinal Hormones on Small Intestinal Motility and Blood Flow, 982.
- FASST, S., and HULTÉN, L., Neurohumoral Regulation of Motility and Blood Flow in the Colon, 296.
- FAVROD, P., and KUCERA, P., Contribution to the Study of Direct Retinohypothalamic Projections in Rodents, 742.

- FELDHERR, CARL M., The Effect of Temperature on Nuclear Permeability, 546.
- FIRSTENBERG, D. E., and SILHACEK, D. L., Juvenile Hormone Regulation of Oxidative Metabolism in Isolated Insect Mitochondria, 1420.
- FISCHER, E., HELLER, B., and LUMBRERAS, N., Influence of Anticholinergic-kinsonian Agents on the Effects of Narcotic Analgesic Drugs in the Rat, 188.
- FISCHER, U., HOMMEL, H., and SCHMID, E., Continuous Registration of the Pancreatic Blood Flow After Intravenous Application of Glucose, 884.
- FLINT, G., and BERRY, M., A Quantitative Investigation of the Response to Injury of the Central Nervous System of Rats Treated with ACTH and Triiodothyronine, 566.
- FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, ETHEL, and FÖLDI, M., Permeability of the Blood-Brain-Barrier in Lymphostatic Encephalopathy Combined with Complex Vitamin B Deficiency. The Protective Effect of Vitamin (Factor) P Treatment, 985.
- FOWLKS, W. L., Demonstration of a Net Movement of Water Through the Lens, 548.
- FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and SERGEEVA, L. N., Magnus Reflexes of the Chest Musculature in Man, 436.
- FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, T. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and IVANOVA, E. S., Do the Respiratory Muscles and Lung Receptors Influence the Respiratory Sensitivity to CO₂?, 437.
- FREYVOGEL, T. A., and PERRET, B. A., Notes on Toxinology, 1317.
- FRITH, D. A., and SNART, R. S., Effect of Inhibitors of RNA and Protein Synthesis on the Aldosterone Na⁺ Transport Response in Toad Bladder, 1200.
- FROLKIS, V. V., Protein Biosynthesis and Hyperpolarization of Cells, 1492.
- FUHRMANN, G. F., Dependence of Divalent Cation Transport on ATP Yeast, 742.
- GALDIERO, F., The Growth of Cell Membranes During Synchronized Cell Division of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 496.
- GARCÍA-BUÑUEL, L., Increased Hexokinase Activity in Red and White Skeletal Muscle After Denervation, 53.
- GENNSER, G., ROSENGREN, E., and STUDNITZ, W. VON, Distribution of Noradrenaline and of Monoamine Oxidase and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Human Foetal Heart, 20.
- GERSCH, M., BRÄUER, R., and BIRKENBEIL, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Wirkungsmechanismus der beiden entwicklungsphysiologisch aktiven Fraktionen des «Gehirnhormons» der Insekten (Aktivationsfaktor I und II) auf die Prothoracaldrüse, 425.
- GILLES, R., Osmotic Behaviour of Isolated Axons of a Euryhaline and a Stenohaline Crustacean, 1354.
- GIORDANA, B., REPETTO, F., and BIANCHI, A., Ouabain Action on Sodium, Chloride and Fluid Transport in Rabbit Jejunum and Ileum, 1243.
- GLATT, H. R., and HONEGGER, C. G., Retrograde Axonal Transport as a Method of Mapping for Spinal Motoneurons, 771.
- GLATT, H. R., and HONEGGER, C. G., Retrograde Axonal Transport for Cartography of Neurons, 1515.
- GODT, R. E., and MAUGHAN, D. W., Swelling of Skinned Muscle Fibers in Relaxing Medium and its Reversal, 742.
- GOLDSCHIEDER, H. G., Dendrite-Dendritic Connections between Spinal Motoneurons of a Teleost (*Tinca tinca* L.), 743.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, B., Effect of Lactic Acid on the Aggregation of Human Platelets Induced by ADP, Adrenaline and Collagen, 1399.
- GONZÁLEZ-AQUILAR, F., Neuron-Neuronal Attachments in the Parietal Cortex of the Rat, 59.
- GÖRNER, P., The Importance of the Lateral Line System for the Perception of Surface Waves in the Claw Toad. *Xenopus laevis* Daudin, 295.
- GUIGNARD, J. P., and FILLoux, BERNADETTE, Free Water Reabsorption in the Remaining Kidney Following Contralateral Nephrectomy, 743.
- GÜLDNER, F.-H., and WOLFF, J. R., Multi-Lamellar Astroglial Wrapping of Neuronal Elements in the Hypothalamus of Rat, 1355.
- GÜNTHER, J., A New Type of 'Node' in the Myelin Sheath of an Invertebrate Nerve Fibre, 1263.
- GUPTA, J. D., PETERSON, V. J., and HARLEY, J. D., Presence of High Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Lenses and Erythrocytes of Embryonic and Young Chicks, 664.
- GUTMANN, E., MELICHNA, J., and SYROVÝ, I., Developmental Changes in Contraction Time and Muscle Fibre Pattern of Fast and Slow Muscles, 435.
- HAAS, H. L., and HÖSLI, L., Strychnine and Inhibition of Bulbar Reticular Neurones, 542.
- HÄCKER, W. A., Die Abhängigkeit der Magnesium-aktivierten Inosin'-Triphosphatase-Aktivität des Aktomyosins von der Ionenstärke, 657.
- HÄCKI, W., and PAUMGARTNER, G., Determination of the Biliary Dead Space Using ¹⁴C-Taurocholate as a Marker, 1091.
- HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, W., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., Toward a Chronotherapy of Neoplasia: Tolerance of Treatment Depends upon Host Rhythms, 909.
- HAMASAKI, D. I., ZENGEL, JANET, and CAMPBELL, ROSEMARY, Two Types of Response Patterns from Cat Retinal Ganglion Cells to Moving Stimuli, 808.
- HANGARTNER, W., and MASNER, P., Juvenile Hormone: Inhibition of Ecdysis in Larvae of the German Cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, 1358.
- HANNERZ, J., Discharge Properties of Motor Units in Man, 45.
- HARSH, G. D., VYAS, O. P., BOHRA, S. P., and SANKHLA, N., Lettuce Seed Germination: Prevention of Thermodynamicity by 2-Chloroethanephosphonic Acid (Ethrel), 731.
- HEINL, P., Elastische, schnelle und verzögerte Spannungsphasen in funktionell isolierten kontraktile Strukturen von Skelettmuskelfasern, 743.
- HEISLER, S., Effect of Various Prostaglandins and Serotonin on Protein Secretion from Rat Exocrine Pancreas, 1234.
- HEISS, W.-D., HOYER, J., and POUSTKA, F., Participation of Retinal Mechanisms in DMT Hallucinations, 455.
- HENKIN, R. I., GILBERT, D. L., STILLMAN, I., and DIPOLLO, R., Ineffectiveness of Adrenocorticosteroids and Adrenocorticotropin in Altering Na-K Currents in Squid Giant Axon, 555.
- HERVÁS, J. P., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., Dimethyl Sulphoxide Effect on Division Cells, 1540.
- HILLMAN, H., HUSSAIN, T., and SARTORY, P., Autofluorescence of Isolated Unfixed Rabbit Deiters' Neurons and Surrounding Neuroglial Clumps, 1113.
- HINGTGEN, J. N., APRISON, M. H., BLACK, W. C., and SLOAN, J. C., Shortened Duration of Drug-Induced Behavioral Excitation in Rats with Septal Lesions, 74.
- HIRONAKA, T., and MIYATA, Y., Transplantation of an Entire Muscle in Mice (Pro experimentis), 1584.
- HODEK, I., RŮŽICKA, Z., and SEHNAL, F., Termination of Diapause by Juvenoids in Two Species of Ladybirds (Coccinellidae), 1146.
- HOFFMANN, J. A., Blood-Forming Tissues in Orthopteran Insects: An Analogue to Vertebrate Hemopoietic Organs, 50.
- HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L. M., STEINER, M., and HAHN H. P. VON, Kinetics and Subcellular Distribution of S³⁵-Taurine Uptake in Rat Cerebral Cortex Slices, 1235.
- HOPPELER, H., LÜTHI, P., CLAASSEN, H., WEIBEL, E. R., and HOWALD, H., Adaptation of Muscle Cell Structure in Men Trained to High Performance, 774.
- HORROBIN, D. F., LIPTON, A., MUIRURI, K. L., MANKU, M. S., BRAMLEY, P. S., and BURSTYN, P. G., An Inhibitory Effect of Prolactin on the Response of Rat Myometrium to Oxytocin, 109.
- HÖSLI, L., ANDRÈS, P. F., and HÖSLI, ELISABETH, Ionic Mechanisms Underlying the Depolarization of L-Glutamate on Rat and Human Spinal Neurones in Tissue Culture, 1244.
- HÖSLI, L., HAAS, H. L., and HÖSLI, E., Taurine - a Possible Transmitter in the Mammalian Central Nervous System, 743.
- HUDSON, D. B., MEISAMI, E., and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Brain Development in Offspring of Rats Treated with Nicotine During Pregnancy, 286.
- HUGGEL, H., JOHANSSON, B., and PERISTIANY, J., Sucrose-Gap Recording of Electrical and Mechanical Activity in the Smooth Muscle of the Isolated Metacarpal Vein of the Bat, 977.
- HUGGEL, H., and PERISTIANY, J., Ionic Requirements of Vascular Smooth Muscle Excitation and Contraction in Bat Metacarpal Vein, 744.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.

- HUSTON, J. P., and BROZEK, G., Spectral Analysis of Hippocampal 'Theta' EEG in the Rabbit during Consummatory Behavior, 744.
- HWANG, J. C., CHEUNG, Y. M., MA, Y. P., and POON, W. F., Simultaneous Measurement of Velocities of Adjacent Sacromere Length Changes in Single Muscle Fibres (Pro experimentis), 1448.
- HWANG, U. K., and CONNORS, N. A., The Effect of Iodoacetate on the Developing Chick Metanephros, 79.
- HYDE, J. B., ÅKESSON, E. J., and BERINSTEIN, E., Asymmetrical Growth of Superior Temporal Gyri in Man, 1131.
- IKEDA, M., RUBINSTEIN, E. H., and SONNENSCHN, R. R., Development of the O_2 Induced Contractions in the Ductus Arteriosus of the Guinea-Pig, 445.
- ILYNSKY, O. B., CHALISOVA, N. I., and KUZNETSOV, V. F., Development of the New Pacinian Corpuscles. Studies on the Foreign Innervation of Mesentery, 1129.
- IRLÉ, C., ASSIMACOPOULOS, A., ZWAHLN, A., MAJNO, G., and KAPANCI, Y., In vitro Lung Contraction and Hypoxia, 744.
- JÓKAY, I., and KARCZAG, ERIKA, Thrombin-Induced 'Macrophage Disappearance Reaction' in Mice, 334.
- JUHÁSZ-NAGY, A., Effect of Sino-Aortic Denervation of the Venous Coronary Reflex in Rabbits, 563.
- KACIUBA-UŚCIKO, H., and POZOPKO, P., The Effect of Noradrenaline on Heat Production in the New Born Pig, 108.
- KATZUNG, B. G., REUTER, H., and PORZIG, H., Lanthanum Inhibits Ca Inward Current but not Na-Ca Exchange in Cardiac Muscle, 1073.
- KETTERER, H., RUOFF, H.-J., and SEWING, K.-FR., Do Chickens have Gastrin-Like Compounds?, 1096.
- KIEN, J., A Difference Between the Sexes in an Optomotor Response in the Cabbage White Butterfly, *Pieris rapae* L., 492.
- KINSON, G. A., and LIU, CHUNG-CHING, Effects of Blinding and Pinelectomy on Diurnal Variations in Plasma Testosterone, 1415.
- KOHL, J., und KOLLER, E. A., Versuche zur peripheren Blockierung der Asthma-Atmungsreaktionen am Meer-schweinchen, 744.
- KÖHLER, D., A Behavioural Audiogram of Juvenile Carp, 125.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolar Behaviour in Lemon Fruit Explants (*Citrus limon* L.) Incubated in Stabilized and Unstabilized Liquid Paraffin, 587.
- KOROL, S., The Effects of Glycine on the Rabbit Retina: Averaged ERG and Averaged Visual Evoked Responses, 984.
- KREJČÍ, P., AUŠKOVÁ, M., REŽÁBECK, K., BÍLEK, J., and SEMONSKÝ, M., The Effect of the Ergoline Derivative VUFB-6683 on the Adenohypophysial Prolactin Concentration in Rats, 1262.
- KRÜGER, P.-G., and BLOOM, G. D., Granule Alteration and Vacuole Formation, Two Primary Structural Features of the Histamine Release Process in Mast Cells, 329.
- KUBIS, J., Relationship between the Action of Carbachol on Mammalian Atria and Ca Ions, 745.
- KUHN, H. J., The Plasticizing Effect of ATP-Analogues on the Tension of Glycerol-Extracted Muscle Fibres, 745.
- KUHN, H. J., Transformation of Chemical into Mechanical Energy by Glycerol-Extracted Fibres of Insect Flight Muscles in the Absence of Nucleosidetriphosphate-Hydrolysis, 1086.
- KUHN, H. J., HEINI, P., SAWAYA, M. C. B., and ULBRICH, M., The Influence of Magnesium and Calcium Ions on the Force Produced in Rigor Muscle, 669.
- KUMAR, S., Estimation of Rat Brain Acetylcholine. I. Effect of Time Lapse Between Killing and Freezing of the Brain, 284.
- KUTZ, K., EGGER, G., and PREISIG, R., Ouabain Induced Cholerisis: a Result of ATPase Inhibition?, 745.
- LAMBERT, D. H., The Influence of Disulfide Bond Reduction and Lanthanum on End-Plate Receptors, 668.
- LASSERE, B., SEYDOUX, J., and GIRARDIER, L., Energy-Supplying Metabolism and Transmembrane Potential of Rat Brown Adipose Tissue in vitro, 745.
- LEE, J. M., and HILL, R. M., Visual Cortical Cells: How Critical is Focus? 1496.
- LEHR, R. P., BLANTON, P. L., and BIGGS, N. L., Sherrington was Right About the Trapezius Muscle Innervation, 1509.
- LEONHARDT, H., Der Einfluss der γ -Globuline auf die Viskosität, 439.
- LIPTON, J. M., WELCH, J. P., and CLARK, W. G., Changes in Body Temperature Produced by Injecting Prostaglandin E, EGTA and Bacterial Endotoxins into the PO/AH Region and the Medulla Oblongata of the Rat, 806.
- LUISIER, A.-L., and ROBINSON, J. W. L., Amino-Acid and Sugar Transport in the Mucosa of the Dog Colon, 745.
- LÜSCHER, H., Dual Aspect of Inhibitory Function of the Pulmonary Stretch Receptor Afferents, 746.
- LYSZCZARZ, J., The Mechanics of Breathing in Respiratory Acidosis, 1237.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., Some Characteristics of End-Plate Potentials After Partial Blockade by α -Bungarotoxin in *Rana temporaria*, 157.
- MAGEE, D. F., and SULLIVAN, J. F., Does Vagal Stimulation Liberate Secretin and/or Cholecystokinin in Pigs?, 565.
- MARCHETTI, J., Immunoassay for Lysine-Vasopressin (LVP): Comparison of Biological and Immunological Activity of Lysine-Vasopressin and Some of its Synthetic Analogues, 351.
- MARCHISIO, P. C., AGLIETTA, M., and RIGAMONTI, D., Short-Term Effects of Colcemid on the Rapid Axonal Transport of Proteins in the Optic Pathway of Chick Embryos, 1126.
- MARTIN, F. H., and BAILE, C. A., Feeding Elicited in Sheep by Intrahypothalamic Injections of PGE₁, 306.
- MARUMO, F., INATSUKI, B., and KIKAWADA, R., The Effect of Maltose on the Aldosterone Activated Sodium Transport of the Frog Bladder, 43.
- MASNER, P., and HANGARTNER, W., Ecdysone: An Antagonist of Juvenile Hormone in the Control of Cuticle Synthesis in the German Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*), 1550.
- MAUGHAN, D., MCGUIGAN, J., BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, J., and REUTER, H., Extracellular K⁺ Depletion in Mammalian Ventricular Muscle, 746.
- MEBS, D., Chemistry of Animal Venoms, Poisons and Toxins, 1328.
- MEIER, R. E., Retino-Hypothalamic Pathway in the Avian Brain, 746.
- MELDRUM, B. S., VIGOUROUX, R. A., RAGE, P., and BRIERLEY, J. B., Hippocampal Lesions Produced by Prolonged Seizures in Paralyzed Artificially Ventilated Baboons, 561.
- MIANI, N., MICHETTI, F., RENZI, G. DE, and CANGLIA, A., Effect of a Brain-Specific Protein (S-100 Protein) on the Nucleolar RNA Polymerase Activity in Isolated Brain Nuclei, 1499.
- MIDRIO, M., BOUQUET, F., DURIGHELLO, M., and PRINCI, T., Role of Muscular Disuse in the Genesis of Fibrillation in Denervated Muscle, 58.
- MOISSET, BEATRIZ, and WELCH, B. L., Effects of D-Amphetamine upon Open Field Behaviour in Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 625.
- MORAVA, E., TARJÁN, R., and WINTER, M., Lag Period of Action of 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol on Bone Collagen Metabolism in Vitamin D Deficient Rats, 1225.
- MÜLLER, E. E., PANERAI, A., COCCI, DANIELA, FROHMAN, L. A., and MANTEGAZZA, P., Central Glucoprivation: Some Physiological Effects Induced by the Intraventricular Administration of 2-Deoxy-D-Glucose, 874.
- MUSIL, J., Reactivity of Myoglobin in Heart, Striated Muscle and Uterus in a Methaemoglobinaemia, 163.
- NAGASAWA, H., and FUJIMOTO, M., Inhibition by Terephthalic Acid of Spontaneous Mammary Tumorigenesis in Mice, 89.
- NALLAR, R., and BISCARDI, ANA M., Hypophysial Feed-Back in the Hypothalamic Regulation of Luteinizing Hormone Secretion, 878.
- NARAYANASAMY, P., and PALANISWAMI, A., Studies on Yellow Mosaic Disease of Soybean. I. Effect of Virus Infection on Plant Pigments, 1166.
- NATHANIELS, P. W., and THOMAS, A. L., Plasma Triiodothyronine Concentration in the Newborn Calf, 1426.
- NÉMETH, S., Lack of Immediate Response of Liver Tyrosine- α -Ketoglutarate Transaminase to Exogenous Adrenaline in the Adrenalectomized Rat, 41.
- NIECHAJ, A., The Effect of Asphyxia and Re-Oxygenation on Bilateral Dorsal Root Potentials Produced by Stimulation of the Cutaneous Afferents, 164.
- NISHIYAMA, A., and KAGAYAMA, M., Biphasic Secretory Potentials in Cat and Rabbit Submaxillary Glands, 161.
- NIEVERGELT, M. E., Calcium Activated Adenosinotriphosphatase in Cultured Chinese Hamster Cells, 746.
- NOEL, S. I., POSNER, P., and CASSIN, S., Transmembrane Potentials of the Ductus Arteriosus, 1093.
- NORDMANN, J. J., and DREIFUSS, J. J., The Sodium-Dependence of Calcium Efflux from the Neurohypophysis, 777.

- O'DONNELL, J. M., Fluxes of Magnesium and Calcium During Induced Activity of Frog Sartorius Muscle, 292.
- OETLIKER, H., The Influence of Fatigue on Membrane Conductance in Frog Skeletal Muscle, 747.
- OHSAWA, M., and KIMURA, M., Isolation of β_2 -Microglobulin from the Urine of Patients with Itai-Itai (Ouch-Ouch) Disease, 556.
- OKABE, S., TAKEUCHI, K., NAKAMURA, K., HAYASHI, H., and TAKAGI, K., Inhibitory Influence of Ligation of the Small Intestine on Gastric Secretion in the Pylorus-Ligated Rats, 1094.
- OKYAYUZ, K., and GHAMBIR, R., Adrenomedullary Control of Release of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Plasma of Foetal and New Born Rabbits, 1472.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats, 1119.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Peripheral Process, 1536.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Cytoplasm, 1538.
- OLOWO-OKORUN, M. O., Starvation and Gastrin Storage in the Pyloric Antral Mucosa of Male Rabbits, 1511.
- OLPE, H.-R., HAHN, H. P. VON, and HONEGGER, C. G., The Non-Histone Protein Pattern of Rat Brain During Ontogenesis, 665.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Coupling Between Pancreatic Islet Cells, 1015.
- OSBORNE, N. N., PRIGGEMEIER, E., and NEUHOF, V., The Effect of Imipramine and Nialamide on the Accumulation of Serotonin in Snail (*Helix pomatia*) Nervous Tissue, 1351.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., Causes of Zonal Distribution of Glycogen in the Liver Acinus After a Fat-Rich Diet, 545.
- PALOMBI, FIORETTA, PIROZZI, C., and ROSSI, A., High Nuclear DNA Content in Nervus Terminalis Ganglion Cells of *Scorpaena porcus*, 327.
- PANKSEPP, J., and PILCHER, C. W. T., Evidence for an Adipokinetic Mechanism in the Ventromedial Hypothalamus, 793.
- PARADISI, F., and GRAZIANO, L., Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Unconjugated Bilirubin in vitro, 1376.
- PARISI, M., READER, T. A., and ROBERTS, E. DE, Reactivity to Acetylcholine Developed by Artificial Lipid Membranes Containing a Proteolipid from *Electrophorus electricus* (Pro experimentis), 1451.
- PARMEGGIANI, P. L., ZAMBONI, G., CIANCI, T., and RICCI, C., Preoptic Temperature and Duration of Fast-Wave Sleep Episodes, 747.
- PASQUIER, D. A., COCA, M. C., BOSQUE, P. G., and CARRERES, J., Effects of Hyperphenylalaninaemia on the Cerebral Cortex at Ultracellular Levels, 63.
- PATHAK, C. L., JOG, N. V., and GOYAL, S., Chronotropic Changes due to Pericardial Distention in Isolated Frog Hearts Perfused in situ, 980.
- PENTREATH, V. W., Effect of Stimulating a Central Giant Serotonin-Containing Neuron on Peripheral Muscles in the Snail *Helix pomatia*, 540.
- PETERS, R. C., Electro-Actography in Fresh-Water Fish (Pro experimentis), 378.
- PETERS, R. C., and MEEK, J., Catfish and Electric Fields, 299.
- PETERSEN, O. H., Membrane Potential Measurement in Mouse Salivary Gland Cells, 160.
- PETKOVIĆ, D., PAVLOVIĆ, M., and CVETKOVIĆ, M., The Influence of Histone Fraction F¹ and ATP on the Amplitude of Contractions of the Isolated Right Ventricle of Rats, 1212.
- PEYER, J. E. DE, and HUGGEL, H., Action Potential of *Stylonychia mytilus* (Ciliate Protozoa) in Ba-Free Solution, 747.
- PIERI, L., BARTHOLINI, G., KELLER, H. H., and PLETSCHER, A., Effect of Spreading Depression on Electrical Activity and Dopamine Turnover in the Striatum of Rats, 452.
- PIEZZI, R. S., Dispersed Cell Culture of Bovine Pars Intermedia, 697.
- PITTEP, PH., GYGAX, P. H., and JÉQUIER, E., Contribution of Direct Calorimetry to the Study of the Thermic Effect of Glucose and Amino Acids in Man, 747.
- POINTNER, H., and FLEGEL, ULLA, Einfluss der Passagegeschwindigkeit auf die Resorption von Glucose im Dünndarm der Ratte, 441.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., Intercellular Pathways in the Heart: Direct Evidence for Low Resistance Channels, 1501.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B., On the Role of Antidiuretic Hormone in Volume Natriuresis and Polyuria in Rats, 1353.
- PORTUGAL-ALVAREZ, J., PEREZAGUA CLAMAGIRAND, C., and VELASCO MARTIN, A., The Effect of the Change of Position on the Nonesterified Fatty Acids, 166.
- PORZIG, H., Effect of Divalent Cations on Na and K Permeability of Human Red Cell Ghosts, 747.
- POZO, R. DEL, and ARMAS, MARIA C., The Use of Diazepam as Premedication in Pentobarbital Anaesthesia in Guinea-Pigs (Pro laboratorio), 635.
- PRIGNITZ, R., MÜLLER, U., und HOFFMEISTER, G., Über die Bestimmung des Extracellulärtraumes mit ⁵¹Cr-EDTA an der Vorhofsmuskulatur des Meerschweinchens, 431.
- RABITO, C. A., and FASCIOLLO, J. C., Effects of Prostaglandins PGE₁ and PGF_{2α} on Oxygen Consumption, Sodium and Potassium Content of Renal Tissue, 673.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- REYMOND, M., and LEMARCHAND, TH., Effects of LH-FSH Releasing-Hormone (LRH) and Sex Steroids on Gonadotropin Secretion in Normal Male Rats, 748.
- RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, and TOROS, ANNE, The Tonotopic Organization of the Medial Geniculate Body at the Unit Level, 748.
- RIETZ, P., VUILLEUMIER, J. P., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Determination of the Vitamin A Bodypool of Rats by an Isotopic Dilution Method, 168.
- ROBINSON, G. R., and SCOTT, B. I. H., A New Method of Estimating Micropipette Tip Diameter (Pro experimentis), 1039.
- ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., CASADO, S., ROSENTHAL, J., BOUCHER, R., and GENEST, J., The Renin-Angiotensin System in Uninephrectomized Adrenalectomized Rats, 285.
- ROTHSTEIN, H., WORGUL, B., BRIGGS, R., and BUSKIRK, R. VAN, Triiodothyronine and Thyroxine: Induction of Mitosis in Adult Frogs, 1292.
- ROUSSEL, J.-P., Réalisation de la différence phasique du rythme cardiaque chez *Locusta migratoria* L. I. Vie larvaire, 433.
- ROY, C. C., DUBOIS, R. S., LAURENDEAU, G., LING, V., WEBER, A. M., and MORIN, C. L., Impaired Jejunal Transport of Monosaccharides in Experimental Cholestasis, 1356.
- RYAN, J. W., Distribution of a Renin-Like Enzyme in the Bovine Adrenal Gland, 407.
- SABOROWSKI, F., LANG, D., and ALBERS, C., The Effect of Temperature and of Relative Acidity on the Concentration of Lactate in Cardiac Muscle, 46.
- SATOH, T., and TANAKA, R., Selective Suppression of Rapid Eye Movement Sleep (REM) by Fusaric Acid, and Inhibitor of Dopamine-β-Oxidase, 177.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., Analysis of Vasodilatation in the Submaxillary Gland Using Potentiators of Acetylcholine and Kinins, 973.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., Sympathetic Vasodilatation in the Submaxillary Gland and its Enhancement after Chronic Parasympathetic Denervation, 1498.
- SCHAUB, M. C., WATTERSON, J. G., and WASER, P. G., Cooperation Between the Two Myosin Heads Interacting with Actin in Presence of ADP in Myofibrils, 316.
- SCHROEDER, P. C., The Inhibition of Amphibian Ovulation in vitro by Cytochalasin B, 617.
- SEDLÁČEK, J., Development of the Steady Potential Differences of the Eyeball in Chick Embryos, 980.
- SEOANE, J. R., and BAILE, C. A., Feeding Elicited by Injections of Ca⁺⁺ and Mg⁺⁺ into the Third Ventricle of Sheep, 61.
- SEYDOUX, J., GIRARDIER, L., et BRAUSER, B., Rôle de la dépoliarisation membranaire sur le niveau rédox des enzymes respiratoires du tissu adipeux brun de rat perfusé in vitro, 748.
- SHARMA, R. N., A Technique for Establishing Parabiosis between Houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1179.
- SHERIDAN, P. J., SAR, MADHABANANDA, and STUMPF, W. E., Cellular and Subcellular Localization of ³H-Estradiol or its Metabolites in the Pituitary of the Neonatal Female Rat, 1418.
- SIEGMUND, R., und WOLFF, D. L., Circadian-Rhythmik und Gruppenverhalten bei *Leucaspius delineatus* (Pisces, Cyprinidae), 54.
- SOLIMAN, M. H., Lethality: Dependence on Developmental Rate in X-Irradiated Pupae of *Tribolium*, 550.
- SOUSA, R. C. DE, and GROSSO, A., Interactions of Diphenylhydantoin with Norepinephrine, Theophylline and Cyclic AMP in Frog Skin, 748.

- SOUSA, R. C. DE, and GROSSO, A., Effects of Diphenylhydantoin on Transport Processes in Frog Skin (*Rana ridibunda*), 1097.
- SOUSA, R. C. DE, MARGUERAT, J., and GROSSO, A., Effects of Lanthanides on Transport Processes of Amphibian Epithelia, 749.
- SPENCER, H. J., A Microlathe for Constructing Miniature Multibarrel Micropipettes for Ionophoretic Drug Application (Pro experimentis), 1577.
- STONE, T. W., A Bipolar Electrode for Localized Directional Stimulation, 666.
- SUKO, J., The Effect of Temperature on Ca^{2+} Uptake and Ca^{2+} -Activated ATP Hydrolysis by Cardiac Sarcoplasmic Reticulum, 396.
- SZCZEPÁNSKA-SADOWSKA, EWA, Basal Forebrain Heating and Osmotic Reactivity of the Thirst Mechanism in Dogs, 155.
- SZCZEPÁNSKA-SADOWSKA, EWA, Basal Forebrain Heating and ADH Release in Dogs, 223.
- TAZAKI, K., and TANINO, T., Responses to Osmotic Concentration Changes in the Lobster Antenna, 1090.
- THOMPSON, J. H., AURES, D., YUEN, L., and ANGULO, M., Gastric Secretion in the Rat Following Histidine Loading, 179.
- TJÄLVE, H., and APPELGREN, L. E., Chromosomal Accumulation of ^3H -Estradiol in Dividing Ovarian Granulosa Cells and Ovarial Squash Preparations, 1143.
- TOMODA, A., TSUDA, S., and MINAKAMI, S., Acceleration of Red Cell Glycolysis by Citrate due to Intracellular pH Enhancement, 539.
- TORDA, CLARA, Depolarization by Acetylcholine (ACH) Activation of Triphosphoinositide Phosphomonoesterase), 536.
- TURLEJSKA-STELMASIAK, ELZBIETA, Thermo-regulatory Responses to Hypothalamic Heating in Dehydrated Rabbits, 51.
- URRY, R. L., and ELLIS, LeGRANDE C., Inhibition of Rat Testicular Monoamine Oxidase Activity after 250 R of Whole-Body X-Irradiation, 1223.
- VAN DER KLOOT, W., The Effects of the 'Calcium-Antagonist', Prenylamine, on the Action Potential of Crayfish Muscle (*Oreonestes virilis*), 975.
- VAPTZAROVA, K. I., POPOV, P. G., VESELY, J., and ČIHÁK, A., Depressed Synthesis of DNA in Regenerating Rat Liver after Spinal Cord (C_6) Transection, 1505.
- VARELA, J. M., Kinetic Characterization of Acetylcholinesterase of Muscle and Rat Brain, 1347.
- VAUGHAN, N. J. A., BLOOM, S. R., OGAWA, OLIVIA, BIRCHAM, P. M. M., and EDWARDS, A. V., The Role of the Autonomic Nervous System in the Control of Glucagon Release During Insulin Hypoglycaemia in the Calf, 805.
- VIJAYAN, E., and SANKARAN, M. S., Pituitary Sialic Acid Concentration During the Estrous Cycle of Rats, 1145.
- VOGEL, W., Effect of Lanthanum at the Nodal Membrane, 1517.
- VOÛTE, C. L., Morphophysiological Evidence for a Two Step Active Transport Path for Sodium in the Epithelium of the Frog Skin (*R. temporaria*), 749.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and MAGAZANIK, L. G., Temperature Dependence of Naja Toxin Blocking Effect in *Rana temporaria*, 158.
- WATANABE, S., and KOKETSU, K., 5-HT Hyperpolarization of Bullfrog Sympathetic Ganglion Cell Membrane, 1370.
- WEINGART, R., The Efflux of TEA in Mammalian Ventricle, 749.
- WEISS, H. S., ANGRICK, BETTY, PITT, F., and SOMERSON, N. L., Sex Difference in Susceptibility of Mice to Pneumococcus, 374.
- WELLENS, D., BORGERS, M., and VERHEYEN, A., Structural Basis for Resetting of Baroreceptor Regulation in Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats (SHR), 1268.
- WOLF, H. U., Divalent Metal Ion Buffers with Low pH-Sensitivity (Cogitationes), 241.
- WOOD, J. C., and BUCKLEY, R. E., Dopamine and Adenosine-triphosphatase Changes in the Corpus Striatum of the Rat, 834.
- YEN, T. T., and ACTON, JUNE M., Simulation of Locomotor Activity of Genetically Obese Mice by Amphetamine, 1297.
- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.
- ZANGHERI, E. O., FAVA-DE-MORAES, F., LÓPEZ, O. I., and MARIAS, L., The Role of Submandibular Glands on Extrarenal Erythropoietin Production, 706.
- ZENKER, W., MAYR, R., and GRUBER, H., Axoplasmic Organelles: Quantitative Differences between Ventral and Dorsal Root Fibres of the Rat, 77.
- ZERMATTEN, A., et FELBER, J.-P., Régulation d'un facteur β -cytotrope dans la muqueuse duodénale du rat, 749.
- ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, BUTTER, R., HAHN, H.-J., MEHLING, R., and FIEDLER, H., Insulin Release from Isolated Islets of Langerhans of the Rat in Organ Culture, 881.

Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica

- ABDALLAH, M., ZAZOU, H., KANDIL, M., and BALBA, M. H., Storage of Insecticides in the Fat Body of *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisd.) as a Possible Mechanism of Resistance, 318.
- ABEL, E. L., Development of Tolerance to Δ^9 -THC in the Frog, 1527.
- ABEL, E. L., Chronopharmacology of Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol Hypothermia in Mice, 1528.
- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., Effect of Lithium on Brain Aconitase Activity, 446.
- ADAMS, H. R., and SOFIA, R. D., Interaction of Chloramphenicol and Δ^1 -Tetrahydrocannabinol in Barbitol-Anesthetized Mice, 181.
- ALTMAN, R. F. A., A Simple Method for the Rapid Production of Atherosclerosis in Rats (Pro experimentis), 256.
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S., The Effect of Unilateral and Bilateral Lesions in the Locus coeruleus on the Levels of 3-Methoxy-4-Hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in Neocortex, 52.
- ARCANGELI, P., DIGIESI, V., MADEDDU, G., and TOCCAFONDI, R., Temporary Displacement of Plasma Corticoid Circadian Peak Induced by Ablation of Olfactory Bulbs in Dog, 358.
- ARDENNE, M. VON, and CHAPLAIN, R. A., The Inhibitory Effect of α -2-Macroglobulin on Tumour Growth, 1271.
- ARSLAN, Y., and DIEZI, J., 'Compensatory Adaptation' of the Natriuretic Effects of Furosemide and Acetazolamide after Unilateral Nephrectomy in Rats, 761.
- ARVELA, P., KÄRKI, N. T., NIEMINEN, L., BJONDAHL, K., and MÖTTÖNEN, M., Effect of Long-Term Fenfluramine Treatment on Drug-Metabolism in Rat, 454.
- ASCHHEIM, E., Palliative Effect of Gelatine in Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy, 313.
- BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., DUNANT, Y., GAUTRON, J., ISRAËL, M., LESBATS, B., and MANARANCHE, R., Release of Free Acetylcholine by Stimulation of the Nerve-Electroplaque Junction, 761.
- BALBA, M. H., ABDALLAH, M. D., ZAZOU, H., and KANDIL, M., Relation Between Resistance to Insecticides and Chemical Composition of Fat in the Cotton Leafworm Larvae (*Spodoptera littoralis* Boisd.), 688.
- BALOGH, K., and MERK, F. B., Ultrastructure of Renal Collecting Tubules Following Ingestion of a Bipyridinium Herbicide (Morfamquat), 1101.
- BANNA, N. R., The Effect of Semicarbazide Pretreatment on the Depressant Action of Barbiturates, 819.
- BARLTROP, D., and SMITH, A. M., Mercury Binding to Human Haemoglobin (Pro experimentis), 1178.
- BARONE, C., CITTADINI, A., GALEOTTI, T., and TERRANOVA, T., The Effect of Intoxication Induced in Rat Liver by Carbon Tetrachloride, Ethionine and White Phosphorus on the Level of Microsomal Cytochromes b_5 and P_{450} , 73.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., and NILAM, F., Renal Tubular Reabsorption of Acetaminophen after Vasopressin Administration in Man, 448.
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., GRIMM, L., and ZBINDEN, G., Effect of Generation of Mural Platelet Thrombi on Circulating Blood in Rabbit Aorta, 442.
- BELESLIN, D. B., and MYERS, R. D., Spontaneous Release and During Metrazol Convulsions of 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Some Brain Regions of Conscious Cat, 182.
- BERTELLI, A., BIANCHI, C., and BEANI, L., Interaction Between β -Adrenergic Stimulant and Phosphodiesterase Inhibiting Drugs on the Bronchial Muscle, 300.
- BICKEL, M. H., MINDER, R., and FRANCESCO, C. DI, Formation of N-Glucuronide of Desmethylinipramine in the Dog, 960.
- BINKLEY, SUE A., KLEIN, D. C., and WELLER, JOAN L., Dark Induced Increase in Pineal Serotonin N-Acetyltransferase Activity: A Refractory Period, 1339.

- BJONDAHL, K., MÖTTÖNEN, M., and NIEMINEN, L., The Effect of Spironolactone on Acute Toxicity and Liver Damage in Mice Induced by Cerium Chloride, 685.
- BOISSIER, J. R., et TILLEMENT, J. P., Modifications du métabolisme de la dopamine cérébrale provoquées par l'injection intrapéritonéale d'une forte dose d'histamine chez le rat, 1530.
- BONNER, MARY J., MILLER, B. F., and KOTHARI, H. V., Influence of Vitamin A on Experimental Atherosclerosis in Rabbits, 187.
- BOQUET, P., IZARD, Y., DUMAREY, C., et DÉTRAIT, J., Antigénicité et pouvoir immunogène des toxines extraites des venins d'Elapidae et d'Hydrophiidae, 1467.
- BORBÉLY, A. A., and HUSTON, J. P., Behavioral Effects of One-Hour Light-Dark Rhythms in the Rat, 761.
- BOREL, J. F., Effect of Some Drugs on the Chemotaxis of Rabbit Neutrophils in vitro, 676.
- BÖRNER, U., and ABBOTT, S., New Observations in the Metabolism of Morphine. The Formation of Codeine from Morphine in Man, 180.
- BOROWITZ, J. L., Extracellular Calcium Concentration and Catecholamine Release from Adrenal Medulla by Acetylcholine and Potassium, 66.
- BRIGGS, M. H., and BRIGGS, MAXINE, Hormonal Influences on Erythrocyte Catechol-O-Methyl Transferase Activity in Humans, 278.
- BROSSI, A., USKOKOVIĆ, M., GUTZWILLER, J., KRETTLI, ANTONIANA U., and BRENER, Z., Antimalarial Activity of Racemic 3-Epidihydroquinine, 3-Epidihydroquinidine and their Various Racemic Analogs in Mice Infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, 367.
- BRUNE, K., BÄTTIG, P., and WALZ, D., A Slide-Rule: A Simple Approach to the Correct Dosage of Drugs, 762.
- BURCKHARDT, RUTH, PETERS-HAEFELI, LISE, and PETERS, G., Inhibition of Drinking Induced by Intrahypothalamic Renin by an Inhibitor of 'Converting Enzyme', 762.
- BURKHARD, W. P., and BARTHOLINI, G., Possible Influence of Endogenous Cyclic AMP on Serotonin and Dopamine Turnover in Rat Brain in vivo, 762.
- CALANDRA, S., and MONTAGUTI, M., Effect of Prostaglandin E₁ on Cholesterol Biosynthesis in Rat Liver, 1361.
- CANAL, N., FRATTOLA, L., SCARLATO, G., and PAVANI, M., Biochemical and Morphological Changes Induced by Triton-X 100 in Skeletal Muscle of Rats After Abdominal Aorta Ligation, 681.
- CANTIN, M., VILLEUX, R., and HUET, M., Electron and Fluorescence Microscopy of the Hamster Atrium After Administration of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 582.
- CAPRINO, L., BORRELLI, F., and FALCHETTI, R., Effect of Phosvitin on Electrocardiographic Changes Produced by Vasopressin in Rats, 679.
- CARNEY, R. W. J., CHART, J. J., GOLDSTEIN, R., HOWIE, NANCY, and WOJTKUNSKI, JANICE, A Potent Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agent: 2-[3-Chloro-4-(3-pyrrolinyl)phenyl]propionic Acid, 938.
- CARPENTER, S. J., FERM, V. H., and GALE, T. F., Permeability of the Golden Hamster Placenta to Inorganic Lead: Radioautographic Evidence, 311.
- CARPER, W. R., STODDARD, D. D., and MARTIN, D. F., Choline Activation of Lithium Transport, 1249.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., and BOLTON, TIFFANY, Electron Microscopy of the Effects of Histamine and Thermal Injury on the Blood and Lymphatic Epithelium and the Mesothelium of the Mouse's Diaphragm, Together with the Influence of Coumarin and Rutin, 1386.
- CASTRÉN, O., AIRAKSINEN, M., and SAARIKOSKI, S., Decrease of Litter Size and Fetal Monoamines by 6-Hydroxydopamine in Mice, 576.
- CAVAGNINI, F., PONTIROLI, A. E., RAGGI, U., PERACCHI, M., and MALINVERNI, A., Failure of Amantadine to Modify Serum Growth Hormone and Insulin Levels, 573.
- CHANG, T. T. L., KUHLMAN, CH. F., SCHILLINGS, R. T., SISENWIENE, S. F., TIO, C. O., and RUELIS, H. W., Identification of Oxazepam and Lorazepam Glucuronides by Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry, 653.
- CHESHIRE, P. J., KELLETT, D. N., and WILLEY, G. L., Effects of Nicotine and Arousal on the Monkey Electroencephalogram, 71.
- CHUNG, A., KIM, S. Y., CHENG, L. T., and CASTRO, A., Phenobarbital Specific Antisera and Radioimmunoassay, 820.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experiments), 1587.
- CLAYMAN, S., GADD, R. E. A., and HÉBERT, D., A Comparison of the Effects of Several Diuretics and Sulfhydryl Reagents on the in vitro Clotting Time of Rat, Guinea-Pig and Human Blood, 1410.
- COIGNET, J. L., VIALA, D., et BUSER, P., Suppression, chez le Lapin, des effets locomoteurs de la DOPA par le di-ethylthiocarbamate, 309.
- CORBIN, A., and UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, Effect of Dopaminergic Blocking Agents on Plasma Luteinizing Hormone Releasing Hormone Activity in Hypophysectomized Rats, 1552.
- CORONGIU, F. P., DESSI, S., SANNA, A., and CONGIU, L., Failure of Carbon Tetrachloride (CCl₄) and Trichlorobromomethane (CCl₃Br) to Alter Polyribosomal Profiles in the Rat Brain, 1066.
- CORT, J. H., STRUB, K. M., HÄUSLER, G., and RUDINGER, J., The Natriuretic Action of [4-Leucine]-Arginine-Vasotocin, 173.
- CREASEY, M., and MOFFAT, D. B., The Deposition of Ingested Silver in the Rat Kidney at Different Ages, 326.
- DASHMAN, T., HORST, D., BAUTZ, G., and KAMM, J. J., Ascorbic Acid: Effect of High Doses on Brain and Heart Catecholamine Levels in Guinea-Pigs and Rats, 832.
- DAVID, D., Action du DDT sur le peuplement en gonocytes des ébauches gonadiques de l'embryon de Poulet âgé de 6 jours, 815.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., Binding of γ -Aminobutyric Acid and Other Amino Acids by Particulate Fractions of Developing Rat Brain, 47.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and BLACK, W. C., Entry of Water, Metabolic Substrates and Extracellular Space Markers into Various Structures of Mouse Brain in vivo, 414.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and MARKS, J. H., Studies on the Time Course of Entry and Subcellular Distribution of Radioactivity of (³H) d-Amphetamine in the Brains of Differentially-Housed Mice, 1518.
- DENCKER, L., LINDQUIST, N. G., and ULLBERG, S., Mechanism of Drug-Induced Chronic Otic Lesions. Role of Drug Accumulation on the Melanin of the Inner Ear, 1362.
- DENCKER, L., and TJÄLVE, H., Distribution of Vitamin D₃: Evidence of Accumulation in Renal Proximal Tubuli and Thyroid Para-follicular Cells, 719.
- DIKSHITH, T. S. S., CHANDRA, PRAKASH, and DATTA, K. K., Effect of Lindane on the Skin of Albino Rats, 684.
- DRISCOLL, P., and BÄTTIG, K., The Effect of Small Doses of Mecamylamine on Shuttlebox Behavior in the Guinea-Pig, 991.
- EDVINSSON, L., NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., Circadian Rhythm in Cerebral Blood Volume of Mouse, 432.
- EICHBAUM, F. W., and YASAKA, W. J., Inhibition of Post-Decapitation Convulsions by Reserpine, 816.
- EIGENMANN, R., GEROLD, M., BERNOULLI, D., and HAEUSLER, G., Sinus Nerve Stimulation and Blood Pressure in Hypertensive Animals, 762.
- FAULSTICH, H., BLOCHING, M., ZOBLEY, S., and WIELAND, TH., Conformation and Toxicity of Amanitins, 1230.
- FEDERSPIEL, P., Zur Technik der Blutentnahme beim Meerschweinchen (Pro experimentis), 254.
- FISCHER, E., HELLER, B., and LUMBRERAS, N., Influence of Anticholinergic-kinsonian Agents on the Effects of Narcotic Analgesic Drugs in the Rat, 188.
- FRUME, L., DERENZINI, M., MARINOZZI, V., PETAZZI, F., and TESTONI, A., Pathogenesis of Gastro-Intestinal Symptomatology During Poisoning by *Amanita phalloides*, 1520.
- FLOERSHEIM, G. L., Suppression of Cellular Immunity in vivo by Rifampicin, 1545.
- FOY, J. M., and STANDING, V. F., The Effect of Glibenclamide on Non-Esterified Fatty Acid Levels in the Plasma of the Severely Alloxan Diabetic Rat, 1006.
- FREYVOGEL, T. A., and PERRET, B. A., Notes on Toxinology, 1317.
- FROLKIS, V. V., Protein Biosynthesis and Hyperpolarization of Cells, 1492.
- FRONTALI, N., GRANATA, F., TRAINA, M. E., and BELLINO, M., Catecholamine Depleting Effect of Black Widow Spider Venom on Fibres Innervating Different Guinea-Pig Tissues, 1525.
- FULLER, R. W., SNODDY, H. D., WARREN ROUSH, BETTY, and MOLLOY, B. B., Elevation of Hepatic Tyrosine 2-Oxoglutarate Aminotransferase in Rats by 4-Pentynoic Acid, a Hypoglycemic Agent, 277.

- GABRIELLI, F., and BALDI, SILVIA, Effects of Mn^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on the Pigeon Liver Pyruvate Kinase, 1342.
- GADD, R. E. A., CLAYMAN, S., and HEBERT, D., Inhibition of Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Activity by Diuretics and Other Agents, 1217.
- GAMMAL, E. B., Effects of Placental Lesions on Foetal Growth in Rats, 201.
- GANDOLFI, O., BARBARO, A. M., and BIAGI, G. L., Relationship Between R_m Values and Protein Binding of Corticosteroids and Androgens, 689.
- GIBELLI, A., MONTANARI, C., BELLANI, D., MANDELLI, V., and SACCHETTI, G., Beta-Blocking Drugs and Human Platelet-Aggregation in vitro, 186.
- GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH, Compound 48/80 Decreases Adenosine 3'5'-Monophosphate Formation in Rat Peritoneal Mast Cells, 447.
- GILLESSEN, D., STUDER, R. O., and RUDINGER, J., Synthesis of [4-Leucine]-Arginine-vasotocin, a Natriuretic Analogue of Arginine-Vasotocin, 170.
- GODDARD, J. S., The Effects of Cholinergic Drugs on the Motility of the Alimentary Canal of *Blennius pholis* L., 974.
- GOODMAN, M. T., and ACKERMAN, G. A., The Effects of Anti-neoplastic Agents on the Respiratory Activity of Murine Lymphocytic Leukemia L1210, 1124.
- GOTTESFELD, Z., SAMUEL, D., and ICEKSON, Y., Glutamate and GABA Levels and Glutamate Decarboxylase Activity in Brain Regions of Rats after Prolonged Treatment with Alkali Cations, 68.
- GRISWOLD, W. R., and MCINTOSH, R. M., Increased Urinary Excretion of a Basement Membrane Like Glycoprotein in Acute Uranium Nephropathy, 575.
- GROSSMAN, H., SHULMAN, A., and BELL, C., Action of Fully Co-Ordinated 1,10 Phenanthroline Transition Chelates on the Guinea-Pig Isolated Atrium, 1522.
- GUPTA, S., and GADGIL, V. N., Comparative Cytological Study After Prolonged Cultural Regime of Bacteria-free Crown Gall Tumour and its Corresponding Normal Tissue of *Althaea rosea* Isolated from the Same Plant, 320.
- HACKMAN, R., PENTIKÄINEN, P., NEUVONEN, P. J., and VAPAATALO, H., Inhibition of the Apomorphine Gnawing Compulsion by Amantadine, 1524.
- HAESLER, G., Cellular Calcium Stores and Contraction in Vascular Smooth Muscle, 762.
- HÄKANSON, R., LIEBERG, G., OSCARSON, J., REHFELD, J. F., and STADIL, F., Effect of Deglycyrrhizinized Liquorice on Gastric Acid Secretion, Histidine Decarboxylase Activity and Serum Gastrin Level in the Rat, 570.
- HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, E., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., Toward a Chronotherapy of Neoplasia: Tolerance of Treatment Depends upon Host Rhythms, 909.
- HAYES, T. J., BAILER, J., and MITROVIC, M., The Chemotherapeutic Activity of Selected Fasciolicides Against Immature *Fasciola hepatica* in Mice, 899.
- HEISS, W.-D., HOYER, J., and POUSTKA, F., Participation of Retinal Mechanisms in DMT Hallucinations, 455.
- HELLENBRECHT, D., and MÜLLER, K.-F., β -Sympatholytics as Non-Specific Inhibitors of Serum Cholin-Esterase, 1255.
- HERNANDEZ, R. J., Developmental Pattern of the Serotonin Synthesizing Enzyme in the Brain of Postnatally Malnourished Rats, 1487.
- HERZ, A., and TESCHEMACHER, H., Development of Tolerance to the Antinociceptive Effect of Morphine After Intraventricular Injection, 64.
- HINGTGEN, J. N., APRISON, M. H., BLACK, W. C., and SLOAN, J. C., Shortened Duration of Drug-Induced Behavioral Excitation in Rats with Septal Lesions, 74.
- HIRSCHELMANN, R., and BEKEMEIER, H., Sulfhydryl Groups, Copper, Diphenylamine Reaction and some Enzymes in the Serum of Rats with 6-Sulfanilamidindazole Arthritis, 1002.
- HITCHCOCK, MARGARET, and SCHNEIDER, M. WENDY, Effect of Calcium and Temperature on Histamine Release from Pig Lung by Compound 48/80, 1369.
- HO, B. T., PONG, S. F., BROWNE, R. G., and WALKER, K. E., Acetylation of Mescaline in Rat Brains, 275.
- HOLDER, F. C., Thioglycolate de sodium et hormones hypothalamo-neurohypophysaires, 487.
- HOLLISTER, L. E., Cannabidiol and Cannabinol in Man, 825.
- HOLT, P. G., and KEAST, D., Induction of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in the Lungs of Mice in Response to Cigarette Smoke, 1004.
- HOMMA, R., and KURATSUKA, K., Histamine Sensitizing Activity of Lentinan, an Antitumour Polysaccharide, 290.
- HOPFF, W. H., HOFMANN, A., and WASER, P. G., The Action of Diazoacetylcholine on the Active Site of Acetylcholine Acetyl-Hydrolase E. C. 3.1.1.7, 763.
- HUDSON, D. B., MEISAMI, E., and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Brain Development in Offspring of Rats Treated with Nicotine During Pregnancy, 286.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.
- INWANG, E. E., MADUBUIKE, P. U., and MOSNAIM, A. D., Evidence for the Excretion of 2-Phenylethylamine Glucuronide in Human Urine, 1080.
- ITOKAWA, Y., KAMOHARA, K., and FUJIWARA, K., Toxicity of Polychlorinated Biphenyls Increased with Simultaneous Ingestion of Alkylbenzene Sulfonic Acid Salt, 822.
- IWATA, H., and OKAMOTO, H., Effect of Lithium on the Blood and Intestinal Serotonin Contents of Rats, 988.
- IWATSUKI, K., FURUTA, Y., and HASHIMOTO, K., Effect of Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ on the Secretion of Pancreatic Juice Induced by Secretin and by Dopamine, 319.
- JÄRBE, T. U. C., and HENRIKSSON, B. G., Open-Field Behavior and Acquisition of Discriminative Response Control in Δ^9 -THC Tolerant Rats, 1251.
- JARMAN, M., Formation of 4-Ketocyclophosphamide by the Oxidation of Cyclophosphamide with $KMnO_4$, 812.
- JOHNS, D. G., FARQUHAR, D., CHABNER, B. A., WOLPERT, M. K., and ADAMSON, R. H., Antineoplastic Activity of Lipid-Soluble Dialkyl Esters of Methotrexate, 1104.
- JOHNSON, A. M., VIGOURET, J. M., and LOEW, D. M., Central Dopaminergic Actions of Ergotamine Alkaloids and some Derivatives, 763.
- JÓKAY, I., and KARCZAG, ERIKA, Thrombin-Induced 'Macrophage Disappearance Reaction' in Mice, 334.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., Alkylating Esters VII. The Metabolism of Iso-Propyl Methanesulphonate and Iso-Propyl Iodide in the Rat, 538.
- JOSHI, S. R., BISHOP, Y., and EPSTEIN, S. S., Reduced Fertility in Male Mice Following Treatment with Niridazole, 1253.
- JUHÁSZ-NAGY, A., and BOCK, G., Adrenergic Mechanisms in the Cerebral Vascular Bed, 675.
- KARLSSON, E., Chemistry of Some Potent Animal Toxins, 1319.
- KATO, H., SUSUKI, T., OKADA, K., KIMURA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., Structure of Potentiator A, one of the Five Bradykinin Potentiating Peptides from the Venom of *Aghistrodon halys blomhoffii*, 574.
- KELLER, H. H., BARTHOLINI, G., and PLETSCHER, A., Enhancement of 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylethyleneglycol in Rat Brain by Neuroleptic Drugs, 763.
- KEUSCH, F., MINDEK, G., and FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Zur Frage der Sensibilisierung strahleninduzierter Schäden durch Reverin bei Zellkulturen, 764.
- KIER, L. B., and GEORGE, J. M., Molecular Orbital Studies on the Conformations of Bicuculline and β -Hydroxy GABA (Cogitationes), 501.
- KIRCHERTZ, E. J., and PETERS, G., The Effect of Clonidine (Catapres®) and other Hypotensive Agents on Plasma Renin Activity (PRA) in Rats, 764.
- KISCHER, C. W., In vitro Contraction of Embryonic Skin Produced by Prostaglandins, 30.
- KOFOED, J. A., TOCCI, A. A., and BARCELO, A. C., The Acidic Glycosaminoglycans of the Synovial Fluid in Rheumatoid Arthritis, 680.
- KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., and SANVORDEKER, D. R., Riboflavin Enhancement of Bilirubin Photocatabolism in vivo, 282.
- KOVACS, K., HORVATH, E., SZABO, S., GARG, B. D., and TUCHWEBER, B., Cycloheximide-Induced Ultrastructural Changes in the Corpus Luteum of Rats, 839.
- KRAKOFF, L. R., and GINSBURG, S. M., Effect of Chemical Sympathectomy on Pressor Responses to Norepinephrine, Angiotensin and Tyramine, 995.
- KRAMAR, R., and MÜLLER, M. M., Die Hemmung von Enzymen der Inneren Mitochondrienmembran durch Benzbromaron, 391.
- KREJČÍ, P., AUŠKOVÁ, M., REŽÁBEK, K., BÍLEK, J., and SEMONSKÝ, M., The Effect of the Ergoline Derivative VUFB-6683 on the Adenohypophyseal Prolactin Concentration in Rats, 1262.

- KRUPP, P. J., MENASSÉ-GDYNYA, R., SALLMANN, A., WILHELM, G., ZIEL, R., and JAKES, R., Sodium [*o*-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-amino]-phenyl-acetate (GP 45 840), A New Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agent, 450.
- KUNEC-VAJIC, E., The Activating Action of Acetylcholine and Pilocarpine on the Oxidation of Luminol, 1010.
- KUSCHINSKY, K., Evidence that Morphine Increases Dopamine Utilization in Corpora Striata of Rats, 1365.
- KUSCHINSKY, K., SEIDEL, G., REETZ, E., and MEYER-BURGDORF, C., The Effect of Pentobarbital on Brain 5-HT Metabolism in Mice, 826.
- KUZMICHEVA, N. A., RODIONOV, I. M., VOLKOVA, O. V., and CHUNAeva, M. Z., A Study of the Mechanism of Lowering the Sensitivity of Smooth Muscle to Noradrenalin with Sympathetic Hyperinnervation, 304.
- LARSSON, L. I., SUNDLER, F., GRIMELIUS, L., HÅKANSON, R., and HOLST, J., Immunohistochemical Demonstration of Glucagon in an A₂-Cell Carcinoma, 698.
- LAZAR, G., Effect of Reticuloendothelial Stimulation and Depression on Rare Earth Metal Chloride-Induced Splenic Calcification and Fatty Degeneration of the Liver, 818.
- LEIST, K. H., and GRAUWILER, J., Transplacental Passage of ³H-Ergotamine in the Rat, and Determination of the Intra-Amniotic Embryotoxicity of Ergotamine, 764.
- LIENHART, RUTH, LICHTENSTEIGER, W., and LANGEMANN, H., Studies on Midbrain Dopamine (DA) Neurons in Morphine-tolerant Mice, 764.
- LIPPMANN, W., Oral Antigastric Acid Secretory Activity of Synthetic Prostaglandin Analogues (9-Oxoprostanoic Acids), 990.
- LIPPMANN, W., and SEETHALER, K., Oral Anti-Ulcer Activity of a Synthetic Prostaglandin Analogue (9-Oxoprostanoic Acid: AY-22,469), 993.
- LIPTON, J. M., WELCH, J. P., and CLARK, W. G., Changes in Body Temperature Produced by Injecting Prostaglandin E₁, EGTa and Bacterial Endotoxins into the PO/AH Region and the Medulla oblongata of the Rat, 806.
- LONGTON, R. W., Production of Lesions in Various Tissues by Amino Acids, 1013.
- LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., MEDIAVILLA MARTÍNEZ, A., and LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., Interaction Catecholamines-Pyrogallol on Rabbit Aortic Strips, 828.
- MACHADO, E. A., and HAMILTON, F., Lipid Peroxidation in Dietary Liver Necrosis, 951.
- MACHEMER, L., and HESS, R., Induced Dominant Lethals in Female Mice: Effects of Triaziquone and Phenylbutazone, 190.
- MAGAZANIK, A., and HALEVY, S., Some Characteristics of *Ochromonas* Hemolysins, 310.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., Some Characteristics of End-Plate Potentials After Partial Blockade by α -Bungarotoxin in *Rana temporaria*, 157.
- MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, LONGO, T., and FERRUTI, P., A Selective De-Heparinizer Filter Made of New Cross-Linked Polymers of a Poly-Amido-Amine Structure, 93.
- MARCHISIO, P. C., AGLIETTA, M., and RIGAMONTI, D., Short-Term Effects of Colcemid on the Rapid Axonal Transport of Proteins in the Optic Pathway of Chick Embryos, 1126.
- MARTIN, F. H., and BAILE, C. A., Feeding Elicited in Sheep by Intrahypothalamic Injections of PGE₁, 306.
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., and LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., Sources of Metabolic Energy used by Isolated Strips Ventricle of Frog Heart for the Uptake and Retention of H³-Norepinephrine, 1000.
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., and LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., Interaction of Cocaine and Iproniazid on the H³-Norepinephrine Uptake Mechanism on Isolated Strip Ventricle of Frog Heart, 1106.
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., VELASCO-MARTIN, A., and GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., Iproniazid Interaction with the H³-Norepinephrine Uptake and Retention, on Isolated Left Atrium of Guinea-Pig, 568.
- MATSUURA, M., HAYASHI, Y., and KATAYAMA, H., Duodenal Ulcer in Rats by 3-Allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thiohydantoin and its Related Compound, 1364.
- MAYHEW, T. M., and WILLIAMS, M. A., The Mass and Size of Normal and Activated Macrophages - Studies with a Scanning Interferometer, 80.
- MECHOUAM, R., BEN ZVI, Z., AGURELL, S., NILSSON, I. M., NILSSON, J. L. G., EDERY, H., and GRUNFELD, Y., Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol-7-oic Acid, an Urinary Δ^9 -THC Metabolite: Isolation and Synthesis, 1193.
- MEBS, D., Chemistry of Animal Venoms, Poisons and Toxins, 1328.
- MELDRUM, B. S., VIGOUROUX, R. A., RAGE, P., and BRIERLEY, J. B., Hippocampal Lesions Produced by Prolonged Seizures in Paralyzed Artificially Ventilated Baboons, 561.
- MENICHINI, G. C., and GIOVANNETTI, S., A New Method for Measuring Guanidine in Uremia (Pro experimentis), 506.
- MIRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., Effect of Barbiturate on Mg²⁺-Dependent ATPase in Human Erythrocytes, 660.
- MISRA, A. L., PONTANI, R. B., and MULE, S. J., Relationship of Pharmacokinetic and Metabolic Parameters to the Absence of Physical Dependence Liability with Thebaine-³H, 1108.
- MOISSET, BEATRIZ, and WELCH, B. L., Effects of D-Amphetamine upon Open Field Behaviour in Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 625.
- MONNARD, P., and SCHORDERET, M., Effects of Autonomic Drugs on Cyclic AMP Level in Rabbit Parotid Slices, 765.
- MORASCA, L., BALCONI, G., DOLFINI, E., and OLDANI, C., Effect of Trypsin and Ethylenediamine Tetra Acetic Acid on the Rate of Adhesion of KB Cells, 1005.
- MRŠULJA, B. B., The Influence of Antistine on Glycogenolytic Effect of some Biogenic Amines in Rat Brain Slices, 76.
- MUSILOVA, H., SCHIEWECK, C., IWANGOFF, P., CHAPPUIS, A., and ENZ, A., The Effect of Scillirosidine on the (Na⁺K⁺)-ATPase of the Cat Brain in vitro and in vivo, 763.
- NAGASAWA, H., and FUJIMOTO, M., Inhibition by Terephthalic Acid of Spontaneous Mammary Tumorigenesis in Mice, 89.
- NAKAHARA, M., Plasma Hippuric-L-Lysine Hydrolase in Tourniquet Shock, 999.
- NÉMETH, S., Lack of Immediate Response of Liver Tyrosine- α -Ketoglutarate Transaminase to Exogenous Adrenaline in the Adrenalectomized Rat, 41.
- NOVOTNY, M., and LEE, M. L., Detection of Marijuana Smoke in the Atmosphere of a Room (Pro experimentis), 1038.
- OESCH, F., and THOENEN, H., Induction of Choline Acetyltransferase in the Preganglionic Sympathetic Neuron, 765.
- OKYAYUZ, K., and GHAMBIR, R., Adrenomedullary Control of Release of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Plasma of Foetal and New Born Rabbits, 1472.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Coupling Between Pancreatic Islet Cells, 1015.
- OSBORNE, N. N., PRIGGEMEIER, E., and NEUHOFF, V., The Effect of Imipramine and Nialamide on the Accumulation of Serotonin in Snail (*Helix pomatia*) Nervous Tissue, 1351.
- OTTEN, U., PARAVICINI, U., OESCH, F., and THOENEN, H., Tyrosine Hydroxylase Induction: Time Requirement for Completion of Transcription, 765.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., Causes of Zonal Distribution of Glycogen in the Liver Acinus After a Fat-Rich Diet, 545.
- PAIVA, A. C. M., and GRANDINO, A., Evidence that Pepsitensin is Angiotensin I, 154.
- PARDRIDGE, W. M., and CONNOR, J. D., Saturable Transport of Amphetamine Across the Blood-Brain Barrier, 302.
- PARISI, M., READER, T. A., and ROBERTIS, E. DE, Reactivity to Acetylcholine Developed by Artificial Lipid Membranes Containing a Proteolipid from *Electrophorus electricus* (Pro experimentis), 1451.
- PARTANEN, S., and RECHARDT, LEENA, Uptake of Dopamine by the Neural Lobe of the Pituitary Gland During Postnatal Development of the Rat, 1382.
- PARTHASARATHY, V. V., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., Nephro- and Hepatotoxicity for Mice and Chicks in *Penicillium piceum* Contaminated Food, 1099.
- PARVEZ, H., and PARVEZ, S., The Rate Limiting Control of Enzymes Monoamine Oxidase and Catechol-O-Methyl Transferase in the Foetus and the Adult by Adreno-Cortical Hormones, 1259.
- PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI, AMANDA, and LETZEN, D., Zinc-Iodide-Osmium Tetroxide Reactive Substances in the Matrix of Granulated Vesicles in the Rat Pineal Nerves, 844.
- PENTREATH, V. W., Effect of Stimulating a Central Giant Serotonin-Containing Neuron on Peripheral Muscles in the Snail *Helix pomatia*, 540.
- PEREZ-REYES, M., TIMMONS, MARTHA C., LIPTON, M. A., CHRISTENSEN, H. D., DAVIS, K. H., and WALL, M. E., A Comparison of the Pharmacological Activity of Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol and its Monohydroxylated Metabolites in Man, 1009.

- PEREZ-REYES, M., TIMMONS, MARTHA C., DAVIS, K. H., and WALL, E. M., A Comparison of the Pharmacological Activity in Man of Intravenously Administered Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol, Cannabinol, and Cannabidiol, 1368.
- PERLIK, F., KREJČÍ, ELIS, J., PEKÁREK, J., and ŠVEJCAR, J., The Effect of N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-Palmitamide on Delayed Hypersensitivity in Guinea-Pig, 67.
- PERRIER, C., PERRIER, H., et GRAS, J., Etude de l'effet hyperlipémiant de l'adrénaline chez la truite arc-en-ciel d'élevage (*Salmo gairdnerii* Richardson), 24.
- PFEIFER, G., und KREYBIG, TH. VON, Über die Ätiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Spaltformen und Gaumenspalten beim Menschen und im Tierexperiment, 225.
- PIERI, L., BARTHOLINI, G., KELLER, H. H., and PLETSCHER, A., Effect of Spreading Depression on Electrical Activity and Dopamine Turnover in the Striatum of Rats, 452.
- PLIŠKA, V., VAŠÁK, JELENA, RUFER, M., and RUDINGER, J., Some Pharmacological Properties of [4-Leucine]-Arginine-Vasotocin, 171.
- POLC, P., and HAEFELY, W., Some Aspects of the Action of Diazepam (D) and Benzocetamine (B) on the Cat Spinal Cord, 765.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., Intercellular Pathways in the Heart: Direct Evidence for Low Resistance Channels, 1501.
- POZO, R. DEL, and ARMAS, MARÍA C., The Use of Diazepam as Premedication in Pentobarbital Anaesthesia in Guinea-Pigs (Pro laboratorio), 635.
- PRUSS, T. P., and HAGEMAN, W. E., Acetylcholine-Induced Atrial Tachyarrhythmia: A Modification to Quantitate Potency and Duration (Pro experimentis), 1449.
- RAAB, W. P., and MÖRTH, CLAUDIA, Antiandrogenic Potency of Drugs, Evaluated by Urinary Enzyme Excretion Technique, 687.
- RAMANATHAN, S., and CHOU, S. C., Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 814.
- RAO, G. S., KHANNA, K. L., and CORNISH, H. H., Identification of Two New Metabolites of Caffeine in the Rat Urine, 953.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- RAUEN, H. M., SCHRIEWER, H., TEGTBAUER, U., und LASANA, J. E., Silymarin verhindert die Lipidperoxidation bei der CCl_4 -Leberschädigung, 1372.
- REINHARDT, D., WAGNER, J., and SCHÜMANN, H. J., Changes of the β -Receptor Binding Sites of the Rabbit Ileum under the Influence of High Temperature, 830.
- RHEINS, M. S., and BARKER, ANNA D., Therapeutic and Immunologic Effects of Iodoacetate in Mature AKR Mice, 476.
- RIEDE, U. N., Morphologie und Bedeutung des ergastoplastischen Cisternen-Kollapses, 184.
- ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, TELIER, MAY, and PETERS, G., Synthesis and Degradation of Uric Acid in Rat Renal Cortical Tissue, 765.
- RODENROTH, S., LERCH, R., RUTISHAUSER, W., and JENNY, E., Myocardial Concentrations of High Energy Phosphates in Normal Mini-Pigs and Dogs, 987.
- ROSS, CHARLES R., and ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, Renal Excretion of N-Methylnicotinamide in the Rat, 766.
- ROSS, G., Vascular Effects of Periaarterial Mesenteric Nerve Stimulation After Adrenergic Neurone Blockade, 289.
- ROSS, S. B., and JENDEN, D. J., Failure of Hemicholinium-3 to Inhibit the Uptake of ^3H -Choline in Mouse Brain in vivo, 689.
- ROSSI, M. A., FERREIRA, A. L., PAIVA, S. M., and SANTOS, J. C. M., Myonecrosis Induced by Scorpion Venom, 1272.
- ROUGEMONT, DOMINIQUE DE, and ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, Free-Flow Micropuncture Study of Renal Uric Acid Excretion in the Rat, 766.
- RUEDAS, G., Inulinbestimmung in fluorocarbonhaltigen Emulsionen, ($\mu\text{ro experimentis}$) 1580.
- SATO, T., and TANAKA, R., Selective Suppression of Rapid Eye Movement Sleep (REM) by Fusaric Acid, an Inhibitor of Dopamine- β -Oxidase, 177.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., Analysis of Vasodilatation in the Submaxillary Gland Using Potentiators of Acetylcholine and Kinins, 973.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., Sympathetic Vasodilatation in the Submaxillary Gland and its Enhancement after Chronic Parasympathetic Denervation, 1498.
- SCHAUB, M. C., WATTERSON, J. G., and WASER, P. G., Cooperation Between the Two Myosin Heads Interacting with Actin in Presence of ADP in Myofibrils, 316.
- SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., MEISELS, A., SCHOTT, E., STORNI, A., and SCHIEWECK, K., Carcinostatic Activity of GP 48 989 against DMBA-Induced Mammary Carcinomas in Female Sprague-Dawley Rats, 766.
- SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., MEISELS, A., SCHOTT, E., STORNI, A., and SCHIEWECK, K., Carcinostatic Activity of a Thiazolidinonylidene-Hydrazonothiazolidinone Derivative Against DMBA-Induced Mammary Carcinomata in Female Sprague-Dawley Rats, 823.
- SCHMITT, H., SCHMITT, HÉLÈNE, and FÉNARD, SIMONE, Decrease in the Sympatho-Inhibitory Action of Clonidine after Destruction of the Sympatho-Inhibitory Area, 1247.
- SCOPPA, P., ROUMENGOU, M., and PENNING, W., Hepatic Drug Metabolizing Activity in Lead-Poisoned Rats, 970.
- SEAWRIGHT, A. A., and MATTOCKS, A. R., The Toxicity of Two Synthetic 3-Substituted Furan Carbamates, 1197.
- SEEGER, RUTH, Phalloysin, ein hochmolekulares Toxin aus *Amanita phalloides*, 829.
- SEOANE, J. R., and BAILLIE, C. A., Feeding Elicited by Injections of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} into the Third Ventricle of Sheep, 61.
- SETHY, V. H., and WINTER, J. C., Effect of Chronic Treatment with Mescaline upon Tissue Levels of the Drug, 571.
- SHARMA, R. N., A Technique for Establishing Parabiosis between Houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1179.
- SHERMAN, A. D., and MITCHELL, C. L., Blood Citric Acid Cycle and Individual Response to Morphine Analgesia in Rats, 176.
- SHIGEI, T., TSURU, H., SAITO, Y., and OKADA, M., Structure-Activity Relationship of the Cardenolide, with Special Reference to the Substituents and Configurations at C-14 and C-15, 449.
- SINGH, G. B., NITYANAND, SWARAN, SRIMAL, R. C., RAO, V. A., JAIN, P. C., and DHAWAN, B. N., Antihypertensive and Central Nervous System Depressant Properties of 3-(γ -p-Fluorobenzoyl Propyl) 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1(H)-Pyrazino (1,2-a) Quinoline Hydrochloride (Compound 69-183, Centpyraquin), 1529.
- SINGH, G. B., and TRIPATHI, V. N. P., Effect of Benzanthrone on the Urinary Bladder of Guinea-Pig, 683.
- SKALKO, R. G., and PACKARD, JR., D. S., The Teratogenic Response of the Mouse Embryo to 5-Iododeoxyuridine, 198.
- SOUSA, R. C. DE, and GROSSO, A., Effects of Diphenylhydantoin on Transport Processes in Frog Skin (*Rana ridibunda*), 1097.
- STADLER, H., LLOYD, K. G., and BARTHOLINI, G., Enhancement of Striatal Acetylcholine Turnover by Neuroleptic Drug, 766.
- STARKE, K., Influence of Phenylephrine and Orciprenaline on the Release of Noradrenaline, 579.
- STEINER, B. G., SHERWOOD, O. D., BIRKHIMER, M. L., BUTLER, M. C., and SAWYER, W. K., Prolonged Elevation of Plasma Cortisol Levels in Dogs Treated with an 18 Amino Acid Synthetic Corticotrophin 1367.
- STRÖCKEL, K., HENDRY, I. A., and THOENEN, H., Retrograde Axonal Transport of Nerve Growth Factor, 767.
- STRUB, K. M., CORT, J. H., DAUM, A., GILLESSEN, D., TRZECIAK, A., STUDER, R. O., and RUDINGER, J., Natriuretic Action of some New Vasotocin Analogues, 767.
- SZABO, S., LAZAR, G., and KOVACS, K., Prevention of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)Anthracene-Induced Adrenal Necrosis by Cyproterone Acetate, 185.
- SUN, C. N., BYRE, G. E., and PINKERTON, H., Virus-Like Particles in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 100.
- TAN, C. H., TAN, C. K., and TEH, Y. F., Cytotoxic Effects of an Alcoholic Extract of a Sponge, *Suberites inconstans*, 1373.
- TEMPEL, K., und WULFFIUS, M., Desoxyribonuclease I in Mäusenieren nach Ganzkörper-Röntgenbestrahlung oder Gabe von 2,4,6-Triäthylenimino-s-triazin unter dem Einfluss von Polyanionen, 997.
- THOMPSON, J. H., AURES, D., YUEN, L., and ANGULO, M., Gastric Secretion in the Rat Following Histidine Loading, 179.
- TORDA, CLARA, Depolarization by Acetylcholine (ACH Activation of Triphosphoinositide Phosphomonoesterase), 536.
- TRANZER, J.-P., and THOENEN, H., Selective Destruction of Adrenergic Nerve Terminals by Chemical Analogues of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 314.
- TUGANOWSKI, W., KÓSMIDER, S., TENDERA, M., and MÁSLAN-KIEWICZ, A., The Effect of Quinidine bis-(7-Teophylline Acetate) on the Isolated Papillary Muscle of the Rabbit Heart, 1105.

- TUTWILER, G. F., Hypoglycemic Activity of α -Bromopalmitate in Rats, 1340.
- VAN DER KLOOT, W., The Effects of the 'Calcium-Antagonist', Prenylamine, on the Action Potential of Crayfish Muscle (*Oronectes virilis*), 975.
- VELASCO-MARTIN, A., LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., and GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., Effect of Sulpiride on Oxygen Uptake by Rat's Brain Tissue in vitro, 1100.
- VELASCO, M., and GUAITERO, E., A Comparative Study of Some Anti-Inflammatory Drugs in Wound Healing of the Rat, 1250.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, Changes in Brain Acetylcholinesterase Activity of Young Rats after Chronic Treatment with Tremorine, 1257.
- VOLF, V., The Effect of Chelating Agents on the Distribution of ^{210}Po in Rats, 307.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and MAGAZANIK, L. G., Temperature Dependence of Naja Toxin Blocking Effect in *Rana temporaria*, 158.
- WAGNER, J., Pharmacokinetics and Metabolism of Hydrallazine: Specific Affinity for Blood Vessels, 767.
- WASSERMAN, R. H., BONJOUR, J.-P., and FLEISCH, H., Ileal Absorption of Disodium Ethane-1-Hydroxy-1, 1-Diphosphonate (EHDP) and Disodium Dichloromethylene Diphosphonate (Cl_2 MDP) in the Chick, 1110.
- WATANABE, S., and KOKETSU, K., 5-HT Hyperpolarization of Bullfrog Sympathetic Ganglion Cell Membrane, 1370.
- WOLFF, M. E., and HANSCH, C., Correlation of Physicochemical Parameters and Biological Activity in Steroids. 9 α -Substituted Cortisol Derivatives, 1111.
- WOLNA, ELZBIETA, and INGLOT, ANNA D., Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs: Effects on the Utilization of Glucose and Production of Lactic Acid in Tissue Culture, 69.
- ZACHARA, B., The Distribution of Inorganic Phosphate in Blood Conserved at 4°C in Acid-Citrate-Dextrose with Adenosine and Persantin*, 1287.
- ZBINDEN, G., and ALDER, SUSAN, Peripheral Neuropathy in Hexachlorophene (HCP)-Treated Rats, 767.
- ZEEUW, R. A. DE, VREE, T. B., BREIMER, D. D., and GINNEKEN, C. A. M. VAN, Cannabivarichromene, a New Cannabinoid with a Propyl Side Chain in Cannabis, 260.
- ZYLBER, J., GAUDEMER, F., et GAUDEMER, A., Configuration absolue de l'acide bongkrélique, 648.
- Anatomica, Histologica, Cytologica, Histochemica, Embryologica**
- ALBANESE CARMIGNANI, M. P., and MINNITI, F., A Comparative Study of the Correlations Existing in the Ratio Between Nucleolar Dimensions and Number of Nucleolini in the Oocytes of Amphibia, 693.
- AMSELEM, J., NICAISE, G., et BAUX, G., Distribution du système glio-interstitiel chez les Mollusques: Les parties toniques et phasiques du muscle adducteur postérieur chez *Anodonta*, 1274.
- ANANTHA PADMANABHA, H. S., BISEN, S. P., and NAYAR, R., Mycoplasma-Like Organisms in Histological Sections of Infected Sandal Spike (*Santalum album* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1571.
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S., The Effect of Unilateral and Bilateral Lesions in the Locus coeruleus on the Levels of 3-Methoxy-4-Hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in Neocortex, 52.
- AREY LEWIS, C., CHIA, FU-SHIANG, and SCHROEDER, T. E., Peristaltic Constrictions in Fertilized Barnacle Eggs (*Pollicipes polymerus*), 1533.
- ARMATO, U., and ANDREIS, P. G., The Primary Tissue Culture of Rat Adult Decapsulated Adrenal Glands: Problems of Methodology and Applications, 106.
- ARMATO, U., and ANDREIS, P. G., The Primary Tissue Culture of Rat Adult Decapsulated Adrenal Glands: Radioautographic Studies on the Metabolic Effects of β_{1-24} - ACTH, 322.
- ATHERTON, R. W., Ontogenetic Differences between Acetyl and Butyrylcholinesterase Isozymes in the Chick Embryo Cerebellum, 1069.
- BÁCSY, E., SZALAY, K. SZ., PANTÓ, GY., and NAGY, G., Distribution of Potassium in Rat Adrenal Zones Studied by Electron Probe X-Ray Microanalysis, 485.
- BAIRATI JR., A., and VITELLARO, L., The Occurrence of Filamentous Banded Elements as Components of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Byssus, 593.
- BAKER, T. G., and YOUNG, B. A., Organ Culture of the Rat Thyroid Gland, 1548.
- BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and BEÇAK, W., Chromosome Secondary Constrictions in Different Stages of Development, 359.
- BERRY, M., and HOLLINGWORTH, T., Development of Isolated Neocortex, 204.
- BJERRE, B., and NORD, L., Effects of Nerve Growth Factor on Competent Chick Ectoderm, 1018.
- BOLOGNARI, A., and CIANO, V., Experiments on the Tumour Cells Using Time-Lapse Microcinematography (Pro experimentis), 255.
- BORN, REINHILD, DAHR, P., DÖRMER, P., und TROTT, K.-R., Änderungen der Zellzyklusparameter chinesischer Hamster-fibroblasten unter chronischer Hypoxie, gemessen am Impulszytrophotometer, 464.
- BOWMAN, R., and SIEGEL, I. A., Localization of Sodium Ions in Dog Submandibular Gland Tissue by the Use of Potassium Pyroantimonate, 330.
- BRÄNDLE, R., and ERISMANN, K. H., Beeinflussung der DNS-Synthese durch Sulfid im Wurzelmeristem der Puffbohne (*Vicia faba*), 586.
- BREHÉLIN, M., Présence d'un tissu hématopoïétique chez le Coléoptère *Melolontha melolontha* (L.), 1539.
- BRÜSCHWEILER, W., and GEHRING, W., A Method for Freezing Living Ovaries of *Drosophila melanogaster* Larvae and Its Application to the Storage of Mutant Stocks (Pro experimentis), 134.
- BUBENIK, G. A., Volume Changes in the Cell Nuclei of the Ventromedial Nucleus of the Rabbit Following Hemorrhage, 429.
- BUBENIK, G. A., and BROWN, G. M., Morphologic Sex Differences in Primate Brain Areas Involved in Regulation of Reproductive Activity, 619.
- CALLEBAUT, M., La synthèse de l'ADN prémitotique et préméiotique dans les cellules germinales de l'embryon femelle de la caille japonaise (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*), 471.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Marquage intense de la couche des «wedge granules» dans les oocytes en prématuration de la caille japonaise (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) après injection de L-leucine- ^3H , 846.
- CANTIN, M., VEILLEUX, R., and HUET, M., Electron and Fluorescence Microscopy of the Hamster Atrium After Administration of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 582.
- CANTINO, D., and SISTO DANELO, LAURA, Synaptic Junctions in the Developing Chick Optic Tectum, 85.
- CARPENTER, S. J., FERM, V. H., and GALE, T. F., Permeability of the Golden Hamster Placenta to Inorganic Lead: Radioautographic Evidence, 311.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., and BOLTON, TIFFANY, Electron Microscopy of the Effects of Histamine and Thermal Injury on the Blood and Lymphatic Endothelium, and the Mesothelium of the Mouse's Diaphragm, Together with the Influence of Coumarin and Rutin, 1386.
- CAVALLERO, C., TONDO, U. DI, PERICOLI, M. N., and SARTI, P., Effect of Prednisone on the Noradrenaline-Induced Cell Proliferation in the Arterial Wall, 703.
- CERF, J. A., SYMONS, F., and VAN DALE, J., A Focusing Adapter for the Polaroid ED-10 Photomicrographic Camera (Pro Laboratorio), 1308.
- CHRONISTER, R. B., BERNSTEIN, J. J., ZORNETZER, S. F., and WHITE JR., L. E., Synaptic Boutons in the Hippocampus: Changes are Produced by Age and Experience, 588.
- COLLENOT, A., Obtention, par la méthode des greffes de gonades embryonnaires, d'une femelle à descendance unisexuée femelle, chez le Triton *Pleurodeles waltlii* Michah, 885.
- CONTI, C. J., and KLEIN-SZANTO, A. J. P., Nuclear Multivesicular Bodies in Cultured Hamster Cells, 850.
- CORNER, M. A., and RICHTER, A. PH. J., Extended Survival of the Chick Embryo in vitro, 467.
- CORRER, S., and OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Preliminary Observations on Pituicytes in Tissue Culture, 1117.
- COUTELIER, L., Le Lumomagnésion: marqueur fluorescent de l'os, 192.
- CREASEY, M., and MOFFAT, D. B., The Deposition of Ingested Silver in the Rat Kidney at Different Ages, 326.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and NAGY, SUSANNA U., Comparative Studies on the ^{125}I Uptake of the Thyroid and Thymus, 357.

- CURE, SUSAN, and BOUÉ, A., A Simple Method for the Determination of the Growth Rate in Human Fibroblast Cell Cultures (Pro experimentis), 907.
- DANIEL, C. W., Finite Growth Span of Mouse Mammary Gland Serially Propagated in vivo, 1422.
- DAVID, D., Action du DDT sur le peuplement en gonocytes des ébauches gonadiques de l'embryon de Poulet âgé de 6 jours, 815.
- DAVIS, B. K., Occurrence of Vesicles in Rabbit Seminal Plasma, 1484.
- DEFEUDIS, F. V., and MARKS, J. H., Studies on the Time Course of Entry and Subcellular Distribution of Radioactivity of (³H) d-Amphetamine in the Brains of Differentially Housed Mice, 1518.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., ZENTMYER, G. A., CHEN, DAH-WU, DEWOLFE, T. A., KLOTZ, L. J., and REYNOLDS, D. A., Flagellar Hairs on Zoospores of *Phytophthora* Species: Tip Hairs on the Whiplash Flagellum, 240.
- DONALDSON, S., Hydroid Stolon Elongation: Evidence of a Distal Locomotory Organ in *Proboscoidactyla flavicirrata*, 1157.
- DOWSON, J. H., Histochemical Differentiation of the Formaldehyde-Induced Fluorophores Derived from Dopamine and L-DOPA, 1122.
- DUCKETT, S., Horizontal Cells in the Zona Incerta of the Developing Human Telencephalon, 1124.
- EDINGTON, D. W., and McCAFFERTY, W. B., Mitochondrial Size Distribution Analysis in the Soleus Muscle of Trained and Aged Rats, 692.
- EDSTRÖM, L., GRIMBY, L., and HANNERZ, J., Correlation Between Recruitment Order of Motor Units and Muscle Atrophy Pattern in Upper Motoneurone Lesion: Significance of Spasticity, 560.
- ENGLAND, MARJORIE, A., The Occurrence of a Band of Nuclei in Primary Neural Induction in the Chick Embryo, 1267.
- ERÄNKÖ, O., HEATH, J. W., and ERÄNKÖ, L., Effect of Hydrocortisone on the Ultrastructure of the Small, Granule-Containing Cells in the Superior Cervical Ganglion of the Newborn Rat, 457.
- ERÄNKÖ, O., HUNTER, R. L., and KOSKIMIES, A. I., Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Esterases in Cellulose Acetate and Acrylamide Gradient Gel (Pro experimentis), 1176.
- FIFKOVA, EVÁ, Effect of Light on the Synaptic Organization of the Inner Plexiform Layer of the Retina in Albino Rats, 851.
- FLINT, G., and BERRY, M., A Quantitative Investigation of the Response to Injury of the Central Nervous System of Rats Treated with ACTH and Triiodothyronine, 566.
- FROLKIS, V. V., Protein Biosynthesis and Hyperpolarization of Cells, 1492.
- GAMMAL, E. B., Effects of Placental Lesions on Foetal Growth in Rats, 201.
- GARCÍA-BUÑUEL, L., Increased Hexokinase Activity in Red and White Skeletal Muscle After Denervation, 53.
- GARRETT, J. R., ALM, P., and LENNINGER, S., Smooth Muscle of the Pancreatic Duct of the Cat and its Innervation, 842.
- GARRETT, R. J. B., GARRETT, N. E., and ARCHDEACON, J. W., Binding of Iron by Rat Placental Tissues, 463.
- GENNSER, G., ROSENGREN, E., and STUDNITZ, W. VON, Distribution of Noradrenaline and of Monoamine Oxidase and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Human Foetal Heart, 20.
- GHIRETTI-MAGALDI, ANNA, MILANESI, CARLA, and SALVATO, B., Identification of Hemocyanin in the Cyanocytes of *Carcinus maenas*, 1265.
- GOMBA, SZ., GARDIOL, D., and GAUTIER, A., Ultrastructural and Histochemical Study of the Thyroid Gland of Gunn Rats, 772.
- GONZÁLEZ-AQUILAR, F., Neuron-Neuronal Attachments in the Parietal Cortex of the Rat, 59.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., Cordycepin Inhibits Induction of Puffs by Ions in *Chironomus* Salivary Gland Chromosomes, 724.
- GROSSMAN, H., SHULMAN, A., and BELL, C., Action of Fully Co-Ordinated 1,10 Phenanthroline Transition Chelates on the Guinea-Pig Isolated Atrium, 1522.
- GÜLDNER, F.-H., and WOLFF, J. R., Multi-Lamellar Astroglial Wrapping of Neuronal Elements in the Hypothalamus of Rat, 1355.
- GÜNTHER, J., A New Type of 'Node' in the Myelin Sheath of an Invertebrate Nerve Fibre, 1263.
- GUPTA, S., and GADGIL, V. N., Comparative Cytological Study After Prolonged Cultural Regime of Bacteria-free Crown Gall Tumour and its Corresponding Normal Tissue of *Althaea rosea* Isolated from the Same Plant, 320.
- GUTMANN, E., MELICHNA, J., and SYROVÝ, I., Developmental Changes in Contraction Time and Muscle Fibre Pattern of Fast and Slow Muscles, 435.
- HAYASHIDA, Y., Rat Spinal Ganglion Cells Characterized by Atypical Mitochondria, 460.
- HECKER, H., BURRI, P. H., and BÖHRINGER, S., Quantitative Ultrastructural Differences in the Mitochondrion of Pleomorphic Bloodforms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 901.
- HERVÁS, J. P., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., Dimethyl Sulphoxide Effect on Division Cells, 1540.
- HEUMANN, H.-G., Substructure of Paramyosin Filaments Prepared by Freeze-Substitution Technique, 469.
- HILLMAN, H., HUSSAIN, T., and SARTORY, P., Autofluorescence of Isolated Unfixed Rabbit Deiters' Neurons and Surrounding Neuroglial Clumps, 1113.
- HIRONAKA, T., and MIYATA, Y., Transplantation of an Entire Muscle in Mice (Pro experimentis), 1584.
- HIRVONEN, J., WEAVER, D., and WILLIAMS, D. D., Morphological and Enzymehistochemical Changes in the Inter-capsular Adipose Tissue of Adult Guinea-Pigs During Prolonged Exposure to Cold (Studiorum progressus), 1566.
- HÖKFELT, T., On the Origin of Small Adrenergic Storage Vesicles: Evidence for Local Formation in Nerve Endings after Chronic Reserpine Treatment, 580.
- HOLUB, M., KRÜSMANN, W. F., KASEMIR, H. D., and KERF, L., Parathymische Lymphknoten der Maus und ihre Reaktion auf Thymektomie, 584.
- HORI, R., and SATO, K., The Incorporation of ⁴⁵Ca into the Egg of the Medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, 144.
- HORN, W., HIMMELMANN, G. W., and RUPEC, M., Die Mitosehäufigkeit in der normalen Epidermis der Maus nach einmaliger DMSO-Einwirkung, 1535.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.
- HWANG, U. K., and CONNORS, N. A., The Effect of Iodoacetate on the Developing Chick Metanephros, 79.
- HYDE, J. B., ÅKESSON, E. J., and BERNSTEIN, E., Asymmetrical Growth of Superior Temporal Gyri in Man, 1131.
- IKEDA, M., and MATSUSHITA, M., Electron Microscopic Observations on the Spinal Projections to the Cerebellar Nuclei in the Cat and Rabbit, 1280.
- IKEGAMI, S., and TAMURA, S., Spawning Control in Starfish, 325.
- ILYNSKY, O. B., CHALISOVA, N. I., and KUZNETSOV, V. F., Development of the New Pacinian Corpuscles. Studies on the Foreign Innervation of Mesentery, 1129.
- JAROS, G. G., SENSENBRENNER, M., and MANDEL, P., Differentiation of Dissociated Neurons from Chick Embryo Cerebral Hemispheres Cultivated in Rose Chambers With and Without Cellophane Membrane (Pro experimentis), 905.
- JOSHI, S. R., BISHOP, Y., and EPSTEIN, S. S., Reduced Fertility in Male Mice Following Treatment with Niridazole, 1253.
- KAPOOR, N. N., and ZACHARIAH, K., Presence of Specialized Cellular Complexes in the Tracheal Gills of Stonefly Nymph, *Paragnetina media* (Walker), 848.
- KATCHBURIAN, E., BURGESS, ANN M. C., and JOHNSON, F. R., The Effect of Tilting Ultrathin Sections on the Image of the Z-Disc of Skeletal Muscle, 1020.
- KAY, E. R. M., Immunization of Mice Against Transplantable Tumor, 710.
- KISCHER, C. W., In vitro Contraction of Embryonic Skin Produced by Prostaglandins, 30.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolar Behaviour in Lemon Fruit Explants (*Citrus limon* L.) Incubated in Stabilized and Unstabilized Liquid Paraffin, 587.
- KOVACS, K., HORVATH, E., SZABO, S., GARG, B. D., and TUCHWEBER, B., Cycloheximide-Induced Ultrastructural Changes in the Corpus luteum of Rats, 839.
- KRAMPTZ, G., KRIESTEN, K., and BÖHME, W., Untersuchungen über Ultrastruktur und Aminosäurezusammensetzung der Eischalen von *Natrix natrix*, 416.
- KRAWCZYŃSKA, WANDA, and PRZELECKA, ALEKSANDRA, Decondensation of Nuclear Chromatin under the Influence of Tris Buffer, 1277.

- KRÜGER, P.-G., and BLOOM, G. D., Granule Alteration and Vacuole Formation, Two Primary Structural Features of the Histamine Release Process in Mast Cells, 329.
- KUNZ, YVETTE W., and KELLY, D., The Histology of the Retina of *Pomatoschistus* (Gobius) *microps* (Kroyer), 837.
- KUZMICHEVA, N. A., RODIONOV, I. M., VOLKOVA, O. V., and CHUNAIEVA, M. Z., A Study of the Mechanism of Lowering the Sensitivity of Smooth Muscle to Noradrenalin with Sympathetic Hyperinnervation, 304.
- LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., ROMERO-JARERO, J., PAULETE, J., and SCAGLIA-DE-PAULETE, SUSANA, Chromosome Analysis and Meiotic Behaviour of *Pappogeomys* (Cratogeomys) *merriami merriami*, 889.
- LALLIER, R., Changes in the Differentiation of the Sea Urchin Larva by Action of a Detergent upon the Unsegmented Egg, 1022.
- LARSSON, L. I., SUNDLER, F., GRIMELIUS, L., HÅKANSON, R., and HOLST, J., Immunohistochemical Demonstration of Glucagon in an A_2 -Cell Carcinoma, 698.
- LAUWERYS, J. M., and COKELAERE, M., Intrapulmonary Neuro-Epithelial Bodies: Hypoxia-Sensitive Neuro(Chemo-) Receptors, 1384.
- LEE, HSIN-YI, A Radioautographic Study of Neural Induction in the Chick Embryo, 332.
- LEE, H., AUSLANDER, S. E., and KALMUS, G. W., Some New Data Concerning Effect of Actinomycin D on Early Chick Embryos, 1531.
- LEHR, R. P., BLANTON, P. L., and BIGGS, N. L., Sherrington was Right About the Trapezius Muscle Innervation, 1509.
- LISANTI, J. A., and STOCKERT, J. C., Observations on the Staining of Centromeric Heterochromatin with Giemsa, 887.
- LOCCHI, P., CARUSO, A., BODO, M. A., and CARINCI, P., A Simple Procedure for Detecting Proteins Synthesized in Organ Cultures (Pro experimentis), 1043.
- LONGTON, R. W., Production of Lesions in Various Tissues by Amino Acids, 1013.
- LUPORINI, P., and BRACCHI, P., Micronuclear Mitosis in the Life Cycle of a Plurimicronucleate Strain of *Euplotes crassus*, 1158.
- MACHEMER, L., and HESS, R., Induced Dominant Lethals in Female Mice: Effects of Triaziquone and Phenylbutazone, 190.
- MARCHISIO, P. C., AGLIETTA, M., and RIGAMONTI, D., Short-Term Effects of Colcemid on the Rapid Axonal Transport of Proteins in the Optic Pathway of Chick Embryos, 1126.
- MARMO, F., and CASTALDO, L., On the Presence of Glycogen in the Rhombencephalon of Chick Embryos During Development, 854.
- MAYHEW, T. M., and WILLIAMS, M. A., The Mass and Size of Normal and Activated Macrophages - Studies with a Scanning Interferometer, 80.
- MCCALLION, D. J., and SHINDE, V. A., Induction in the Chick by Quail Hensen's Node, 321.
- MEISE, W., OCKENFELS, H., and KÖHLER, F., Teratologische Prüfung der Hydrolysenprodukte des Thalidomids, 423.
- MONNICKENDAM, MARJORIE A., and BALLS, M., Amphibian Organ Culture, 1.
- MOTTA, P., CALVIERI, S., and PALERMO, D., On the Occurrence of Spaces Similar to Intercellular Canaliculi in the Leydig Cells of Mice, 1120.
- MUMCUOĞLU, Y., HENNING, L., and GUGGENHEIM, R., Raster-elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an der Hausstaub- und Asthma-Milbe *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trouessart, 1897) (Acarina: Astigmata), 1405.
- MURAKAMI, T., FUJITA, T., and MIYOSHI, M., Closed Circulation in the Rat Spleen as Evidenced by Scanning Electron Microscopy of Vascular Casts, 1374.
- NADLER, C. F., TURNER, L. W., HOFFMANN, R. S., and DEUTSCH, L., Chromosomes and Giemsa-Bands of the Idaho Spotted Ground Squirrel, *Spermophilus brunneus* (Howell), 893.
- NAIR, V. S. KRISHNAN, Neurosecretory Flow in the Peri-esophageal Tract of *Jonespellis splendidus* (Diplopoda, Myriapoda), 207.
- OEHMICHEN, M., Demonstration of Hematogenous Origin of Fibroblasts by Parabiosis, 841.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats, 1119.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Peripheral Process, 1536.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Cytoplasm, 1538.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Basis for Intercellular Communications between Cells of the Islets of Langerhans, 777.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Coupling Between Pancreatic Islet Cells, 1015.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., Causes of Zonal Distribution of Glycogen in the Liver Acinus After a Fat-Rich Diet, 545.
- PADAVER, J., Viewing Stereopair Micrographs: Facilitated Alignment through the Use of Color Filter (Pro experimentis), 1586.
- PALOMBI, FIORETTA, PIROZZI, C., and ROSSI, A., High Nuclear DNA Content in Nervus Terminalis Ganglion Cells of *Scorpaena porcus*, 327.
- PANKSEPP, J., and PILCHER, C. W. T., Evidence for an Adipokinetic Mechanism in the Ventromedial Hypothalamus, 793.
- PARADA, M. I., and RODRIGUEZ-ECHANDÍA, E. L., A Depolymerizing Effect of the Luteinizing Hormone and Follicle Stimulating Hormone on the Neurotubules of the Hypothalamus-Hypophyseal Tract in the Rat, 195.
- PARADISI, F., and GRAZIANO, L., Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Unconjugated Bilirubin in vitro, 1376.
- PARTANEN, S., and RECHARDT, LEENA, Uptake of Dopamine by the Neural Lobe of the Pituitary Gland During Postnatal Development of the Rat, 1382.
- PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI, AMANDA, and LETZEN, D., Zinc Iodide-Osmium Tetroxide Reactive Substances in the Matrix of Granulated Vesicles in the Rat Pineal Nerves, 844.
- PFEIFER, G., und KREYBIG, TH. VON, Über die Ätiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Spaltformen und Gaumenspalten beim Menschen und im Tierexperiment, 225.
- PHAN, C. T., Chloroplasts of the Peel and the Internal Tissues of Apple-Fruits, 1555.
- PIEZZI, R. S., Dispersed Cell Culture of Bovine Pars Intermedia, 697.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., Intercellular Pathways in the Heart: Direct Evidence for Low Resistance Channels, 1501.
- POSINOVEC, J., and DURST-ŽIVKOVIĆ, B., Reinke's Crystals at Damaged Germinal Epithelium, 1378.
- PRICE, H. J., SPARROW, A. H., and NAUMAN, ANNE, F., Correlations Between Nuclear Volume, Cell Volume and DNA Content in the Meristematic Cells of Herbaceous Angiosperms, 1028.
- PROPPER, A., and GOMOT, L., Control of Chick Epidermis Differentiation by Rabbit Mammary Mesenchyme, 1543.
- PUDNEY, MARY, VARMA, M. G. R., and LEAKE, C. J., Establishment of a Cell Line (XTC-2) from the South African Clawed Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, 466.
- RAPPORT, ELLEN W., and MENON, MAYA, A New Vital Stain in *Drosophila* (Pro experimentis), 734.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- RE, M., CAVANIGLIA, G., FRAJESE, G., and FABBRINI, A., Phosphorylase in the Adult Testis: The Use of Dextran in Histochemical Studies, 1544.
- ROBBINS, J. H., ELIAS, P. M., and ORNSTEIN, L., Intercellular Lacunae: Sequestered Microenvironments in Stimulated Leukocyte Cultures, 212.
- ROSENBERG, J., Eine bisher unbekannte endokrine Drüse im Kopf von *Scutigera coleoptrata* L. (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora), 690.
- ROSSI, M. A., FERREIRA, A. L., PAIVA, S. M., and SANTOS, J. C. M., Myonecrosis Induced by Scorpion Venom, 1272.
- ROVASIO, R. A., and MONIS, B., Cytochemical Changes of a Glycocalyx of Human Placenta with Maturation, 1115.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON, Zur Klärung des «Trochophora»-Begriffes, 1434.
- SATODATE, R., KATSURA, S., and OTA, M., Structural Changes of the Pineals of Blinded Rats Fed Long Term, 1414.
- SCHNEIDER, L. K., Cell Cycle Determination of Phytohemagglutinin-Stimulated Lymphocytes from the Opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, 468.

- SCHROEDER, P. C., The Inhibition of Amphibian Ovulation in vitro by Cytochalasin B, 617.
- SEIFERT, G., and ROSENBERG, J., Poröse Blutgefäße bei *Scutigera coleoptrata* L. (Chilopoda, Notostigmophora), 1156.
- SENSENBRENNER, M., BOOHER, J., and MANDEL, P., Histochemical Study of Dissociated Nerve Cells from Embryonic Chick Cerebral Hemispheres in Flask Cultures, 699.
- SHERIDAN, P. J., SAR, MADHABANANDA, and STUMPF, W. E., Cellular and Subcellular Localization of ³H-Estradiol or its Metabolites in the Pituitary of the Neonatal Female Rat, 1418.
- SKALKO, R. G., and PACKARD JR., D. S., The Teratogenic Response of the Mouse Embryo to 5-Iododeoxyuridine, 198.
- SOLTER, D., and DAMJANOV, I., Explanation of Extraembryonic Parts of 7-day-old Mouse Egg Cylinders, 701.
- SORENSEN, V. W., and SINGH, U. B., On Mitochondrial Inclusions in Granulosa Lutein Cells of Pregnant Cows, 592.
- SOUZA SANTOS, HELENA DE, and SILVA SASSO, W. DA, Ultrastructural and Histochemical Studies on the Mucous Granules in the Tube Feet of the Starfish *Echinaster brasiliensis*, 473.
- SPOHNITZ, U. M., Lamellar Bodies in Oocytes of *Xenopus laevis* and their Relation to the Mode of Fixation, 589.
- STEINMETZ, B. G., SHERWOOD, O. D., BIRKHIMER, M. L., BUTLER, M. C., and SAWYER, W. K., Prolonged Elevation of Plasma Cortisol Levels in Dogs Treated with an 18 Amino Acid Synthetic Corticotrophin, 1367.
- SUZUKI, S., INOUE, M., MIZUMOTO, H., FUJIWARA, T., ITAKURA, K., HAMADA, Y., MITANI, H., ITOH, T., SEKI, K., KAMI, K., and HAMADA, M., Autoradiographic Studies on the Rat Embryos in the Pre-implantation Stages, 84.
- TAN, C. H., TAN, C. K., and TEH, Y. F., Cytotoxic Effects of an Alcoholic Extract of a Sponge, *Suberites inconstans*, 1373.
- TOBLER, H., ROTENBÜHLER, V., and NÖTHIGER, R., A Study of the Differentiation of Bracts on *Drosophila melanogaster* Using two Mutations, *H²* and *svdr*, 370.
- TURIAN, G., and OULEVEY, N., Ultrastructure of Epiphyphal Rhizoids in *Allomyces arbusculus*, 493.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., CRESPI, H. G., and BIANCHI, O., Histo-pathological Abnormalities in the Skin of Patients Suffering from Chronic Pulmonary Emphysema, 1276.
- VELAYOS, J. L., and LIZARRAGA, M. F., A Simplified Silver Impregnation Method (Pro experimentis), 135.
- VERMA, G. P., DAS, C. C., and TRIPATHY, N. K., On the Activity of Neurosecretory Cells in the Flesh-Fly *Sarcophaga bullata*, 331.
- WARIS, T., RECHARDT, LEENA, and WARIS, P., Differentiation of Neuroblastoma Cells Induced by Nerve Growth Factor in vitro, 1128.
- WELLENS, D., BORBERS, M., and VERHEYEN, A., Structural Basis for Resetting of Baroreceptor Regulation in Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats (SHR), 1268.
- WHEATLEY, D. N., and ANGUS, B., Inhibition of Cell Division in Mammalian Cell Cultures by Hypertonic Medium, 1393.
- WOOD, J. G., and BUCKLEY, R. E., Dopamine and Adenosine-triphosphatase Changes in the Corpus Striatum of the Rat, 834.
- YIP, T. T., LIU, Y. C., and KONG, Y. C., Adrenalectomy Effect on Pituitary Cell Types, 695.
- YOON, JONG SIK, RICHARDSON, R. H., and WHEELER, M. R., A Technique for Improving Salivary Chromosome Preparations (Pro experimentis), 639.
- ZEITLIN, S. M., Hormonal Induction of Ovulation and Spawning in the Blind Cave Fish, *Anoptichthys jordani* with the Use of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin, 461.
- ZENKER, W., MAYR, R., and GRUBER, H., Axoplasmic Organelles: Quantitative Differences between Ventral and Dorsal Root Fibres of the Rat, 77.
- ARMATO, U., and ANDREIS, P. G., The Primary Tissue Culture of Rat Adult Decapsulated Adrenal Glands: Problems of Methodology and Applications, 106.
- ARMATO, U., and ANDREIS, P. G., The Primary Tissue Culture of Rat Adult Decapsulated Adrenal Glands: Radioautographic Studies on the Metabolic Effects of β_{1-24} -ACTH, 322.
- BÁCSY, E., SZALAY, K. SZ., PANTÓ, GY., and NAGY, G., Distribution of Potassium in Rat Adrenal Zones Studied by Electron Probe X-Ray Microanalysis, 485.
- BAKER, T. G., and YOUNG, B. A., Organ Culture of the Rat Thyroid Gland, 1548.
- BANERJEE, S. K., Effect of Light and Darkness on the Hypothalamo-Neurohypophyseal System of the Garden Lizard, *Calotes versicolor*, 713.
- BANERJEE, SHEELA, SAHNI, S. L., and SINHA, D. P., The Role of Nutrition and Endocrine Activity in the Development of Eggs in *Culex fatigans*, 616.
- BERNARD, B. K., and PAOLINO, R. M., Brain Norepinephrine Levels and Turnover Rates in Castrated Mice Isolated for 13 Months, 221.
- BERTHEZENE, F., KOBAYASHI, I., GREER, M. A., and ALLEN, CATHERINE F., Changes Induced by the Acute Administration of Iodide on Secretion of Iodinated Components by the Rat Thyroid Gland Perfused in situ, 613.
- BINKLEY, SUE A., KLEIN, D. C., and WELLER, JOAN L., Dark Induced Increase in Pineal Serotonin N-Acetyltransferase Activity: A Refractory Period, 1339.
- BISCHOF, P., KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A., Circadian Rhythm of Progesterone Secretion During Pseudogestation in the Rat, 615.
- BRIGGS, M. H., and BRIGGS, MAXINE, Hormonal Influences on Erythrocyte Catechol-O-Methyl Transferase Activity in Humans, 278.
- BRIZIARELLI, G., CASTELLI, P. P., VITALI, R., and GARDI, R., 9 α -Fluoro-11 β -Hydroxybenzo [d,e] Testosterone 17-Acetate. A Modified Steroid Highly Active on DMBA-Induced Mammary Tumors in Rats, 618.
- BRZEZIŃSKA-ŚLEBODZIŃSKA, E., and RZĄSA, J., Inactivation of Vasotocin by Hen's Tissues in vitro, 111.
- BUBENIK, G. A., Volume Changes in the Cell Nuclei of the Ventromedial Nucleus of the Rabbit Following Hemorrhage, 429.
- BUBENIK, G. A., and BROWN, G. M., Morphologic Sex Differences in Primate Brain Areas Involved in Regulation of Reproductive Activity, 619.
- CALANDRA, S., and MONTAGUTI, M., Effect of Prostaglandin E₁ on Cholesterol Biosynthesis in Rat Liver, 1361.
- CANTIN, M., VEILLEUX, R., and HUET, M., Electron and Fluorescence Microscopy of the Hamster Atrium After Administration of 6-Hydroxydopamine, 582.
- CASTRO, A., CHUNG, A., JELEN, B., and KUTAS, M., A Radioimmunoassay for Deoxycorticosterone in Human Peripheral Plasma Using Sephadex LH-20 Chromatography (Pro experimentis), 1581.
- CASTRO, A., KUTAS, MARIA, CHUNG, A., and BARTOS, DAGMAR, A Direct Progesterone Radioimmunoassay (Pro experimentis), 636.
- CASTRO, A., SHIH, H., and CHUNG, A., A Direct Plasma Testosterone Radioimmunoassay (Pro experimentis), 1447.
- CAVAGNINI, F., PONTIROLI, A. E., RAGGI, U., PERACCHI, M., and MALINVERNI, A., Failure of Amantadine to Modify Serum Growth Hormone and Insulin Levels, 573.
- CAVALLERO, C., TONDO, U. DI, PERICOLI, M. N., and SARTI, P., Effect of Prednisone on the Noradrenaline-Induced Cell Proliferation in the Arterial Wall, 703.
- CITHAREL, A., EBELS, I., L'HÉRITIER, A., and MOSZKOWSKA, A., Epiphyseal-Hypothalamic Interaction. An in vitro Study with Some Sheep Pineal Fractions, 718.
- CORBIN, A., and UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, Effects of Synthetic Luteinizing Hormone Releasing Hormone on Pituitary and Serum Levels of Luteinizing Hormone of Intact and Median Eminence Lesioned Male Rats, 1025.
- CORBIN, A., and UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, Effect of Dopaminergic Blocking Agents on Plasma Luteinizing Hormone Releasing Hormone Activity in Hypophysectomized Rats, 1552.
- CORRER, S., and OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Preliminary Observations on Pituitocytes in Tissue Cultures, 1117.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and NAGY SUSANNA U., Comparative Studies on the ¹²⁵I Uptake of the Thyroid and Thymus, 357.
- CSABA, B., and MUSZBEK, L., Effect of *Bordetella pertussis* Vaccine on Plasma Corticosterone Level and on ACTH-Induced Corticosterone Secretion in Rats, 112.

Endocrinologica

- ANDREWS, E. J., The Effect of Sex Hormones on the Juxtaglomerular Index of Female Mice, 715.
- ARCANGELI, P., DIGIESI, V., MADEDDU, G., and TOCCAFONDI, R., Temporary Displacement of Plasma Corticoid Circadian Peak Induced by Ablation of Olfactory Bulbs in Dog, 358.

- DAHNEKE, H.-G., Cytomorphologische Voraussetzung des Vesikulardrüsenepithels für die Wirkung von Testosteron, 1148.
- DANIEL, C. W., Finite Growth Span of Mouse Mammary Gland Serially Propagated in vivo, 1422.
- DELRIO, G., and D'ISTRIA, M., Androgen Receptor in the Thumb Pads of *Rana esculenta*, 1412.
- DENCKER, L., and TJÄLVE, H., Distribution of Vitamin D₃: Evidence of Accumulation in Renal Proximal Tubuli and Thyroid Parafollicular Cells, 719.
- DIXIT, V. P., and LOHIYA, N. K., Inhibition of Thyroid Function Following the Administration of Metopiron (SU-4885), 711.
- DIXON, R., EAST, S., BUCKLEY, M., and DARRAGH, A., Disappearance of Radioactivity from Plasma Following Intravenous Administration of Tritiated Thyrotrophin-Releasing Hormone (Ro 8-6270) to Man, 483.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., CATANZARO, O. L., FERNÁNDEZ, B. E., and VIDAL, N. A., Interrelationship Between the Thyroid Gland and Sympathetic Function, 1291.
- FABRIS, N., Immunological Reactivity During Pregnancy in the Mouse, 610.
- FERENZ, H.-J., Juvenile Hormone-Initiated Sexual Maturity in Males of *Pterostichus nigrita* F. (Col. Carab.), 356.
- FIRSTENBERG, D. E., and SILHACEK, D. L., Juvenile Hormone Regulation of Oxidative Metabolism in Isolated Insect Mitochondria, 1420.
- FISCHER, U., HOMMEL, H., and SCHMID, E., Continuous Registration of the Pancreatic Blood Flow After Intravenous Application of Glucose, 884.
- FLINT, G., and BERRY, M., A Quantitative Investigation of the Response to Injury of the Central Nervous System of Rats Treated with ACTH and Triiodothyronine, 566.
- FOY, J. M., and STANDING, V. F., The Effect of Glibenclamide on Non-Esterified Fatty Acid Levels in the Plasma of the Severely Alloxan Diabetic Rat, 1006.
- FRITH, D. A., and SNART, R. S., Effect of Inhibitors of RNA and Protein Synthesis on the Aldosterone Na⁺ Transport Response in Toad Bladder, 1200.
- GALA, R. R., and LAWSON, D. M., The Influence of Electrical Stimulation of the Rat Brain on Serum Prolactin Levels, 355.
- GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., and THOMSON, J. A., Biological Activity of Synthetic Moulting Hormone Analogues in the Blowfly *Calliphora stygia*, 19.
- HAIDER, SHAMIN, and SATHYANESAN, A. G., On Some Interesting Features of the Hypothalamo-Hypophysial Vascularization in the Lizard *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, 1424.
- HANGARTNER, W., and MASNER, P., Juvenile Hormone: Inhibition of Ecdysis in Larvae of the German Cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, 1358.
- HODEK, I., RŮŽIČKA, Z., and SEHNAL, F., Termination of Diapause by Juvenoids in Two Species of Ladybirds (Coccinellidae), 1146.
- HOLDER, F. C., Thioglycolate de sodium et hormones hypothalamo-neurohypophysaires, 487.
- HORROBIN, D. F., LIPTON, A., MUIRURI, K. L., MANKU, M. S., BRAMLEY, P. S., and BURSTYN, P. G., An Inhibitory Effect of Prolactin on the Response of Rat Myometrium to Oxytocin, 109.
- HOSHINO, K., Effects of 2-BR- α -Ergokryptine (CB 154) on Sex-Linked Rejection of Pituitary Isografts in Female C57BL Mice, 882.
- HOWLAND, B. E., and IBRAHIM, E. A., Hyperthyroidism and Gonadotropin Secretion in Male and Female Rats, 1398.
- HUDSON, D. B., MEISAMI, E., and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Brain Development in Offspring of Rats Treated with Nicotine During Pregnancy, 286.
- HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., Effects of Metopirone on Duodenal Differentiation and Yolk Sac Retraction in Chick Embryos, 193.
- KACIUBA-UŚCİLKO, H., and POZOPKO, P., The Effect of Noradrenaline on Heat Production in the New Born Pig, 108.
- KETTERER, H., RUOFF, H.-J., and SEWING, K.-Fr., Do Chickens Have Gastrin-Like Compounds?, 1096.
- KINSON, G. A., and LIU, CHUNG-CHING, Effects of Blinding and Pinealectomy on Diurnal Variations in Plasma Testosterone, 1415.
- KOVACS, K., HORVATH, E., SZABO, S., GARG, B. D., and TUCHWEBER, B., Cycloheximide-Induced Ultrastructural Changes in the Corpus Luteum of Rats, 839.
- KREJČÍ, P., AUŠKOVÁ, M., REŽÁBEK, K., BÍLEK, J., and SEMONSKÝ, M., The Effect of the Ergoline Derivative VUFB-6683 on the Adenohypophysial Prolactin Concentration in Rats, 1262.
- LARSSON, L. I., SUNDLER, F., GRIMELIUS, L., HÅKANSON, R., and HOLST, J., Immunohistochemical Demonstration of Glucagon in an A₂-Cell Carcinoma, 698.
- LIU, CHUNG-CHING, and FREHN, J. L., Failure of Pineal Removal to Prevent some Cold-Induced Testicular Changes in Golden Hamsters, 1507.
- MARCHETTI, J., Immunoassay for Lysine⁸-Vasopressin (LVP): Comparison of Biological and Immunological Activity of Lysine-Vasopressin and Some of its Synthetic Analogues, 351.
- MASNER, P., and HANGARTNER, W., Ecdysone: An Antagonist of Juvenile Hormone in the Control of Cuticle Synthesis in the German Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*), 1550.
- MAYER, P., and SCHÜTZE, E., Effect of 2-Br- α -Ergokryptine (CB 154) on Lactation in the Bitch, 484.
- MIZEJEWSKI, G. J., Immunospecificity and Localization of Radiolabeled Human Growth Hormone in the Mouse, 716.
- MOTTA, P., CALVIERI, S., and PALERMO, D., On the Occurrence of Spaces Similar to Intercellular Canaliculi in the Leydig Cells of Mice, 1120.
- MÜLLER, E. E., PANERAI, A., COCCHI, DANIELA, FROHMAN, L. A., and MANTEGAZZA, P., Central Glucoprivation: Some Physiological Effects Induced by the Intraventricular Administration of 2-Deoxy-D-Glucose, 874.
- NAIR, V. S. KRISHNAN, Neurosecretory Flow in the Perioesophageal Tract of *Jonespeltis splendidus* (Diplopoda, Myriapoda), 207.
- NATHANIELS, P. W., and THOMAS, A. L., Plasma Triiodothyronine Concentration in the Newborn Calf, 1426.
- NALLAR, R., and BISCARDI, ANA M., Hypophysial Feed-Back in the Hypothalamic Regulation of Luteinizing Hormone Secretion, 878.
- NÉMETH, S., Lack of Immediate Response of Liver Tyrosine- α -Ketoglutarate Transaminase to Exogenous Adrenaline in the Adrenalectomized Rat, 41.
- NORDENSTRÖM, A., PETERSSON, B., WESTMAN-NAESER, S., and HELLERSTRÖM, C., Induction of Alloxan Diabetes in Obese-Hyperglycemic Mice (Genotype obob), 1142.
- OKYAYUZ, K., and GHAMBIR, R., Adrenomedullary Control of Release of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Plasma of Foetal and New Born Rabbits, 1472.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats, 1119.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Peripheral Process, 1536.
- OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., Ultrastructural Features of Pituitary cells in the Neural Lobe of Adult Rats. The Cytoplasm, 1538.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., Structural Coupling Between Pancreatic Islet Cells, 1015.
- OSTER, P., HACKENTHAL, E., and HEPP, R., Radioimmunoassay of Angiotensin II in Rat Plasma, 353.
- PETROVIĆ, V. M., GRIPPOIS, D., JANIĆ, V., and ROFFI, J., Phenylethanolamine-N-Methyl Transferase Activity in the Ground Squirrel (*Citellus citellus*), 876.
- PETROVIĆ, V. M., and MARKOVIĆ-GIAJA, L., A Comparative Study of the Calorigenic Action of Noradrenaline in the Rat and Ground Squirrel Adapted to Different Temperatures, 1295.
- PIEZZI, R. S., Dispersed Cell Culture of Bovine Pars Intermedia, 697.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B., On the Role of Antidiuretic Hormone in Volume Natriuresis and Polyuria in Rats, 1353.
- POSINOVEC, J., and DURŠT-ŽIVKOVIĆ, B., Reinke's Crystals at Damaged Germinal Epithelium, 1378.
- POTTER, D. E., MORATINOS, J., and ELLIS, S., Rabbit and Human Insulins: Similar Cross-Reactivities with Antibodies to Porcine Insulin, 1144.
- RE, M., CAVANIGLIA, G., FRAJESE, G., and FABBRINI, A., Phosphorylase in the Adult Testis: The Use of Dextran in Histochemical Studies, 1544.
- REDDY, GUNDA, and KRISHNAKUMARAN, A., Effect of Diet on Response to Juvenile Hormone in *Galleria mellonella* Larvae, 621.

- ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., CASADO, S., ROSENTHAL, J., BOUCHER, R., and GENEST, J., The Renin-Angiotensin System in Uninephrectomized Adrenalectomized Rats, 285.
- ROMER, F., Moulting Hormone Content in Prothoracic Glands and Oenocytes of *Tenebrio molitor*, 1417.
- ROTHSTEIN, H., WORGUL, B., BRIGGS, R., and BUSKIRK, R. VAN, Triiodothyronine and Thyroxine: Induction of Mitosis in Adult Frogs, 1292.
- ROVASIO, R. A., and MONIS, B., Cytochemical Changes of a Glycocalyx of Human Placenta with Maturation, 1115.
- RYAN, J. W., Distribution of a Renin-Like Enzyme in the Bovine Adrenal Gland, 407.
- SATODATE, R., KATSURA, S., and OTA, M., Structural Changes of the Pineals of Blinded Rats Fed Long Term, 1414.
- SCACCHI, P., and MOGULEVSKY, J. A., Effects of Sexual Hormones on Gonadotrophin Secretion in Prepuberal Female Rats, 877.
- SCHROEDER, P. C., The Inhibition of Amphibian Ovulation in vitro by Cytochalasin B, 617.
- SEIFTER, E., RETTURA, G., ZISBLATT, M., LEVENSON, S. M., LEVINE, N., DAVIDSON, A., and SEIFTER, J., Enhancement of Tumor Development in Physically-Stressed Mice Inoculated with an Oncogenic Virus, 1379.
- SHERIDAN, P. J., SAR, MADHABANANDA, and STUMPF, W. E., Cellular and Subcellular Localization of ^3H -Estradiol or its Metabolites in the Pituitary of the Neonatal Female Rat, 1418.
- SNART, R. S., KNOTT, D. C., and MEDDIS, D., Glucocorticoid and Mineralocorticoid Effects in Rat Liver and Kidney, 1491.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI, H., Metamorphic Changes in the Intracerebral Neurosecretory Pathways in the Lemon-Butterfly, *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera), 127.
- STOECKEL, M. E., DOERR-SCHOTT, J., PORTE, A., DELLMANN, H. D., and DUBOIS, M. P., Immunohistochemical Demonstration of Corticotrophic Cells Concentrated in the Rostral Zone of the Pars Intermedia of the Mouse Hypophysis, 1289.
- STOKLOSOWA, STANISLAWA, and STADNICKA, ANNA, Corpus luteum Cells Grown as Monolayers (Pro experimentis), 1041.
- SUBRAMANYAM, O. V., Neuroendocrine Control of Metabolism of a Pulmonate Snail, *Ariophanta* Sp., 1150.
- SZABO, S., LAZAR, G., and KOVACS, K., Prevention of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)Anthracene-Induced Adrenal Necrosis by Cyproterone Acetate, 185.
- SZCZEPÁNSKA-SADOWSKA, EWA, Basal Forebrain Heating and ADH Release in Dogs, 223.
- TJÁLVE, H., and APPELGREN, L. E., Chromosomal Accumulation of ^3H -Estradiol in Dividing Ovarial Granulosa Cells and Ovarial Squash Preparations, 1143.
- URRY, R. L., and ELLIS, LEGRANDE C., Inhibition of Rat Testicular Monoamine Oxidase Activity after 250R of Whole-Body X-Irradiation, 1223.
- VIJAYAN, E., and SANKARAN, M. S., Pituitary Sialic Acid Concentration During the Estrous Cycle of Rats, 1145.
- WEISS, H. S., ANGRICK, BETTY, PITT, F., and SOMERSON, N. L., Sex Difference in Susceptibility of Mice to Pneumococcus, 374.
- WHITEHEAD, S., and RUF, K. B., The Effect of Halothane on Ovulation in the Rat, 880.
- WOLFF, M. E., and HANSCH, C., Correlation of Physicochemical Parameters and Biological Activity in Steroids. 9 α -Substituted Cortisol Derivatives, 1111.
- ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, BUTTER, R., HAHN, H.-J., MEHLING, R., and FIEDLER, H., Insulin Release from Isolated Islets of Langerhans of the Rat in Organ Culture, 881.
- Circulatoria, Cardiologica, Angiologica, Diuretica, Respiratoria**
- ASCHHEIM, E., Palliative Effect of Gelatine in Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy, 313.
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., GRIMM, L., and ZBINDEN, G., Effect of Generation of Mural Platelet Thrombi on Circulating Blood in Rabbit Aorta, 442.
- BOTTECCHIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Arteriovenous Differences in Blood Platelet Clumping by ADP, 211.
- BOTTECCHIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Preliminary Report on the Influence of the Plasma Upon the Effect of ADP on Arterial and Venous Platelets, 341.
- BREHÉLIN, M., Présence d'un tissu hématopoïétique chez le Coléoptère *Melolontha melolontha* (L.), 1539.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., and BOLTON, TIFFANY, Electron Microscopy of the Effects of Histamine and Thermal Injury on the Blood and Lymphatic Endothelium, and the Mesothelium of the Mouse's Diaphragm, Together with the Influence of Coumarin and Rutin, 1386.
- CAVALLERO, C., TONDO, U. DI, PERICOLI, M. N., and SARTI, P., Effect of Prednisone on the Noradrenaline-Induced Cell Proliferation in the Arterial Wall, 703.
- CHISOLM III, G. M., GAINER, J. L., and RAINIERI JR., A. J., Proteins and Atherosclerosis, 167.
- EDGREN, J., and KNORRING, J. VON, Radiological Determination of Heart Volume in Rats (Pro experimentis), 1174.
- EDVINSSON, L., NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., Circadian Rhythm in Cerebral Blood Volume of Mouse, 432.
- FALLERT, M., Atmungseffekte bei intermittierender elektrischer Reizung der Medulla oblongata zu verschiedenen Zeitpunkten des Atmungszyklus beim Kaninchen, 1513.
- FASST, S., and HULTÉN, L., Neurohumoral Regulation of Motility and Blood Flow in the Colon, 296.
- FIRSTENBERG, D. E., and SILHACEK, D. L., Juvenile Hormone Regulation of Oxidative Metabolism in Isolated Insect Mitochondria, 1420.
- FISCHER, U., HOMMEL, H., and SCHMID, E., Continuous Registration of the Pancreatic Blood Flow After Intravenous Application of Glucose, 884.
- FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, ETHEL, and FÖLDI, M., Permeability of the Blood-Brain-Barrier in Lymphostatic Encephalopathy Combined with Complex Vitamin B Deficiency. The Protective Effect of Vitamin (Factor) P Treatment, 985.
- FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and SERGEEVA, L. N., Magnus Reflexes of the Chest Musculature in Man, 436.
- FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, T. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and IVANOVA, E. S., Do the Respiratory Muscles and Lung Receptors Influence the Respiratory Sensitivity to CO_2 ?, 437.
- GERÖ, S., SZÉKELY, JUDIT, SZONDY, EVA, JOBBÁGY, A., OROSZ, A., and SEREGÉLYI, EVA, Antibodies to Venous Tissue in Phlebothrombosis, 1024.
- GROSSMAN, H., SHULMAN, A., and BELL, C., Action of Fully Co-Ordinated 1,10 Phenanthroline Transition Chelates on the Guinea-Pig Isolated Atrium, 1522.
- HAKIM, A. A., Thermal Injury: Release of a Cytotoxic Factor, 865.
- HOFFMANN, J. A., Blood-Forming Tissues in Orthopteran Insects: An Analogue to Vertebrate Hemopoietic Organs, 50.
- IKEDA, M., RUBINSTEIN, E. H., and SONNENSCHNEIN, R. R., Development of the Q_2 Induced Contractions in the Ductus Arteriosus of the Guinea-Pig, 445.
- JENNER, S., and CROXATTO, H., Urinary Kallikrein from Normal and Hypertensive Rats, 1359.
- KERSTEIN, M. D., and BJÖRNTORP, P., Studies on the Viability of the Cadaver Kidney: Influence of Ischemia and Perfusing Solutions on Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity in Homogenates, 950.
- LAUWERYS, J. M., and COKELAERE, M., Intrapulmonary Neuro-Epithelial Bodies: Hypoxia-Sensitive Neuro(Chemo-) Receptors, 1384.
- LYSZCZARZ, J., The Mechanics of Breathing in Respiratory Acidosis, 1237.
- MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, LONGO, T., and FERRUTI, P., A Selective De-Heparinizer Filter Made of New Cross-Linked Polymers of a Poly-Amido-Amine Structure, 93.
- NOEL, S. I., POSNER, P., and CASSIN, S., Transmembrane Potentials of the Ductus Arteriosus, 1093.
- OEHME, P., KATZWINKEL, S., VOGT, W. E., and NIEDRICH, H., Retarded Enzymatic Degradation of Heterologous Eledoisin Sequences, 947.

- PATHAK, C. L., JOG, N. V., and GOYAL, S., Chronotropic Changes due to Pericardial Distention in Isolated Frog Hearts Perfused in situ, 980.
- PEAKIN, C. J., The Measurement of the Costs of Maintenance in Terrestrial Poikilotherms: A Comparison Between Respirometry and Calorimetry, 801.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., Intercellular Pathways in the Heart: Direct Evidence for Low Resistance Channels, 1501.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B., On the Role of Antidiuretic Hormone in Volume Natriuresis and Polyuria in Rats, 1353.
- PRUSS, T. P., and HAGEMAN, W. E., Acetylcholine-Induced Atrial Tachyarrhythmia: A Modification to Quantitate Potency and Duration (Pro experimentis), 1449.
- RODENROTH, S., LERCH, R., RUTISHAUSER, W., and JENNY, E., Myocardial Concentrations of High Energy Phosphates in Normal Mini-Pigs and Dogs, 987.
- ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., CASADO, S., ROSENTHAL, J., BOUCHER, R., and GENEST, J., The Renin-Angiotensin System in Uninephrectomized Adrenalectomized Rats, 285.
- ROSS, G., Vascular Effects of Periaortic Mesenteric Nerve Stimulation After Adrenergic Neurone Blockade, 289.
- RYAN, J. W., Distribution of a Renin-Like Enzyme in the Bovine Adrenal Gland, 407.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., Sympathetic Vasodilatation in the Submaxillary Gland and its Enhancement after Chronic Parasympathetic Denervation, 1498.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., CRESPI, H. G., and BIANCHI, O., Histopathological Abnormalities in the Skin of Patients Suffering from Chronic Pulmonary Emphysema, 1276.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCSI JR., A., The Phosphorylases System of the Cardiac Muscle of Normal and Reserpinized Rats Poisoned with 2,4-Dinitrophenol, 392.
- WELLENS, D., BORBERS, M., and VERHEYEN, A., Structural Basis for Resetting of Baroreceptor Regulation in Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats (SHR), 1268.
- YOUNG, W., The Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Rate of Hydrolysis of Acetylcholine and Contractility in the Vagal Heart System, 802.
- KETTERER, H., RUOFF, H.-J., and SEWING, K.-Fr., Do Chickens Have Gastrin-Like Compounds?, 1096.
- MATSUURA, M., HAYASHI, Y., and KATAYAMA, H., Duodenal Ulcer in Rats by 3-Allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thiohydantoin and its Related Compound, 1364.
- MORAVA, E., TARJÁN, R., and WINTER, M., Lag Period of Action of 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol on Bone Collagen Metabolism in Vitamin D Deficient Rats, 1225.
- OLOWO-OKORUN, M. O., Starvation and Gastrin Storage in the Pyloric Antral Mucosa of Male Rabbits, 1511.
- ÖZTÜRKCAN, O., SAINT BLANQUAT, G. DE, et DERACHE, R., Effet de quelques anesthésiques sur le flux sanguin de la muqueuse gastrique, chez le Rat, 811.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., Causes of Zonal Distribution of Glycogen in the Liver Acinus After a Fat-Rich Diet, 545.
- PARADISI, F., and GRAZIANO, L., Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Unconjugated Bilirubin in vitro, 1376.
- PARÉDES-LÓPEZ, O., and CAMARGO, E., The Use of Alfalfa Residual Juice for Production of Single-Cell Protein, 1233.
- POINTNER, H., und FLEGEL, ULLA, Einfluss der Passagegeschwindigkeit auf die Resorption von Glucose im Dünndarm der Ratte, 441.
- RIETZ, P., VUILLEUMIER, J. P., WEBER, F., and WISS, O., Determination of the Vitamin A Bodypool of Rats by an Isotopic Dilution Method, 168.
- RIVIER, D.-A., Kinetics and Na-Dependence of Riboflavin Absorption by Intestine in vivo (Studiorum progressus), 1443.
- ROY, C. C., DUBOIS, R. S., LAURENDEAU, G., LING, V., WEBER, A. M., and MORIN, C. L., Impaired Jejunal Transport of Monosaccharides in Experimental Cholestasis, 1356.
- SEOANE, J. R., and BAILE, C. A., Feeding Elicited by Injections of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} into the Third Ventricle of Sheep, 61.
- THOMPSON, J. H., AURES, D., YUEN, L., and ANGULO, M., Gastric Secretion in the Rat Following Histidine Loading, 179.

Haematologica, Serologica

Alimentaria, Gastroenterologica

- ASCHHEIM, E., Palliative Effect of Gelatine in Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy, 313.
- DOCKRAY, G. J., Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide: Secretin-Like Action on the Avian Pancreas, 1510.
- EISEN, A., HOLTZAPPLE, P., and KOLDOVSKÝ, O., Perinatal Changes of the Activity of Acyl-CoA: Monoglyceride Acyltransferase in the Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 405.
- FASTH, S., FILIPSSON, S., HULTÉN, L., and MARTINSON, J., The Effect of the Gastrointestinal Hormones on Small Intestinal Motility and Blood Flow, 982.
- FASTH, S., and HULTÉN, L., Neurohumoral Regulation of Motility and Blood Flow in the Colon, 296.
- FISCHER, U., HOMMEL, H., and SCHMID, E., Continuous Registration of the Pancreatic Blood Flow After Intravenous Application of Glucose, 884.
- FIUME, L., DERENZINI, M., MARINOZZI, V., PETAZZI, F., and TESTONI, A., Pathogenesis of Gastro-Intestinal Symptomatology During Poisoning by *Amanita phalloides*, 1520.
- FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, ETHEL, and FÖLDI, H., Permeability of the Blood-Brain-Barrier in Lymphostatic Encephalopathy Combined with Complex Vitamin B Deficiency. The Protective Effect of Vitamin (Factor) P Treatment, 985.
- GODDARD, J. S., The Effects of Cholinergic Drugs on the Motility of the Alimentary Canal of *Blennius pholis* L., 974.
- GRACEY, M., and LEVIN, B., Intestinal Monosaccharide Transport in Experimental Protein Deprivation, 150.
- HÄCKI, W., and PAUMGARTNER, G., Determination of the Biliary Dead Space Using ^{14}C -Taurocholate as a Marker, 1091.
- BARLTROP, D., and SMITH, A. M., Mercury Binding to Human Haemoglobin (Pro experimentis), 1178.
- BLESSING, J., Dissociated Thymus and Bone Marrow Cells: Synergism in Graft Versus Host Reaction, 478.
- BOTTECCIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Arterio-Venous Differences in Blood Platelet Clumping by ADP, 211.
- BOTTECCIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, Preliminary Report on the Influence of the Plasma Upon the Effect of ADP on Arterial and Venous Platelets, 341.
- BOYD, W. C., The Mechanism of Specific Precipitation: Another Look (Cogitationes), 1565.
- BREHÉLIN, M., Présence d'un tissu hématopoïétique chez le Coléoptère *Melolontha melolontha* (L.), 1539.
- BRENNER, L. J., Intracellular Response by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* to Fluids from Unimmunized Animals, 347.
- BULUK, K., ZUCH, A., and JANUSZKO, T., The Production of Plasminogen Activator During Perfusion of Isolated Rabbit Kidneys, 90.
- BUREŠ, L., ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins XV. Hemagglutinins of the Pea and the Lentil: Advantage of their Application in Comparison to Concanavalin A in some Agglutination Reactions, 1546.
- CHRÉTIEN, JANE HENKEL, and GARAGUSI, V. F., Phagocytosis and Nitroblue Tetrazolium Reduction in Uremia, 612.
- CLAYMAN, S., GADD, R. E. A., and HÉBERT, D., The in vitro Effects of Several Progestogens, Estrogens and Non-Steroidal Compounds with Estrogenic Activity on Adenosine Diphosphate Induced Guinea-Pig Platelet Aggregation, 95.
- CLAYMAN, S., GADD, R. E. A., and HÉBERT, D., A Comparison of the Effects of Several Diuretics and Sulfhydryl Reagents on the in vitro Clotting Time of Rat, Guinea-Pig and Human Blood, 1410.

- COHEN, H. J., Peroxide Detoxification Affecting the Production of Immunoglobulin by Mouse Myeloma Tumor Cells in vitro, 1285.
- DOAK, R. L., and O'DELL, B. L., Effect of Endotoxin and Dietary Phosphorus on the Proliferation of Liver Reticuloendothelial and Bone Marrow Cells, 602.
- ERÄNKÖ, O., HUNTER, R. L., and KOSKIMIES, A. I., Two-Dimensional Electrophoresis of Rat Serum Esterases in Cellulose Acetate and Acrylamide Gradient Gel (Pro experimentis), 1176.
- FEDERSPIEL, P., Zur Technik der Blutentnahme beim Meerschweinchen (Pro experimentis), 254.
- FEY, H., and JOST, R., Visualization of Immunoabsorption by Immunofluorescence (Pro experimentis), 1314.
- FLETCHER, THELMA, C., and WHITE, ANN, Lysozyme Activity in the Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), 1283.
- GAETANO, G. DE, VERMYLEN, J., and VERSTRAETE, M., Platelet Aggregation by Thromboxan*. Studies on the Mechanism of Action, 1136.
- GANZONI, A. M., SPÄTI, B., BÜHLER, H., and BÜHLMANN, H., Red Cell Survival: Finite Life Span versus Random Destruction, 345.
- GIBERMAN, E., Determination of the Trapped Volume in a Pellet of Red Blood Cells, 1083.
- GIELEN, W., SCHAPER, R., and UHLENBRUCK, G., Cytidinmonophosphat-N-Acetylneuraminsäure-Synthetase in Hühnererythrozyten, 92.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, B., Effect of Lactic Acid on the Aggregation of Human Platelets Induced by ADP, Adrenaline and Collagen, 1399.
- HAKIM, A. A., Thermal Injury: Release of a Cytotoxic Factor, 865.
- LOUWAGIE, A. C., and VERWILGHEN, R. L., Survival and Endogenous Colony Formation in Irradiated Mice Grafted with Normal or Infectious Mononucleosis Bone Marrow, 861.
- MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, LONGO, T., and FERRUTI, P., A Selective De-Heparinizer Filter Made of New Cross-Linked Polymers of a Poly-Amido-Amine Structure, 93.
- MCCARRON, KATHERINE, and VOLPE, E. P., Serological Relationships of Frogs (Ranidae) and Toads (Bufonidae), 626.
- MORPURGO, G., VACCARO, A. M., RASCHETTI, R., OCCHIONERO, C., SARTOR, P., and BENUCCI, A. M., A Factor which Regulates Bohr Effect in Poikilotherms Animals and Man, 1475.
- RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J., Isozymes of Amino Oxidase in Human Plasma and Other Tissues, 215.
- SCHNEIDER, L. K., Cell Cycle Determination of Phytohemagglutinin-Stimulated Lymphocytes from the Opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, 468.
- SEEGER, RUTH, Phallolysin, ein hochmolekulares Toxin aus *Amanita phalloides*, 829.
- SEIDEL, H. J., Stem Cells in the Peripheral Blood of Rauscher Leukemic Mice, 607.
- SELLER, MARY J., Erythrocyte Chimaerism in W-Series Anaemic Mice after Allogeneic Splenic Transplants to the Renal Cortex, 220.
- SHAPIRA, E., BEN-YOSEPH, Y., and AEBI, H., Stabilizing Effect of Anti-Normal Erythrocyte Catalase Antibody on the Labile Catalase Variant Present in Swiss-Type Acatalasemia, 1402.
- SHARMA, R. N., A Technique for Establishing Parabiosis between Houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1179.
- SUN, C. N., BYRE, G. E., and PINKERTON, H., Virus-Like Particles in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 100.
- TAKASUGI, M., MINODA, H., MOTOMURA, S., KITAMURA, A., and SHIRAI, T., Erythropoiesis in Acute Azotemic Rats With and Without Kidney Tissue, 339.
- THORENS, S., SCHAUB, M. C., and LÜSCHER, E. F., A Calcium-Sensitizing System from Human Platelets and its Activity on Muscle and Platelet Actomyosin, 349.
- TOMODA, A., TSUDA, S., and MINAKAMI, S., Acceleration of Red Cell Glycolysis by Citrate due to Intracellular pH Enhancement, 539.
- UHLENBRUCK, G., STEINHAUSEN, G., and CHEESMAN, D. F., An Incomplete Anti-B Agglutinin in the Eggs of the Prosobranch Snail *Pila ovata*, 1139.
- WEBER, T., Kinetics of the Reaction of Kidney-Bean Leucoagglutinin with Human Lymphocytes, 863.
- WEBER, T. H., MATSSON, ANITA, SKOG, V. T., and RÄSÄNEN, V., The Effect of Kidney-Bean Leucoagglutinin on Homograft Rejection in Mice, 1140.
- WOLFERSBERGER, M. G., and TABACHNIK, J., Pyroglutamic Acid (Pyroglutamic Acid) in Normal Plasma, 346.
- ZANGHERI, E. O., FAVA-DE-MORAES, F., LÓPEZ, O. I., and MÁRÍAS, I., The Role of Submandibular Glands on Extrarenal Erythropoietin Production, 706.

Immunologica, Allergica

- ANDRÉ, C., BAZIN, H., BECKERS, ANDRÉE, and HEREMANS, J. F., A Quantitative Difference in the Immune Response to Sheep Red Cells between Rat Strains, 336.
- ARDENNE, M. VON, and CHAPLAIN, R. A., The Inhibitory Effect of α -2-Macroglobulin on Tumour Growth, 1271.
- BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., and ANDERLIK, P., Effect of Phytohaemagglutinin on the Course of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus Infection in Mice, 1137.
- BLESSING, J., Dissociated Thymus and Bone Marrow Cells: Synergism in Graft Versus Host Reaction, 478.
- BOQUET, P., IZARD, Y., DUMAREY, C., et DÉTRAIT, J., Antigénicité et pouvoir immunogène des toxines extraites des venins d'Elapidae et d'Hydrophiidae, 1467.
- BOYD, W. C., The Mechanism of Specific Precipitation: Another Look (Cogitationes), 1565.
- BRAND, S., UTZINGER, R., and LINDENMANN, J., A New Liver-Specific Autoantigen in the Rat: Delta Antigen, 1395.
- BRENNER, L. J., Intracellular Response by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* to Fluids from Unimmunized Animals, 347.
- BURCKHARDT, J., GUGGISBERG, E., and FELLEBERG, R. VON, Thymus-Specific Surface Antigenic Determinants of the Mouse, Cross-Reacting with Anti-Polyclonal μ - and α -Ig Sera, 769.
- BUREŠ, L., ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins XV. Hemagglutinins of the Pea and the Lentil: Advantage of their Application in Comparison to Concanavalin A in some Agglutination Reactions, 1546.
- CASTRO, A., KUTAS, MARIA, CHUNG, A., and BARTOS, DAGMAR, A Direct Progesterone Radioimmunoassay (Pro experimentis), 636.
- CERNY, J., and HALASA, J., Antigen Binding Rosette Forming Cells in a Friend Virus-Induced Leukemia, 101.
- CHARABATI, M. F., et McLAREN, D. S., Action des différentes formes actives de la vitamine A sur le mécanisme immunitaire chez le rat, 343.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- COHEN, H. J., Peroxide Detoxification Affecting the Production of Immunoglobulin by Mouse Myeloma Tumor Cells in vitro, 1285.
- CSABA, B., and MUSZBEK, L., Effect of *Bordetella pertussis* Vaccine on Plasma Corticosterone Level and on ACTH-Induced Corticosterone Secretion in Rats, 112.
- DEL VECCHIO, V. G., LENOX, R., and BURNETT, J. B., Immunochemical Characterization of the Multimolecular Forms of Squid Ink Gland Tyrosinase, 344.
- DIAMANTSTEIN, T., STORK, C., and MALCHUS, R., Stimulation of Humoral Immune Response by Pentosan Sulfate (SP 54), 214.
- DIAMANTSTEIN, T., THEDEN, D., SCHMÜDERRICH, R., and KIELMANN, J., Enhancement of 'Memory Cell' Pool by Polyanions in Mice, 707.
- DJACZENKO, W., STARZYK, H., and RZUCIDŁO, Z., X-Ray Irradiation Induced Changes of the Nuclear Membrane of Kirkman-Robbins Tumour Cells, 83.
- DULLENS, H. F. J., and OTTER, W. DEN, Eradication of Lymphoma Cells with Allogeneic Immune Peritoneal Cells, 479.

- FABRIS, N., Immunological Reactivity During Pregnancy in the Mouse, 610.
- FEY, H., and JOST, R., Visualization of Immunoabsorption by Immunofluorescence (Pro experimentis), 1314.
- FLETCHER, THELMA C., and WHITE, ANN, Lysozyme Activity in the Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), 1283.
- FLOERSHEIM, G. L., Suppression of Cellular Immunity in vivo by Rifampicin, 1545.
- FLOERSHEIM, G. L., KOLB, H. J., GRAHAM, T. C., WEIDEN, P., THOMAS, E. D., and STORR, R., Abrogation of Sensitization to Marrow Grafts in Dogs, 771.
- FÜGNER, A., An Improved Method for the Study of Reagin-Mediated Mast Cell Degranulation in Rats, 708.
- GARACI, E., and DJACZENKO, W., Diffusible Factor of Thymus is Responsible for the Recovery From Some Effects of Heterologous Antilymphocyte Serum, 337.
- GERŐ, S., SZÉKELY, JUDIT, SZONDY, EVA, JOBBÁGY, A., OROSZ, A., and SEREGÉLYI, EVA, Antibodies to Venous Tissue in Phlebothrombosis, 1024.
- GRISWOLD, W. R., and MCINTOSH, R. M., Increased Urinary Excretion of a Basement Membrane Like Glycoprotein in Acute Uranium Nephropathy, 575.
- GRISWOLD, W. R., and MCINTOSH, R. M., Lymphocyte Responses to Phytohemagglutinin in Rheumatoid Arthritis and Glomerulonephritis and the Effects of Immunosuppression, 606.
- HAKIM, A. A., Thermal Injury: Release of a Cytotoxic Factor, 865.
- HEVÉR, Ö., The Effect of Inactivation of Sera on the Peroxidase Activity of Haptoglobin-Hemoglobin Complex, 1023.
- HITCHCOCK, MARGARET, and SCHNEIDER, M. WENDY, Effect of Calcium and Temperature on Histamine Release from Pig Lung by Compound 48/80, 1369.
- HOLUB, M., KRÜSMANN, W. F., KASEMIR, H. D., and KERP, L., Parathymische Lymphknoten der Maus und ihre Reaktion auf Thymektomie, 584.
- HŘIBALOVÁ, VĚRA, and POSPÍŠIL, M., Lymphocyte-Stimulating Activity of Scarlet Fever Toxin, 704.
- HUTZSCHENREUTER, P., ALLGÖWER, M., BOREL, J. F., and PERREN, S. M., Second-Set Reaction Favouring Incorporation of Bone Allografts, 103.
- JAKÓBIŚIAK, M., KAMIŃSKI, M., KOSSAKOWSKA, A. E., and RYMASZEWSKA-KOSSAKOWSKA, T., Influence of Classical Immunosuppressants on Spleen Colony Formation in Mice, 335.
- JAKONIUK, P., BOROWSKI, J., SZPAK, A., and JARZYNA, A., The Effect of Lipids from *Listeria monocytogenes* on Immune Response in Mice, 872.
- JÓKAY, I., and KARCAZ, ERIKA, Thrombin-Induced 'Macrophage Disappearance Reaction' in Mice, 334.
- KAY, E. R. M., Immunization of Mice Against Transplantable Tumor, 710.
- KIGOSHI, S., and ITO, R., High Levels of Free Fatty Acids in Lymphoid Cells, with Special References to their Cytotoxicity, 1408.
- KISSLING, M., and SPECK, B., Evaluation of Antilymphocyte-serum: Comparison of Skinallgraft Survival and Rosette Inhibition, 105.
- KOSKIMIES, S., and MILLER III, J. J., The Fate and Effects of *Salmonella* Flagellin in Neonatal Rat Intestine, 867.
- KUENZLE, C. C., and DÖBELI, M., Insolubilized Lactoperoxidase for the [¹²⁵I]-Labelling of Proteins, 800.
- LIAO, S. K., and CARR, D. H., Splenic Cellular Responses in vitro After Tumour-Immunization, 604.
- LOCCI, P., CARUSO, A., BODO, M. A., and CARINCI, P., A Simple Procedure for Detecting Proteins Synthesized in Organ Cultures (Pro experimentis), 1043.
- LOCKSHIN, M. D., WAXMAN, J., and JENKINS, M. W., Mechanism of Buffy Coat Migration Inhibition Test, 340.
- MAYHEW, T. M., and WILLIAMS, M. A., The Mass and Size of Normal and Activated Macrophages - Studies with a Scanning Interferometer, 80.
- MIZEJEWSKI, G. J., Immunospecificity and Localization of Radiolabeled Human Growth Hormone in the Mouse, 716.
- MIZUSHIMA, Y., and NODA, M., Induction of Delayed Hypersensitivity by Carrageenan, 605.
- MUMCUOĞLU, Y., HENNING, L., and GUGGENHEIM, R., Raster-elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an der Hausstaub- und Asthma-Milbe *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trouessart, 1897) (Acarina: Astigmata), 1405.
- MUSZBEK, L., and CSABA, B., Inhibition of Epinephrine-Induced Glycogen Phosphorylase Activation by *Bordetella pertussis* Vaccine in Rats, 219.
- MUSZBEK, L., and CSABA, B., Changes in Blood Glucose During Anaphylaxis in Pertussis Sensitized Rats, 1411.
- NACHKOV, D., WASSILEWA, L., TSANKOVA, K., and CHRISTOPHOROV, L., Distribution of Antigen Fragments of IgG Among the Nucleotides of RNA, 209.
- NISHIZUKA, Y., TANAKA, Y., SAKAHURA, T., and KOJIMA, A., Murine Thyroiditis Induced by Neonatal Thymectomy, 1396.
- OTERO, R. B., and SNYDER, J. W., Effect of Specific Antibodies on *Neisseria catarrhalis* (lys⁻) Transformation Frequency, 888.
- PAULEY, G. B., An Attempt to Immunize the Blue Crab, *Callinectes sapidus*, with Vertebrate Red Blood Cells, 210.
- RHEINS, M. S., and BARKER, ANNA D., Therapeutic and Immunologic Effects of Iodoacetate in Mature AKR Mice, 476.
- RIESEN, W., and CASTEL, VICTORIA, Interactions of Anti-DNA Antibodies with Dinitrophenyl- and other Hapten-Protein-Conjugates, 608.
- ROBBINS, J. H., ELIAS, P. M., and ORNSTEIN, L., Intercellular Lacunae: Sequestered Microenvironments in Stimulated Leukocyte Cultures, 212.
- RYDER JUN., K. W., and HODES, M. E., Immunochemical Relationships Among Lysosomal Acid Phosphohydrolases: DNase II and Nonspecific Phosphodiesterase, 1403.
- SEIFTER, E., RETTURA, G., ZISBLATT, M., LEVENSON, S. M., LEVINE, N., DAVIDSON, A., and SEIFTER, J., Enhancement of Tumor Development in Physically-Stressed Mice inoculated with an oncogenic Virus, 1379.
- SELLER, MARY J., Erythrocyte Chimerism in W-Series Anaemic Mice after Allogeneic Splenic Transplants to the Renal Cortex, 220.
- SHAPIRA, E., BEN-YOSEPH, Y., and AEBI, H., Stabilizing Effect of Anti-Normal Erythrocyte Catalase Antibody on the Labile Catalase Variant Present in Swiss-Type Acatalasemia, 1402.
- SORDAT, B., HABICHT, G., and STONER, R. D., Immunogenicity of Enzyme Anti-Enzyme Specific Antibody Complexes, 779.
- STÄDTLER, K. E., CUENI, L. B., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., Zur Bestimmung der Lymphozytotoxizität (Pro experimentis), 643.
- STERN, P., ČATOVIĆ, SABIRA, and FILIPOVIĆ, N., Erzeugung von Rigor der Rattenextremitäten durch Hemmung der Glyzin-Synthese, 144.
- STOKES, R. P., and THOMPSON, R. A., Lambda-Gamma Determinant of Human IgG, 98.
- TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., SUŁOWSKA, ZOFIA, and DENYS, A., A New Lymphocyte Transforming Factor Derived from the Lysosomes of Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes, 481.
- TOLNAT, SUSAN, Phagocytosis of Latex Particles in vitro: Effects of Antilymphocyte and Antithymocyte Serum, 217.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., CRESPI, H. G., and BIANCHI, O., Histopathological Abnormalities in the Skin of Patients Suffering from Chronic Pulmonary Emphysema, 1276.
- VIRELLA, G., Preparative Block Electrophoresis Using Sephadex G-25 (Pro experimentis), 502.
- VIRELLA, G., and FREITAS, MARIA MANUEL DE, Structural Characterization of Immunoglobulins Contained in Polyacrylamide Gels, 142.
- VELASCO ALONSO, R., PRIETO VALTUENA, J., POZZO PEREZ, M. A. DEL, GONZALES GUILBERT, M. I., and CORPORALES LOPEZ, L., Immunoglobulins and Lymphocyte Populations, 870.
- VOETS, J. P., VANDAMME, E. J., and MAERTELEIRE, E. DE, Biodegradation of Microbial Lipopolysaccharides, 730.
- WANG, W., SPRAGUE, C., YOKOYAMA, M., and PARK, H. S., IgM Levels of Newborn In Hawaii, 871.
- WEBER, T., Kinetics of the Reaction of Kidney-Bean Leucoagglutinin with Human Lymphocytes, 863.

- WEBER, T. H., MATTSOON, ANITA, SKOOG, V. T., and RÄSÄNEN, V., The Effects of Kidney-Bean Leucoagglutinin on Homograft Rejection in Mice, 1140.
- WEISS, D. E., Lipid Mobility and Function in Biological Membranes (Cogitationes), 249.
- WHANG, H. Y., and NETER, E., Production of Common Enterobacterial Antigen by Members of the Family Enterobacteriaceae, 96.
- WOLFF, M. E., and HANSCH, C., Correlation of Physicochemical Parameters and Biological Activity in Steroids. 9 α -Substituted Cortisol Derivatives, 1111.
- ZACHARA, B., The Distribution of Inorganic Phosphate in Blood Conserved at 4°C in Acid-Citrate-Dextrose with Adenosine and Persantin®, 1287.
- Microbiologica, Parasitologica, Chimiotherapeutica**
- ANANTHA PADMANABHA, H. S., BISEN, S. P., and NAYAR, R., Mycoplasma-Like Organisms in Histological Sections of Infected Sandal Spike (*Santalum album* L.) (Pro experimentis), 1571.
- ATKINSON, P. W., and BINNINGTON, K. C., New Evidence on the Function of the Porose Areas of Ixodid Ticks, 799.
- AUTUORI, M. J., and LACAILLADE, C. Wm., Hemoglobin Concentration Changes Determined in Populations of Living Host Erythrocytes During *Plasmodium berghei* Infection in Mice, 897.
- BARRETT, J., and BUTTERWORTH, P. E., The Carotenoid Pigments of Six Species of Adult Acanthocephala, 651.
- BOQUET, P., IZARD, Y., DUMAREY, C., et DÉTRAIT, J., Antigénicité et pouvoir immunogène des toxines extraites des venins d'Elapidae et d'Hydrophiidae, 1467.
- BRAVENY, I., und GROTE, R., Ein Selektivsubstrat zur Isolierung von *Listeria monocytogenes*, 1553.
- BRENNER, L. J., Intracellular Response by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* to Fluids from Unimmunized Animals, 347.
- BROSSI, A., USKOKOVIĆ, M., GUTZWILLER, J., KRETTLI, ANTONIANA U., and BRENER, Z., Antimalarial Activity of Racemic 3-Epidihydroquinine, 3-Epidihydroquinidine and their Various Racemic Analogs in Mice Infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, 367.
- CASSONE, A., Improved Visualization of Wall Ultrastructure in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1303.
- CHRÉTIEN, JANE HENKEL, and GARAGUSI, V. F., Phagocytosis and Nitroblue Tetrazolium Reduction in Uremia, 612.
- COSSINS, E. A., COMBEPINE, G., and TURIAN, G., Effects of Glycine and Serine on Serine Hydroxymethyltransferase Levels in Logarithmic Cultures of *Neurospora crassa* Wild Type and *Ser-1* mutant, 1203.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., ZENTMYER, G. A., CHEN, DAH-WU, DEWOLFE, T. A., KLOTZ, L. J., and REYNOLDS, D. A., Flagellar Hairs on Zoospores of *Phytophthora* Species: Tip Hairs on the Whiplash Flagellum, 240.
- DOAK, R. L., and O'DELL, B. L., Effect of Endotoxin and Dietary Phosphorus on the Proliferation of Liver Reticulo-endothelial and Bone Marrow Cells, 602.
- DOMINA, F., GIMBO, A., and LICATA, A., The Finding of Viral Particles in Spontaneous Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Rats, 200.
- DULLENS, H. F. J., and OTTER, W. DEN, Eradication of Lymphoma Cells with Allogeneic Immune Peritoneal Cells, 479.
- EIJK, G. W. VAN, Anthraquinones in the Fungus *Talaromyces stipitatus*, 522.
- FAPARUSI, S. I., and OSIYEMI, F. O., The Biological Effects of the Bark of *Saccoglottis gabonensis* Urban (Humiriaceae) on Microorganisms, 634.
- FEY, H., and JOST, R., Visualization of Immunoadsorption by Immunofluorescence (Pro experimentis), 1314.
- FLOERSHEIM, G. L., Suppression of Cellular Immunity in vivo by Rifampicin, 1545.
- GALABOV, A., PETRUNOVA, S., and SAVOV, Z., Molecular Weight of Virus-Induced Tortoise Interferon in Cell Cultures, 900.
- GALDIERO, F., The Growth of Cell Membranes During Synchronized Cell Division of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 496.
- GUHATHAKURTA, B., BHATTACHARYA, S., DATTA, G. C., and GHOSH, A. K., Enzymes of Non-agglutinable Vibrios and Their Possible Role in the Development of Enterotoxic Factor, 903.
- HARKIN, JOHN M., and OBST, JOHN R., Syringaldazine, an Effective Reagent for Detecting Laccase and Peroxidase in Fungi, 381.
- HAYES, T. J., BAILER, J., and MITROVIC, M., The Chemotherapeutic Activity of Selected Fasciolicides Against Immature *Fasciola hepatica* in Mice, 899.
- HECKER, H., BURRI, P. H., and BÖHRINGER, S., Quantitative Ultrastructural Differences in the Mitochondrion of Pleomorphic Bloodforms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 901.
- HOHN, THOMAS, HOHN, BARBARA, and LICKFELD, KARL, Two Pathways Yielding Plaque Forming Particles in Bacteriophages, 773.
- KIGOSHI, S., Chromatographic Characterization of Antitumor Lipids from a Group A Streptococcus, 375.
- KUNZE, CH., und RICKART, H., Zur Bestimmung der Saccharaseaktivität in Bodenproben (Pro experimentis), 641.
- LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., et LARPENT, J. P., Lumière et morphogénèse du thalle de l'*Acrochaetium* sp. (Rhodophytes), 1160.
- LEVANON, A., KLIBANSKY, Y., and KOHN, A., Detection of Encephalomyocarditis Virus Infection in Animal Cells by Gas Liquid Chromatography, 1305.
- LIPTON, J. M., WELCH, J. P., and CLARK, W. G., Changes in Body Temperature Produced by Injecting Prostaglandin E₁, EGTA and Bacterial Endotoxins into the PO/AH Region and the Medulla Oblongata of the Rat, 806.
- MAGGON, K. K., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Metabolism of Aflatoxins B₁ and G₁ by *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 1210.
- MANTHORPE, R., Collagen Biosynthesis in vitro and the Consequences of Bacterial Contamination. Studies on Vascular Connective Tissue in Rabbits, 1078.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., ATZENI, A., BIONDI, E., and LODDO, B., Co-Existence of a Guanidine-Dependence and of a Thiopyrimidine Dependence in the Same Strain of Poliovirus, 236.
- MARCIALIS, MARIA A., BIONDI, EMILIA, ATZENI, A., SCHIVO, MARIA L., UCCHEDDU, PAOLA, and LODDO, B., 5-Iodo-2-Deoxyuridine Resistance of Vaccinia Viruses in Cells Endowed with Thymidine Kinase Activity, 733.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., ATZENI, A., GARZIA, A., and LODDO, B., On the Mechanism of the Inhibitory Action of 2-Amino-4,6-Dichloropyrimidine on Poliovirus Growth, 1559.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., CIOGLIA, A. M., ATZENI, A., and LODDO, B., Irreversible Impairment Produced by Guanidine on the Functions of Poliovirus Proteins, 1561.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., UCCHEDDU, P., GARZIA, A., and LODDO, B., Inhibition of Poliovirus Growth by 2-Amino-4,6-Dichloropyrimidine, 1442.
- MEYRATH, J., and ROTH, E., Self-Inhibiting Extracellular Proteins from *Aspergillus oryzae*, 1168.
- MUNZ, P., A Method for Dissecting Yeast Asci Without Micromanipulator (Pro experimentis), 251.
- NAGARAJAN, V., BHAT, R. V., and TULPUL, P. G., Aflatoxin Production in some Varieties of Soybeans (*Glycine max* L.), 1302.
- NAND, K., JOSEPH, R., and RAO, T. N. RAMACHANDRA, Use of Griseofulvin for the Isolation of Auxotrophic Mutants of *Rhodotorula* sp., 237.
- NARAYANASAMY, P., and PALANISWAMI, A., Studies on Yellow Mosaic Disease of Soybean. I. Effect of Virus Infection on Plant Pigments, 1166.
- PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., CARRARA, G., DOLEI, A., and RITA, G., Herpes-Virus and Double-Stranded RNA, 1171.
- RHEINS, M. S., and BARKER, ANNA D., Therapeutic and Immunologic Effects of Iodoacetate in Mature AKR Mice, 476.
- SCHAARSCHMIDT, B., and LAMPRECHT, I., UV-Irradiation and Measuring of the Optical Density of Microorganisms in a Microcalorimeter (Pro experimentis), 505.
- SHARP, R. F., and MILLBANK, J. W., Nitrogen Fixation in Deteriorating Wood, 895.
- SIMONSON, L. G., and SHKLAI, I. L., A Survey of Some Cariogenic Streptococci for Hyaluronidase Activity, 239.
- ŠKORPÍKOVÁ, J., VÍZDALOVÁ, M., and PILICH, J., The Effect of Bacterial Host Strains on the Inactivation of Polyvalent *Staphylococcus aureus* Bacteriophages, 368.

- STIBBS, H. H., and SEED, J. R., Chromatographic Evidence for the Synthesis of Possible Sleep-Mediators in *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, 1563.
- SUN, C. N., BYRE, G. E., and PINKERTON, H., Virus-Like Particles in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 100.
- TURIAN, G., Effet conidiogène sélectif de la thymine chez un mutant «serineless» de *Neurospora crassa*, 119.
- VERONA, O., NUTI, M. P., and ANELLI, G., Influence of Some Nitrogen Sources on Amino Acid Pool of Two Hyphomycetes, 1162.
- VOETS, J. P., VANDAMME, E. J., and MAERTELEIRE, E. DE, Biodegradation of Microbial Lipopolysaccharides, 730.
- WEISS, H. S., ANGRICK, BETTY, PITT, F., and SOMERSON, N. L., Sex Difference in Susceptibility of Mice to Pneumococcus, 374.
- WHANG, H. Y., and NETER, E., Production of Common Enterobacterial Antigen by Members of the Family Enterobacteriaceae, 96.
- ZHDANOV, V. M., GAVRILOV, V. I., KLIMENKO, S. M., BOGOMOLOVA, N. N., and ANDZHAPARIZIDE, O. G., Accumulation of Ribonucleoprotein Structures in Chronically Virus-Infected Cells, 235.
- ZOLG, W., and OTTOW, J. C. G., Thin Layer Chromatography Methods for Detecting Hippurate Hydrolase Activity among Various Bacteria (*Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, *Enterobacteriaceae*) (Pro experimentis), 1573.
- Oncologica, Carcinologica, Cytostatica, Radiologica**
- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., Effect of Lithium on Brain Aconitase Activity, 446.
- ARDENNE, M. VON, and CHAPLAIN, R. A., The Inhibitory Effect of α -2-Macroglobulin on Tumour Growth, 1271.
- BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and BEÇAK, W., Chromosomes Secondary Constrictions in Different Stages of Development, 359.
- BOLOGNARI, A., and CIANO, V., Experiments on the Tumour Cells Using Time-Lapse Microcinematography (Pro experimentis), 255.
- BOROWSKY, R., Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae) in the Absence of Hybridization, 1431.
- BROHULT, ASTRID, BROHULT, J., and BROHULT, S., Effect of Alkoxyglycerols on the Frequency of Injuries Following Radiation Therapy, 81.
- CHAUDHURI, LEENA, and SHRIVASTAVA, G. C., Intracellular Localization of Glutamine-Aminohydrolase in Normal and Malignant Tissues, 856.
- CIURES, A., A New Method in Cytospectrophotometry (Pro experimentis), 1587.
- COHEN, H. J., Peroxide Detoxification Affecting the Production of Immunoglobulin by Mouse Myeloma Tumor Cells in vitro, 1285.
- DJACZENKO, W., STARZYK, H., and RZUCIDLO, Z., X-Ray Irradiation Induced Changes of the Nuclear Membrane of Kirkman-Robbins Tumour Cells, 83.
- DOMINA, F., GIMBO, A., and LICATA, A., The Finding of Viral Particles in Spontaneous Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Rats, 200.
- DONATI, R. M., McLAUGHLIN, M. M., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., Combined Surgical and Radiation Injury VIII: The Effect of the Gnotobiotic State on Wound Closure, 1388.
- EDGREN, J., and KNORRING, J. VON, Radiological Determination of Heart Volume in Rats (Pro experimentis), 1174.
- GOL-WINKLER, R., and GOUTIER, R., Synthesis of Nuclear and Mitochondrial DNA in Rat Liver After Injection of the Carcinogenic Compound Diethylnitrosamine, 1282.
- GOODLAD, G. A. J., and CLARK, CATHERINE M., Protein Turnover in Skeletal Muscle and Liver of Rats Bearing the Walker 256 Carcinoma, 1135.
- GOODMAN, M. T., and ACKERMAN, G. A., The Effects of Antineoplastic Agents on the Respiratory Activity of Murine Lymphocytic Leukemia L1210, 1124.
- GORKIN, V. Z., NEYFAKH, E. A., ROMANOVA, L. A., and KHUZHAMBERDIEV, M., Normalization by Nucleotides of Impairments in Deamination of Nitrogenous Compounds in Liver of Tumor-Bearing Mice, 22.
- HAIDER, M., On the Radio-Sensitivity of Rat Liver, 475.
- HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, W., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., Toward a Chronotherapy of Neoplasia: Tolerance of Treatment Depends upon Host Rhythms, 909.
- HOMMA, R., and KURATSUKA, K., Histamine Sensitizing Activity of Lentinan, an Antitumour Polysaccharide, 290.
- JACOBSON, M., and HARDING, CH., Disparolone, a Novel Tumor Inhibitor Derived from the Gypsy Moth *Porteria dispar* (L.), 783.
- JARMAN, M., Formation of 4-Ketocyclophosphamide by the Oxidation of Cyclophosphamide with KMnO_4 , 812.
- JOHNS, D. G., FARQUHAR, D., CHABNER, B. A., WOLPERT, M. K., and ADAMSON, R. H., Antineoplastic Activity of Lipid-Soluble Dialkyl Esters of Methotrexate, 1104.
- KAY, E. R. M., Immunization of Mice Against Transplantable Tumor, 710.
- KIGOSHI, S., and ITO, R., High Levels of Free Fatty Acids in Lymphoid Cells, with Special Reference to their Cytotoxicity, 1408.
- LIAO, S. K., and CARR, D. H., Induction of Active Immune State by Multinucleate Tumour Cells in Mice, 597.
- LOZZIO, B. B., LOZZIO, CARMEN B., and BAMBERGER, ELENA G., Human Spleen Inhibitor of Leukaemic Cell Growth, 87.
- MACHEMER, L., and HESS, R., Induced Dominant Lethals in Female Mice: Effects of Triaziquone and Phenylbutazone, 190.
- MATOUŠEK, J., The Effect of Bovine Seminal Ribonuclease (ASRNase) on Cells of Crocker Tumour in Mice, 858.
- MONTESANO, R., INGRAM, A. J., and MAGEE, P. N., Metabolism of Dimethylnitrosamine by Amphibians and Fish in vitro, 599.
- MORASCA, L., BALCONI, G., DOLFINI, E., and OLDANI, C., Effect of Trypsin and Ethylenediamine Tetra Acetic Acid on the Rate of Adhesion of KB Cells, 1005.
- MYERS, D. K., Radiation-Induced Leukemia in Rats: Synergistic Effect of Urethan, 859.
- NAGASAWA, H., and FUJIMOTO, M., Inhibition by Terephthalic Acid of Spontaneous Mammary Tumorigenesis in Mice, 89.
- ÖZALPAN, A., The Effects of Low Concentrations of Actinomycin D upon Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Different Cell Types, 1390.
- PETTIT, G. R., DREELE, R. B. VON, BOLLIGER, G., TRAXLER, P. M., and BROWN, P., Isolation and Structural Elucidation of 3,6-Dioxo-Hexahydro-Pyrrolo[1,2-a]-Pyrazine from the Echinoderm *Luidia clathrata*, 521.
- PETTIT, G. R., and CRAGG, G. M., Antineoplastic Agents 32. The Pseudoguaianolide Helenalin, 781.
- POLLARD, M., Multinucleated Acinar Cells in the Pancreases of AKR and C58 Mice, 596.
- RHEINS, M. S., and BARKER, ANNA D., Therapeutic and Immunologic Effects of Iodoacetate in Mature AKR Mice, 476.
- SCHAARSCHMIDT, B., and LAMPRECHT, I., UV-Irradiation and Measuring of the Optical Density of Microorganisms in a Microcalorimeter (Pro experimentis), 505.
- SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., MEISELS, A., SCHOTT, E., STORNI, A., and SCHIEWECK, K., Carcinostatic Activity of a Thiazolidinonylidene-Hydrazonothiazolidinone Derivative Against DMBA-Induced Mammary Carcinomata in Female Sprague-Dawley Rats, 823.
- SEIDEL, H. J., Stem Cells in the Peripheral Blood of Rauscher Leukemic Mice, 607.
- SEIFTER, E., RETTURA, G., ZISBLATT, M., LEVENSON, S. M., LEVINE, N., DAVIDSON, A., and SEIFTER, J., Enhancement of Tumor Development in Physically-Stressed Mice inoculated with an oncogenic Virus, 1379.
- SHAMOTO, M., KAWAI, Y., and KATO, A., Electron Microscopic Observations of Neocarzinostatin Treated Burkitt Lymphoma Cells, 197.
- SMITH, A. E., ROY, R., SCOTT, C., and WAHEED, I., α -Tocopherol (Vitamin E): Reduction of Urethan-Induced Respiratory Depression in Mitochondria, 601.
- SUN, C. N., BYRE, G. E., and PINKERTON, H., Virus-Like Particles in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 100.

- SUZUKI, S., INOUE, M., MIZUMOTO, H., FUJIWARA, T., ITAKURA, K., HAMADA, Y., MITANI, H., ITOH, T., SEKI, K., KAMI, K., and HAMADA, M., Autoradiographic Studies on the Rat Embryos in the Pre-implantation Stages, 84.
- SZABO, S., LAZAR, G., and KOVACS, K., Prevention of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)Anthracene-Induced Adrenal Necrosis by Cyproterone Acetate, 185.
- URRY, R. L., and ELLIS, LEGRANDE C., Inhibition of Rat Testicular Monoamine Oxidase Activity after 250 R of Whole-Body X-Irradiation, 1223.
- VESELÝ, J., and ČIHÁK, A., High-Frequency Induction in vivo of Mouse Leukemia in AKR Strain by 5-Azacytidine and 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, 1132.
- WESTERMAN, JANE M., and PARSONS, P. A., Asymmetrical Responses to Directional Selection for Radiation Resistance and Sensitivity in *Drosophila*, 722.
- WHEATLEY, D. N., and ANGUS, B., Inhibition of Cell Division in Mammalian Cell Cultures by Hypertonic Medium, 1393.
- YANG, T. J., WANG, N. S., and JONES, J. B., A Study of the Cytology and Cell Culture of the Canine Transmissible Venereal Sarcoma, 1133.
- ZOBL, H., GEORGII, A., SIEGISMUND, G., LANG, W., and HERZOG, L., Inhibition of Cell Proliferation Caused by Oncogenic DNA-Polyoma Virus, 595.

Actualitas

Actualitas, 136.

Congressus, 136, 256, 380, 908, 1316, 1452.

Corrigendum, 1180.

Praemia, 1044, 1316, 1452.

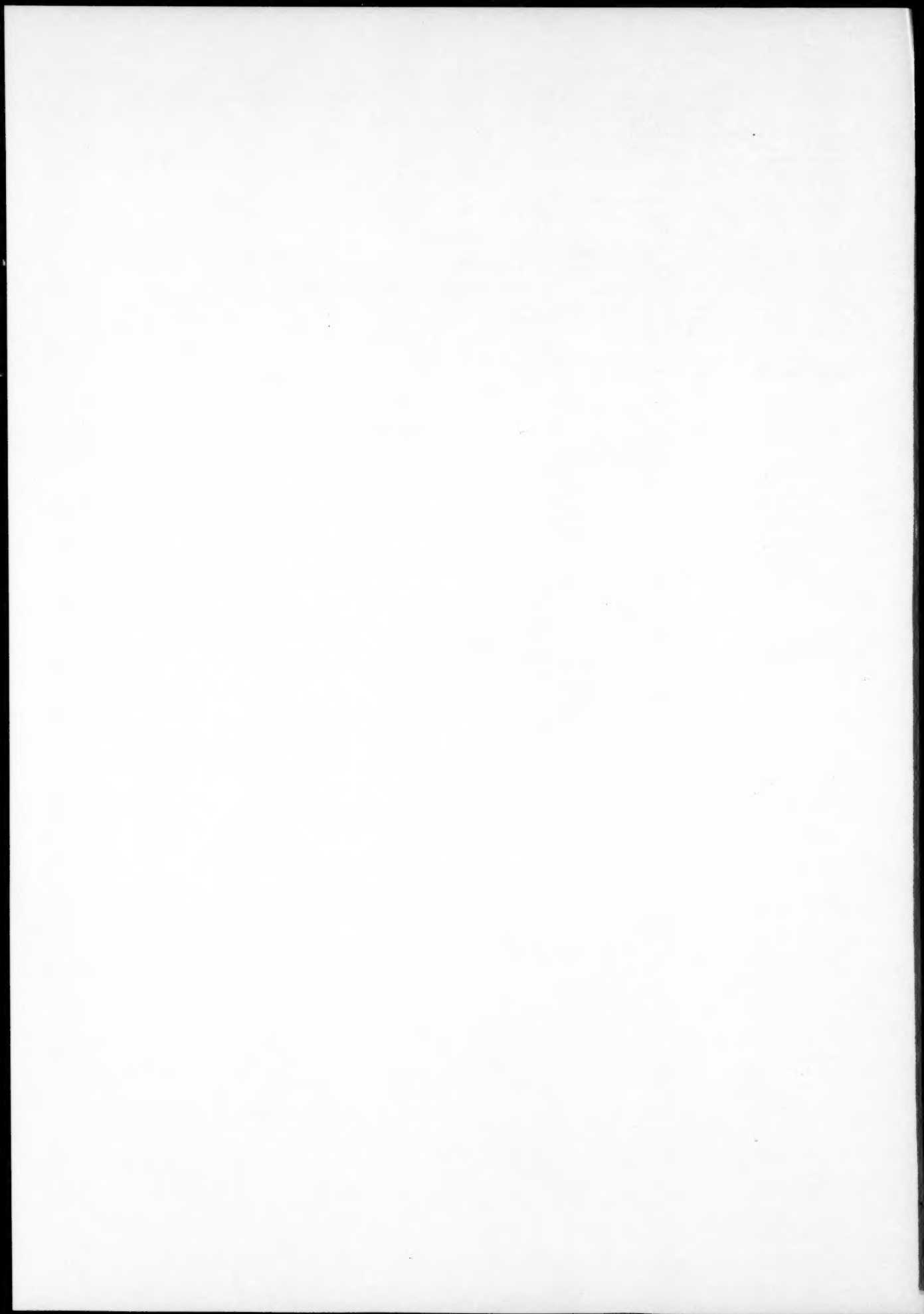


TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES - SACHREGISTER INDICE ALFABETICO GENERALE - INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia

- Abscicic acid, v. Endosperm.
Acanthocephala, v. Carcenoid pigments.
 Acatalasemia, v. Catalase.
 Acetaminophen, v. Vasopressin.
 Acetylcholine; depolarization by acetylcholine (ACH activation of triphosphoinositide phosphomonoesterase, B 536.
 -; reactivity to acetylcholine developed by artificial lipid membranes containing a proteolipid from *Electrophorus electricus*, B 1451.
 -; release of free acetylcholine by stimulation of the nerve-electroplaque junction, B 761.
 -; the action of diazoacetylcholine on the active site of acetylcholine acetyl-hydrolase E.C.3.1.1.7, B 763.
 -, v. Brain.
 -, v. Calcium.
 -, v. Heart.
 -, v. Kinins.
 -, v. Tachyarrhythmia.
 Acetylcholinesterase; improved method of large scale purification of acetylcholinesterase from the electric eel by affinity chromatography, B 638.
 -, v. Brain.
 Acetylcholinesterase activity, v. Brain.
 Acid phosphohydrolases, v. Phosphodiesterase.
 L'acide bongkrékique; configuration absolue de l'acide bongkrékique, B 648.
 Acidosis, respiratory; the mechanics of breathing in respiratory acidosis, B 1237.
 Acinar cells, v. Pancreases.
Acrochaetium sp., v. Morphogenèse.
 ACTH; a quantitative investigation of the response to injury of the central nervous system of rats treated with ACTH and triiodothyronine, B 297.
 -; a quantitative investigation of the response to injury of the central nervous system of rats treated with ACTH and triiodothyronine, B 566.
 -, v. Adrenal glands.
 Actin, v. Myofibrils.
 Actinomycin D; some new data concerning effect of actinomycin D on early chick embryos, B 1531.
 -; the effects of low concentrations of actinomycin D upon nucleic acid synthesis in different cell types, B 1390.
 Actinomycin D inhibition, v. *Neurospora*.
 Active immune state, v. Tumour cells.
 Active transport; morphophysiological evidence for a two-step active transport path for sodium in the epithelium of the frog skin, B 749.
 Actography; electro-actography in fresh-water fish, B 378.
 Actomyosin, v. Platelets.
 Actualitas; International Cell Research Organization, B 1327.
 -, B 136.
 Acyltransferase, v. Acyl-CoA.
 Adenine; isolation of intermediate in biosynthesis of eritadine from adenine, B 271.
 Adenocarcinoma; the finding of viral particles in spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma in rats, B 200.
 Adenosine triphosphatase activity, v. Erythrocytes.
 Adenosine monophosphate; cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, B 814.
 Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation, v. Compound.
 Adenosintriphosphatase; calcium activated adenosintriphosphatase in cultured chinese hamster cells, B 746.
 -, v. Dopamine.
 Adenyl cyclase activity in non-nucleated red blood cells: evidence for its localization in the reticulocytes, B 526.
 ADH release; basal forebrain heating and ADH release in dogs, B 223.
 Adipokinetic mechanism, v. Hypothalamus.
 Adipose tissue; morphological and enzymehistochemical changes in the interscapular adipose tissue of adult guinea-pigs during prolonged exposure to cold, B 1566.
 ADP; preliminary report on the influence of the plasma upon the effect of ADP on arterial and venous platelets, B 341.
 -, v. Myofibrils.
 Adrenal gland, v. Renin.
 Adrenal glands; the primary tissue culture of rat adult decapsulated adrenal glands: problems of methodology and applications, B 106.
 Adrenal glands; the primary tissue culture of rat adult decapsulated adrenal glands radioautographic studies on the metabolic effects of ACTH, B 322.
 Adrenal necrosis; prevention of 7,12-dimethylbenz (α) anthracene-induced adrenal necrosis by cyproterone acetate, B 185.
 Adrenal zones; distribution of potassium in rat adrenal zones studies by electron probe x-ray microanalysis, B 485.
 Adrenalectomy effect on pituitary cell types, B 695.
 Adrenaline; adrenomedullary control of release of adrenaline and noradrenaline in plasma of foetal and new born rabbits, B 1472.
 -; étude de l'effet hyperlipémiant de l'adrénaline chez la truite arcenciel d'élevage, B 24.
 -; lack of immediate response of liver tyrosine α keto-glutarate transaminase to exogenous adrenaline in the adrenalectomized rat, B 41.
 -, v. Platelet aggregation.
 Adrenergic mechanism in *Tetrahymena* I. changes in monoamine oxidase activity during growth, B 265.
 Adrenergic mechanisms in the cerebral vascular bed, B 675.
 Adrenergic nerve terminals; selective destruction of adrenergic nerve terminals by chemical analogues of 6-hydroxydopamine, B 314.
 Adrenergic neurone blockade, v. Mesenteric nerve stimulation.
 Adrenergic stimulant, v. Bronchial muscle.
 Adrenergic storage vesicles; on the origin of small adrenergic storage vesicles: evidence for local formation in nerve endings after chronic reserpine treatment, B 580.
 Adreno-cortical hormones; the rate limiting control of enzymes monoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyl transferase in the foetus and the adult by adreno-cortical hormones, B 1259.
 Adrenocorticosteroids, v. Na-K currents.
 Adrenocorticotropin, v. Na-K currents.
 Aflatoxin production in some varieties of soybeans (*Glycine max* L.), B 1302.
 Aflatoxins B; metabolism of aflatoxins B and G by *Aspergillus parasiticus*, B 1210.
 Age; effect of age on the activity and citrate inhibition of malate dehydrogenase of the brain and heart of rats, B 42.
 -, v. Cholesterol.
 Agglutination reactions, v. Hemagglutinins.
 Aggression; Veränderungen der aggressiven Handlungsbereitschaft männlicher Schwertträger, *Xiphophorus helleri*, nach sozialer Isolation (Fische, Poeciliidae), B 896.
Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii, v. Venom.
 AKR mice, v. Iodoacetate.
 Aktomyosin; die Abhängigkeit der Magnesium-aktivierten Inosin-Triphosphatase-Aktivität des Aktomyosins von der Ionenstärke, B 657.
 Alarm pheromone of grain aphids, B 658.
 Alcoholic extract; cytotoxic effects of an alcoholic extract of a sponge, *Suberites inoconstans*, B 1373.
 Alcohols, v. Bilirubin.
 Aldolase; enzyme-polymer adducts of aldolase, glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase and fructosediphosphatase, B 958.
 Alfalfa residual juice, v. Protein.
 Alimentary canal, v. Cholinergic drugs.
 Alkali cations, v. Brain.
 -, v. Erythrocyte membranes.
 Alkaline phosphatase; microheterogeneity of alkaline phosphatase due to glycosylation, B 760.
 Alkaline phosphatase activity, v. DNA synthesis.
 Alkaline phosphates isoenzymes, v. Liver.
 Alkaloid; quaternary alkaloid of the bark of *Alstonia venenata* R. Br., B 1337.
 Alkaloids of cranberries V, B 1334.
 Alkoxyglycerols; effect of alkoxyglycerols on the frequency of injuries following radiation therapy, B 81.
 Alkylbenzene sulfonic acid salt, v. Biphenyls.

- θ-Alloantigen**; isolation of θ-alloantigen and mouse T-lymphocyte specific xenantigen (MTLA) from mouse thymocyte membranes, *B 757*.
- Allogeneic splenic transplants**, v. Erythrocyte chimaerism.
- Alloxan diabetes**; induction of alloxan diabetes in obese-hyperglycemic mice, *B 1142*.
- Allomyces arbusculus***, v. Epihyphal rhizoids.
- Alstonia venenata* R.Br.**, v. Alkaloid.
- Althaea rosea***, v. Grown gall tumour.
- Amanita phalloides***; pathogenesis of gastro-intestinal symptomatology during poisoning by *Amanita phalloides*, *B 1520*.
- , v. Phallolysin.
- Amanitins**; conformation and toxicity of amanitins, *B 1230*.
- , dissociation constants of the complexes between RNA-polymerase II and amanitins, *B 33*.
- Amantadine**; failure of amantadine to modify serum growth hormone and insulin levels, *B 573*.
- , inhibition of the apomorphine gnawing compulsion by amantadine, *B 1524*.
- Amine oxidase**, v. Isozymes.
- Amino acid pool**; influence of some nitrogen sources on amino acid pool of two hyphomycetes, *B 1162*.
- Amino acids**; production of lesions in various tissues by amino acids, *B 1013*.
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichlorpyrimidine**, v. Poliovirus.
- , v. Poliovirus growth.
- γ-Aminobutyric acid**, v. Brain.
- p-Aminohippurate**, v. Renal cortex.
- Aminopeptidase**; the subunits of the thermophilic aminopeptidase I from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *B 780*.
- Ammonium sulphate**, v. Halophilic enzymes.
- Amphetamine**; saturable transport of amphetamine across the blood-brain barrier, *B 302*.
- , stimulation of locomotor activity of genetically obese mice by amphetamine, *B 1297*.
- d-Amphetamine**; effects of d-amphetamine upon open field behaviour in two inbred strains of mice, *B 625*.
- Amphibian organ culture**; *B 1*.
- Amplexoside A**; isolation and structure of amplexoside A, a new glycoside from *Asclepias amplexicaulis*, *B 788*.
- Ampullae of Lorenzini**; some functional characteristics of the electroreceptors (the ampullae of Lorenzini) of elasmobranchs, *B 293*.
- α-Amylase** and its release by prostaglandin F_{2a} in barley endosperm slices, *B 962*.
- Amylolysis**, v. Starch substrate.
- Anal organs**; an electron microscope study of the anal organs of *Drosophila* larvae, *B 233*.
- Anaphylaxis**, v. Glucose.
- Androgen receptor** in the thumb pads of *Rana esculenta*, *B 1412*.
- Androgens**; relationship between R values and protein binding of corticosteroids and androgens, *B 689*.
- Angelica pachycarpa***, v. Coumarins.
- Angiotensin**, v. Pepsitensin.
- , v. Tyramine.
- Angiotensin II**; radioimmunoassay of angiotensin II in rat plasma, *B 353*.
- Angiotensin converting enzyme**; inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme by analogs of peptides from *Bothrops jararaca* venom, *B 1032*.
- , some properties of the angiotensin converting enzyme from human seminal plasma, *B 751*.
- Anguidae**, v. Serumproteine.
- Anguilla*, *anguilla***, v. *Anguilla rostrata*.
- Anguilla rostrata***; on the question of american eels, *Anguilla rostrata* versus european eels, *Anguilla anguilla*, *B 891*.
- Animal toxins**, v. Toxins.
- Animal venoms**, v. Toxins.
- Anodonta**; distribution du système glio-interstitiel chez les mollusques: Les parties toniques et phasique du muscle adducteur postérieur chez *Anodonta*, *B 1274*.
- Anoxia**; influence of anoxia on the membrane potential of retinula and pigment cells in the retina of the drone, *B 740*.
- Anoxic injury**, v. Lymph.
- Anoxic stress**; resistance to carbon dioxide an anoxic stress in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B 364*.
- Antenna**, v. Osmotic concentration.
- Anthracene**; efficiency of anthracene as a suspended scintillator for counting aqueous nickel 63 samples, *B 377*.
- Anthranilamide**, v. Liver.
- Anthraquinone glycoside**, v. *Cassia occidentalis*.
- Anthraquinones** in the fungus *Talaromyces stipitatus*, *B 522*.
- Anti B agglutinin**; an incomplete anti B agglutinin in the eggs of the prosobranch snail *Pila ovata*, *B 1139*.
- Anti-DNA antibodies**; interactions of antibodies with dinitrophenyl- and other hapten-protein-conjugates, *B 608*.
- Anti-inflammatory agent**; a potent non steroidal anti-inflammatory agent: 2-(3-chloro-4-(3-pyrrolinyl) phenyl propionic acid, *B 938*.
- , sodium (o-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-amino)-phenyl)-acetate (GP 45840), a new non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent, *B 450*.
- Anti-inflammatory drugs**; non steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: effects on the utilization of glucose and production of lactic acid in tissue culture, *B 69*.
- , v. Wound healing.
- Antiandrogenic potency of drugs**, evaluated by urinary enzyme excretion technique, *B 687*.
- Antibodies**; effect of specific antibodies on *Neisseria catarrhalis* (lys) transformation: frequency, *B 888*.
- Antibody complexes**; immunogenicity of enzyme anti-enzyme specific antibody complexes, *B 779*.
- Antidiuretic hormone**, v. Polyuria.
- Antigen binding rosette**, v. Leukemia.
- Antihymocyte serum**, v. Latex particles.
- Antilymphocyte serum**, v. Thymus.
- Antilymphocytserum**; evaluation of antilymphocytserum: comparison of skin allograft survival and rosette inhibition, *B 105*.
- Antimalarial activity of racemic 3-epidihydroquinine, 3-epidihydroquinidine and their various racemic analogs** in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, *B 367*.
- Antineoplastic agents**, v. Helenalin.
- Antiparkinsonian agents**; influence of anticholinergic-antiparkinsonian agents on the effects of narcoanalgesic drugs in the rat, *B 188*.
- Antistine**, v. Biogenic amines.
- Antituberculosis drugs**, v. Chromosomes.
- Antitumor lipids**; chromatographic characterization of antitumor lipids from a group *A. Streptococcus*, *B 375*.
- Antitumour polysaccharide**, v. Lentinan.
- Aorta**; effect of generation of mural platelet thrombi on circulating blood in rabbit aorta, *B 442*.
- Aorta ligation**; biochemical and morphological changes induced by tritron-X 100 in skeletal muscle of rats after abdominal aorta ligation, *B 681*.
- Aortic tissue**, v. Heparin.
- Apis mellifera**, v. Scent discrimination.
- Aplysia depilans***, v. Sterols.
- Apomorphine gnawing**, v. Amantadine.
- Arctigenin-4'-β-gentiobioside**; arctigenin-4'-β-gentiobioside from *Trachelospermum asiaticum* var. *intermedium*, *B 17*.
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi***, v. Flavonoids.
- Arginine vasotocin**, v. Vasotocin.
- Aril**; the isolation of dehydrosiisoeugenol from the aril of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt., *B 139*.
- Ariophanta* sp.**, v. Neuroendocrine.
- , v. Starvation.
- Arterial wall**, v. Prednisone.
- Arthritis**; sulphhydryl groups, copper, diphenylamine reactions and some enzymes in the serum of rats with 6-sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis, *B 1002*.
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase**, v. Cigarette smoke.
- Arylpyruvate oxidase**; inhibition of arylpyruvate oxidase by chelating agents, *B 523*.
- Ascidies***, v. Isoxanthoptérine.
- Asclepias amplexicaulis***, v. Amplexoside A.
- Ascorbic acid**; Effect of high doses on brain and heart catecholamine levels in guinea-pigs and rats, *B 832*.
- Aspartate aminotransferase**; subunit synchronization in aspartate aminotransferase, *B 761*.
- Aspergillopeptidase**; determination of C-terminal group of aspergillopeptidase af, *B 967*.
- Aspergillus oryzae***, v. Glucose dehydrogenase.
- , v. Proteins.
- Aspergillus parasiticus***, v. Aflatoxins.
- Asphyxia**; the effect of asphyxia and re-oxygenation on bilateral dorsal root potentials produced by stimulation of the cutaneous afferents, *B 164*.
- Asthma-Atmungsreaktionen**; Versuche zur peripheren Blockierung der Asthma-Atmungsreaktionen am Meerschweinchen, *B 744*.
- Asthma-Milbe**; Raster-elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an der Hausstaub- und Asthma-Milbe *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, *B 1405*.
- Astroglial wrapping**, v. Hypothalamus.
- Atherosclerosis**; a simple method for the rapid production of atherosclerosis in rats, *B 256*.

- Atherosclerosis; proteins and atherosclerosis, *B 167*.
 -, v. Vitamin A.
 Atmungseffekte bei intermittierender elektrischer Reizung der Medulla oblongata zu verschiedenen Zeitpunkten des Atmungszyklus beim Kaninchen, *B 1513*.
 ATP analogues; the plasticizing effect of ATP analogues on the tension of glycerol-extracted muscle fibres, *B 745*.
 ATP Hydrolysis, v. Ca^{2+} uptake.
 ATP mediated subunit exchange between triose-PO dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *B 776*.
 ATPase, v. Barbiturate.
 ATPase inhibition; ouabain induced choleresis a result of ATPase inhibition, *B 745*.
 Atrium; action of fully co-ordinated 1,10-phenanthroline transition metal chelates on the guinea-pig isolated atrium, *B 1522*.
 -, v. 6-Hydroxydopamine.
 Audiogenic seizures, v. Priming.
 Audiogram; a behavioral audiogram of juvenile carp, *B 125*.
 Autoantigen, v. Delta antigen.
 Autofluorescence, v. Deiters' neurons.
 Autonomic nervous system, v. Hypoglycaemia.
 Auxotrophic mutants, v. Griseofulvin.
 Axons, v. Osmotic behaviour.
 Axonal transport; retrograde axonal transport as a method of mapping for spinal motoneurons, *B 771*.
 -, retrograde axonal transport for cartography of neurones, *B 1515*.
 -, retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor, *B 767*.
 -, v. Colcemid.
 Axoplasmic organelles; quantitative difference between ventral and dorsal root fibres of the rat, *B 77*.
 5-Azacytidine, v. Leukemia.

Bacillus brevis; a study of the structure of the T-layer of *Bacillus brevis*, *B 768*.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, v. Enzymes.
 Bacteria, v. Hippurate hydrolase activity.
 Bacteriophage; in vitro morphogenesis of the tail of bacteriophage, *B 775*.
 Bacteriophage; two pathways yielding plaque forming particles in bacteriophage, *B 773*.
 Baker's yeast, v. Transketolase.
 Barbiturate; effect of barbiturate on Mg dependent ATPase in human erythrocytes, *B 660*.
 Barbiturates; the effect of semicarbazide pretreatment on the depressant action of barbiturates, *B 819*.
 Baroreceptor regulation; structural basis for resetting of baroreceptor regulation in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR), *B 1268*.
Belone belone, v. LDH.
 Benzanthrone; effect of benzanthrone on the urinary bladder of guinea pig, *B 683*.
 Benzbromaron; die Hemmung von Enzymen der inneren Mitochondrienmembran durch Benzbromaron, *B 391*.
 Beta blocking drugs, v. Platelet aggregation.
 Bicuculline, v. Orbital studies.
 Biliary dead space; Determination of the biliary dead space using ^{14}C -taurocholate as a marker, *B 1091*.
 Bilirubin; mitochondrial swelling induced by unconjugated bilirubin in vitro, *B 1376*.
 -, acid-catalyzed addition of alcohols and thiols to bilirubin, *B 137*.
 Bilirubin photocatabolism, v. Riboflavin.
 Binding constant; determination of the binding constant of thiamine diphosphate in transketolase from baker's yeast by circular dichroism titration, *B 1226*.
 Binding of iron by rat placental tissues, *B 463*.
 Biogenic amines; the influence of antistine on glycogenolytic effect of some biogenic amines in rat brain slices, *B 76*.
 Biological membranes; lipid mobility and function in biological membranes, *B 249*.
 Biopterin; zur Biosynthese von Biopterin in Säugetieren, *B 1481*.
 Biphenyls; toxicity of polychlorinated biphenyls increased with simultaneous ingestion of alkylbenzene sulfonic acid salt, *B 822*.
 Bladder; the effect of maltose on the aldosterone activated sodium transport of the frog bladder, *B 43*.
 -, v. RNA.
Blattella germanica, v. Ecdysone.
 -, v. Juvenile hormone.
 Blattläuse; künstliche Ernährung von Blattläusen: Eine neue Technik zur Herstellung der Parafilm-Sachets, *B 1312*.
 Blinding; effects of blinding and pinealectomy on diurnal variations in plasma testosterone, *B 1415*.
Blennius pholis, v. Cholinergic drugs.
 Blood; a comparison of the effects of several diuretics and sulphydryl reagents on the in vitro clotting time of rat, guinea-pig and human blood, *B 1410*.
 -, the distribution of inorganic phosphate in blood conserved at 4°C in acid-citrate-dextrose with adenosine and persantin, *B 1287*.
 Blood barrier; permeability of the blood brain barrier in lymphostatic encephalopathy combined with complex vitamin B deficiency. The protective effect of vitamin P treatment, *B 985*.
 Blood brain barrier, v. Amphetamine.
 Blood flow, v. Colon.
 Blood glucose, v. Liver glycogen.
 Blood platelet clumping; artero venous differences in blood platelet clumping by ADP, *B 211*.
 Blood serum, v. RNase activities.
 Blood volume, cerebral; circadian rhythm in cerebral blood volume of mouse, *B 432*.
 Blutentnahme; zur Technik der Blutentnahme beim Meer-schweinchen, *B 254*.
 Blutgefäße; poröse Blutgefäße bei *Scutigera coleoptrata* L., *B 1156*.
 Body temperature; changes in body temperature produced by injecting prostaglandin E, EGTA and bacterial endotoxins into the PO/AH region and the medulla oblongata of the rat, *B 806*.
 Bohr effect; a factor which regulates bohr effect in poikilotherms animals and man, *B 1475*.
 Bone allografts; second-set reaction favouring incorporation of bone allografts, *B 103*.
 Bone cells, v. Thymus.
 Bone marrow; survival and endogenous colony formation in irradiated mice grafted with normal or infectious mononucleosis bone marrow, *B 861*.
 Bone marrow cells, v. Endotoxin.
Bordetella pertussis, v. Corticosterone secretion.
 -, v. Phosphorylase activation.
Bothrops jararaca; v. Angiotensin converting enzyme.
 Brain acetylase activity, v. Lithium.
 -, binding of γ -aminobutyric acid and other amino acids by particulate fractions of developing rat brain, *B 47*.
 -, changes in brain acetylcholinesterase activity of young rats after chronic treatment with tremorine, *B 1257*.
 -, developmental pattern of the serotonin synthesizing enzyme in the brain of postnatally malnourished rats, *B 1487*.
 -, effect of brain-specific protein (S-100 protein) on the nucleolar RNA polymerase activity in isolated brain nuclei, *B 1499*.
 -, effect of sulpiride on oxygen uptake by rat's brain tissue in vitro, *B 1100*.
 -, enhancement of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy phenylethyleneglycol in rat brain by neuroleptic drugs, *B 763*.
 -, entry of water, metabolic substrates and extracellular space markers into various structures of mouse brain vivo, *B 414*.
 -, estimation of rat brain acetylcholine. I. effect of time lapse between killing and freezing of the brain, *B 284*.
 -, formation of catecholamines and acid metabolites by *Octopus* brain, *B 943*.
 -, failure of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) and trichlorobromomethane (CCl_3Br) to alter polyribosomal profiles in the rat brain, *B 1066*.
 -, glutamate and GABA levels and glutamate decarboxylase activity in brain regions of rats after prolonged treatment with alkali cations, *B 68*.
 -, identifying Y-chromosome in interphase nuclei of the human brain, *B 1428*.
 -, kinetic characterization of acetylcholinesterase of muscle and rat brain, *B 1347*.
 -, possible circadian and circannual variations in monoamine uptake in rat brain, *B 760*.
 -, resolution of three distinct populations of nerve endings from rat brain, *B 769*.
 -, studies on the time course of entry and subcellular distribution of radioactivity of (^3H) d-amphetamine in brains of differentially-housed mice, *B 1518*.
 -, the control of aldolase isoenzyme levels in chick brain, *B 775*.
 -, the influence of electrical stimulation of the rat brain on serum prolactin levels, *B 355*.
 -, the non-histone protein pattern of rat brain during ontogenesis, *B 665*.

- Brain v. Age.
 -, v. DNA.
 -, v. Histamine.
 Brain areas, v. Sex differences.
 Brain, avian; retino-hypothalamic pathway in the avian brain, B 746.
 Brain norepinephrine levels and turnover rates in castrated mice isolated for 13 month, B 221.
 Brains; acetylation of mescaline in rat brain, B 275.
 α -Bromopalmitate; hypoglycemic activity of α -bromopalmitate in rats, B 1340.
 Bromophenol, v. Growth.
 Bronchial muscle; interaction between β -adrenergic stimulant and phosphodiesterase inhibiting drugs on the bronchial muscle, B 300.
 Brown adipose tissue; energy supplying metabolism and transmembrane potential of rat brown adipose tissue in vitro, B 745.
 Buffers, v. Metal ion buffers.
 Buffy coat migration inhibition test; mechanism of buffy coat migration inhibition test, B 340.
Bufo calamita, v. Serumeiweissbild.
Bufo melanostictus, v. Hibernation.
Bufo viridis, v. Serumeiweissbild.
 Bumblebee; occurrence of diploid drones in a neotropical bumblebee, B 726.
 α -Bungarotoxin, v. End-plate potentials.
 Butyrylcholinesterase isozymes, v. Cerebellum.
 Byssus; the occurrence of filamentous banded elements as components of *Mytilus galloprovincialis* byssus, B 593.
- Ca⁺⁺; feeding elicited by injections of Ca⁺⁺ and Mg⁺⁺ into the third ventricle of sheep, B 61.
 -, the incorporation of Ca into the egg of the medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, B 144.
 -, the reaction of Ca⁺⁺ with the inner and outer membrane of mitochondria, B 408.
 Ca²⁺ uptake; the effect of temperature on Ca²⁺ uptake and Ca²⁺ activated ATP hydrolysis by cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum, B 396.
 Cacao pulp, v. Pectin methylesterase.
 Caffeine; identification of two new metabolites of caffeine in the rat urine, B 953.
Calamoichthys calabaricus, v. Chromosomes, *Polypterus palmas*.
Calliactis tricolor, v. Protection.
 Calcium; extracellular calcium concentration and catecholamine release from adrenal medulla by acetylcholine and potassium, B 66.
 -, v. Magnesium.
 -, v. Rigor muscle.
 -, v. Histamine.
 Calcium metabolism; influence of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and diphosphonate on calcium metabolism, B 740.
 Calcium efflux; the sodium-dependence of calcium efflux from the neurohypophysis, B 777.
 Calcium sensitizing system, v. Platelets.
 Calcium stores; cellular calcium stores and contraction in vascular smooth muscle, B 762.
Callinectes sapidus; an attempt to immunize the blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus* with vertebrate red blood cells, B 210.
Calliphora stygia, v. Hormone.
Callosobruchus maculatus, v. Ovipositional attractant.
 Calorigenic action, v. Noradrenaline.
 Calorimetry, v. Respirometry.
Calotes versicolor; effect of light and darkness on the hypothalamo neurohypophyseal system of the garden lizard, *Calotes versicolor*, B 713.
 Canaliculi intercellular, v. Leydig cells.
 Cannabidiol, v. Cannabinol.
 Cannabidiol and cannabiniol in man, B 825.
 Cannabinoid, v. Cannabiniol.
 Cannabiniol; a comparison of the pharmacological activity in man of intravenously administered Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol, cannabiniol, and cannabidiol, B 1368.
 -, v. Cannabidiol.
 Cannabis; Cannabivarichromene, a new cannabinoid with a propyl side chain in cannabis, B 260.
Carassius carassius, v. Pyruvate.
 Carbachol; relationship between the action of carbachol on mammalian atria and Ca ions, B 745.
 Carbohydrate analysis of carcinoembryonic antigens containing different blood group specificities, B 751.
 Carbon dioxide, v. Anoxic stress.
- Carcenoid pigments; the carcenoid pigments of six species of adult *Acanthocephala*, B 651.
 Carcinoma; immunohistochemical demonstration of glucagon in an A₂-cell carcinoma, B 698.
 -, protein turnover in skeletal muscle and liver of rats bearing the walker 256 carcinoma, B 1135.
Carcinus maenas, v. Hemocyanin.
 Cardenolide; structure-activity relationship of the cardenolide with special reference to the substituents and configurations at C-14 and C-15, B 449.
 Cardiac muscle; the phosphorylases system of the cardiac muscle of normal and reserpinized rats poisoned with 2,4-dinitrophenol, B 392.
 -, v. Lactate.
 -, v. Lanthanum.
 Cariogenic streptococci, v. Hyaluronidase activity.
 Carp, juvenile, v. Audiogram.
 Carrageenan; induction of delayed hypersensitivity by carrageenan, B 605.
Cassia occidentalis; anthraquinone glycoside from the seeds of *Cassia occidentalis* Linn., B 141.
 Catalase; stabilizing effect of anti-normal erythrocyte catalase antibody on the labile catalase variant present in swiss-type acatalasemia, B 1402.
 Catecholamine, v. Brain.
 Catecholamine depleting effect, v. Spider venom.
 Catecholamine levels, v. Ascorbic acid.
 Catecholamine release, v. Calcium.
 Catecholamines; interaction catecholamines-pyrogallol on rabbit aortic strips, B 828.
 Catechol-o-methyl transferase activity; hormonal influences on erythrocyte catechol-o-methyl transferase activity in humans, B 278.
 Catechol-o-methyl transferase, v. Adreno cortical hormones.
 Catfish, v. Electric fields.
 Cation transport; dependence of divalent cation transport on ATP in yeast, B 742.
 Cauliflower roots, v. Morphactin.
 CCl₄; Silymarin verhindert die Lipidperoxidation bei der CCl₄-Leberschädigung, B 1372.
 -, v. Brain.
 CCl₄Br, v. Brain.
 Cell Division; inhibition of cell division in mammalian cell cultures by hypertonic medium, B 1393.
 Cell line (XTC-2); establishment of a cell line (XTC-2) from the south african clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis*, B 466.
 Cell nuclei; volume changes in the cell nuclei of the ventromedial nucleus of the rabbit following hemorrhage, B 429.
 Cell proliferation, v. DNA polyoma-virus.
 Cell proliferation, v. Prednisone.
 Cell volume, c. Nuclear volume.
 Cells, v. Immune response.
 Cellular immunity, v. Rifampicin.
 Centpyraquin; antihypertensive and central nervous system depressant properties of 3-(fluorobenzoyl propyl) 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1(H)-pyrazino(1,2-a) quinoline hydrochloride (compound 69-183, centpyraquin, B 1529).
 Central nervous system, v. ACTH.
 Cerebellar nuclei; electron microscopic observations on the spinal projections to the cerebellar nuclei in the cat and rabbit, B 1280.
 Cerebellum; ontogenetic differences between acetyl and butyrylcholinesterase isozymes in the chick embryo cerebellum, B 1069.
 Cerebral cortex, v. Hyperphenylalaninaemia.
 Cerium chloride; the effect of spironolactone on acute toxicity and liver damage in mice induced by cerium chloride, B 685.
 Cervical ganglion, v. Hydrocortisone.
 Chalkone; über das Vorkommen verschieden substituierter Chalkone während der Mikrosporogenese bei *Tulipa*, B 1165.
 Chalones; tissue-unspecificity of skin extracts tested for the presence of chalone, B 772.
 Chemo-receptors; intrapulmonary neuro-epithelial bodies: Hypoxia-sensitive neuro (chemo) receptors, B 1384.
 Chemotaxis, v. Neutrophils.
 Chick embryo; extended survival of the chick embryo in vitro, B 467.
 -, the occurrence of a band of nuclei in primary neural induction in the chick embryo, B 1267.
 -, v. Neural induction.
 -, v. Neurons.
 Chick embryos, v. Actinomycin.
 -, v. Eyeball.
 -, v. Glycogen.

- Chilo auricilius*, v. Diet.
- Chiloscyphus polyanthus*, v. (+)- α -Selinene.
- Chloramphenicol; interaction of chloramphenicol and Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in barbital-anesthetized mice, B 181.
- Chloroethylamines, v. Ribonucleic acid.
- Chlorophyll; verkürzte Methode zur Isolierung radiochemisch reinen Chlorophylls, B 507.
- Chlorophyll synthesis; reversal of the inhibiting effect of 2-chloroethyltrimethyl ammonium chloride on chlorophyll synthesis by sulphur and chlorine, B 1075.
- Chloroplasts of the peel and the internal tissues of apple fruits, B 1555.
- Cholecystokinin, v. Secretin.
- Cholesterol and chenodeoxycholic acid: metabolites of injected cholesterol 4- 14 C in pigeon bile, B 404.
- Cholestasis, experimental, v. Jejunal transport.
- Cholesterol; fucosterol-24,28 epoxide and 28-oxo- β -sitosterol as possible intermediates in the conversion of β -sitosterol into cholesterol in the locust *Locusta migratoria*, B 944.
- ; influence of age on the total lipid, phospholipid and cholesterol contents of pancreas and liver of albino rats, B 946.
- , v. Liver.
- Cholinergic drugs; the effects of cholinergic drugs on the motility of the alimentary canal of *Blennius pholis*, B 947.
- Cholinesterase; a cholinesterase from bean roots and its inhibition by plant growth retardants, B 264.
- Cholin-esterase; β -Sympatholytics as non-specific inhibitors of serum cholin esterase, B 1255.
- Chondroitin sulfate, v. Urine.
- Chromatin; decondensation of nuclear chromatin under the influence of Tris buffer, B 1277.
- Chromosomal evolution, v. Sheep.
- Chromosome analysis and meiotic behaviour of *Pappogeomys (Cratogeomys) merriami merriami*, B 889.
- Chromosome bands; orderly arrangement of G-chromosome bands in interphase nuclei, B 1301.
- Chromosome breaking activity, v. Lymphocytes.
- Chromosome secondary constructions in different stages of development, B 359.
- Chromosomes; action of antituberculosis drugs on human leukocyte chromosomes in vitro, B 1433.
- ; sensitivity to mutagens *Rumex acetosa* chromosomes, B 1026.
- ; synthesis of chromosomes from 5-hydroxy-2,2-dimethylchroman and α,β -unsaturated acids, B 647.
- , v. *Polypterus palmas*.
- ; the chromosomes of *Calamoichthys calabaricus*, B 491.
- , v. Puffs.
- Chromosomes and giemsa-bands of the idaho spotted ground squirrel, *Spermophilus brunneus*, B 893.
- Chromosomes complements of three species of mugilidae, B 489.
- Chromosomes of *Spermophilus adocetus* with comments on the subgeneric affinities of the species, B 228.
- Chronotherapy, v. Neoplasia.
- Cicer arietinum* L., v. Radiosensitivity.
- Cigarette smoke; induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in the lungs of mice in response to cigarette smoke, B 1004.
- Cinnamylphenols; the antialgal activity of obtusastylene and related cinnamylphenols, B 1196.
- Circulation, v. Spleen.
- Circadian rhythmicity, v. Gruppenverhalten.
- Cisternen-Kollaps; Morphologie und Bedeutung des ergastoplastischen Cisternen-Kollapses, B 184.
- Citellus citellus*, v. Phenylethylamine.
- Citrate inhibition, v. Age.
- Citric acid cycle, v. Morphine analgesia.
- Citrus limon*, v. Nucleolar behaviour.
- Citrus madurensis*; effects of on ribulosediphosphate carboxylase activity in *Citrus madurensis*, B 271.
- Claviceps purpurea*, v. Ergocristin.
- Cl $_2$ MDP, v. Ileal absorption.
- Clonidine; decrease in the sympatho-inhibitory action of clonidine after destruction of the sympatho-inhibitory area, B 1247.
- Clotting time, v. Blood.
- Co; do the respiratory muscles and lung receptors influence the respiratory sensitivity to CO $_2$?, B 437.
- Acyl-CoA; perinatal changes of the activity of acyl-CoA: monoglyceride acyltransferase in the rat intestinal mucosa, B 405.
- Codeine, v. Morphine.
- Cogitationes, B 133, 241, 501, 1035, 1307, 1565.
- Colcemid; short-term effects of colcemid on the rapid axonal transport of proteins in the optic pathway of chick embryos, B 1126.
- Colchicine; effect of colchicine on long lasting synaptic modifications induced by hyperactivity, B 1089.
- Cold, v. Adipose tissue.
- Collagen; L-Methionin als Regulator der Spannung von Collagen, B 1035.
- , v. Platelet aggregation.
- Collagen biosynthesis in vitro and the consequences of bacterial contamination. Studies on vascular connective tissue in rabbits, B 1078.
- Collagen metabolism, v. Hydroxycholecalciferol.
- Collagen synthesis in cultured corneal cells, B 752.
- Colon; neurohumoral regulation of motility and blood flow in the colon, B 296.
- Complement; enzymatic degradation of the first subcomponent of complement, B 753.
- Compound 48/80 decreases adenosine 3',5-monophosphate formation in rat peritoneal mast cells, B 447.
- Compound 48/80, v. Histamine.
- Congressus, B 136, 256, 380, 908, 1316, 1452.
- Contamination of commercially available intermediates of the glycolytic pathway, B 268.
- Consummatory behaviour; spectral analysis of hippocampal 'Theta' EEG in the rabbit during consummatory behaviour, B 744.
- Contraction; overload and training, compensatory hypertrophy and contraction characteristics of M. plantaris in female and male rats, B 671.
- Contraction time, v. Muscle fibre.
- Convulsions, v. Reserpine.
- Cordycepin, v. Puffs.
- Coronary reflex; effect of sino-aortic denervation of the venous coronary reflex in rabbits, B 563.
- Corrigendum, B 1180.
- Corpus luteum; cycloheximide-induced ultrastructural changes in the corpus luteum of rats, B 839.
- Corpus luteum cells grown as monolayers, B 1041.
- Cortex, parietal; neuron-neuronal attachments in the parietal cortex of the rat, B 59.
- Corticoid circadian peak, v. Olfactory bulbs.
- Corticosteroids, v. Androgens.
- Corticosterone secretion; effect of *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine on plasma corticosterone level and on ACTH induced corticosterone secretion, B 112.
- Corticotrophic action, v. Hypophysis.
- Corticotrophin, v. Cortisol levels.
- Cortisol derivatives; correlation of physicochemical parameters and biological activity in steroids. 9 substituted cortisol derivatives, B 1111.
- Cortisol levels; prolonged elevation of plasma cortisol levels in dogs treated with an 18 amino acid synthetic corticotrophin, B 1367.
- Coturnix coturnix japonica*, v. Oocytes.
- Coumarin, v. Histamine.
- Coumarins of *Angelica pachycarpa*, B 371.
- Courtship; the visual component in the courtship of *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 488.
- Cranberries; alkaloids of cranberries, B 519.
- Cranberries V, v. Alkaloids.
- Creatine; a difference in creatine uptake between pectoralis and thigh muscles of the chicken, B 956.
- Creatine kinase; localization of creatine kinase at the M-line of skeletal muscle myofibrils, B 760.
- Creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzyme patterns in cultures of myogenic cells, B 760.
- Creatinine: A precursor of methylguanidine, B 1473.
- Crobarbatine; genus *crotalaria* XIII. Crobarbatine, a new pyrrolizidine alkaloid of *C. barbata* R., B 390.
- Crocker tumour, v. AS RNase.
- Crotalus durissus terrificus*, v. RNA.
- Ctenodiscus crispatus*, v. Sterols.
- Culex fatigans*; the role of nutrition and endocrine activity in the development of eggs in *Culex fatigans*, B 616.
- Cutaneous afferents, v. Asphyxia.
- Cyclic AMP; effects of autonomic drugs on cyclic AMP level in rabbit parotid slices, B 765.
- ; possible influence of endogenous cyclic AMP on serotonin and dopamine turnover in rat brain in vivo, B 762.
- Cynodon dactylon*; tissue culture of *Cynodon dactylon*, B 727.
- Cynodon plestostachyum*, v. Epinasty.
- Cyproterone acetate, v. Adrenal necrosis.

- Cysteinylserin; Umwandlung von Cysteinylserin in Lanthionin, B 262.
- Cytidine triphosphate synthetase; activity of cytidine triphosphate synthetase in normal and neoplastic tissues, B 789.
- Cytidinmonophosphat-N-Acetylneuraminsäure-synthetase, v. Hühnererythrozyten.
- Cytochalasin B; the inhibition of amphibian ovulation in vitro by cytochalasin B, B 617.
- Cytochromes; microsomal cytochromes b_5 and P_{450} , B 73.
- Cytospectrophotometry; a new method in cytospectrophotometry, B 1587.
- Daunomycin; studies on the process of mouse meiosis and ovulation with daunomycin, B 114.
- DDT; action du DDT sur le peuplement en gonocytes des ébauches gonadiques de l'embryon de poulet âgé de 6 jours, B 815.
- De-Heparinizer filter; a selective de-heparinizer filter made of new cross-linked polymers of a polyamino-amine structure, B 93.
- Dearalkylation, v. Liver.
- Dehydrodiisoeugenol, v. Aril.
- Dehydrogenase; fluorescence properties of octopine dehydrogenase, B 750.
- Deiters' neurons; autofluorescence of isolated unfixed rabbit deiters' neurons and surrounding neuroglial clumps, B 1113.
- Deiters nucleus; évolution du contrôle cérébelleux sur l'activité unitaire spontanée du noyau de deiters chez le jeune lapin, B 428.
- Delta antigen; a new liver-specific autoantigen in the rat: Delta antigen, B 1395.
- Denervation; increased hexokinase activity in red and white skeletal muscle after denervation, B 53.
- Deoxoscalarin, a further sesterterpene with the unusual tetracyclic carbon skeleton of scalarin, from *Spongia officinalis*, B 934.
- Deoxy-D-Glucoprivation; central glucoprivation: Some physiological effects induced by the intraventricular administration of 2-deoxy-D-glucose, B 874.
- Deoxycorticosterone; a radioimmunoassay for deoxycorticosterone in human peripheral plasma using sephadex LH-20 chromatography, B 1581.
- Deoxynucleoprotein; the specific origin of the proteins of chromosomal deoxynucleoprotein, B 780.
- Deoxynucleoprotein complex; studies of a deoxynucleoprotein complex in cells replicating SV 40 virus, B 779.
- Deoxynucleoprotein during the growth cycle of synchronised CHO cells, B 776.
- Depolarization of L-glutamate, v. Spinal neurones.
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, v. Asthma-Milbe.
- Desmethylinipramide, v. N-Glucuronide.
- Desoxyribonuclease I, v. Polyanionen.
- Dexamethasone effects on liver β -glucuronidase and tryptophan oxygenase activities in rats of different ages, B 795.
- Dextran, v. Testis.
- Diapause; termination of diapause by juvenoids in two species of ladybirds, B 1146.
- Diaphragm, v. Histamine.
- Diazepam; some aspects of the action of diazepam and benzocetamine (B) on the cat spinal cord, B 765.
- ; the use of diazepam as premedication in pentobarbital anaesthesia in guinea pigs, B 635.
- Diazomethan; ultramikromethoden Darstellung von Diazomethan, Methylierung von Fettsäuren mittlerer Kettenlänge, B 735.
- Dicarboxylate transporter; can the C_4 dicarboxylate transporter be specifically labelled, B 1207.
- Didelphis virginiana*, v. Lymphocytes.
- Diet; an artificial diet for the rearing of stalk borer, *Chilo auricilius* Dugl., B 1161.
- Diethylnitrosamine, v. DNA.
- Dihydrojasmon; a facile approach to dihydrojasmon, B 1195.
- Dimethyl sulphoxide effect on division cells, B 1540.
- 2,9-Dimethyl- β -carbolinium iodide, v. Monoamine oxidase inhibitor.
- Dimethyl sulphoxide; enhancement of ethylemethane sulfonate induced mutation frequency in *Drosophila* by dimethyl sulphoxide, B 1029.
- Dimethylnitrosamine; metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine by amphibians and fish in vitro, B 599.
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol, v. Cardiac muscle.
- 3,6-Dioxo-hexahydro-pyrrolo(1,2-a)pyrazine; isolation and structural elucidation of 3,6-dioxo-hexahydro-pyrrolo(1,2-a)pyrazine from the echinoderm *Luidia clathrata*, B 521.
- Diphenylhydantoin; interaction of diphenylhydantoin with norepinephrine, theophylline and cyclic AMP in frog skin, B 748.
- , v. Skin.
- Discriminative response control; open-field behavior and acquisition of discriminative response control in THC, B 1251.
- Disparolone, a novel tumor inhibitor derived from the gypsy moth *Porthesia dispar*, B 783.
- Disulfide bond reduction, v. End plate receptors.
- Diterpene; constituents of labiatae XIX. Structure of galdosol, a new diterpene from *Salvia canariensis* L., B 1471.
- Diuretics; inhibition of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity by diuretics and other agents, B 1217.
- , v. Blood.
- Division cells, v. Dimethyl sulphoxide effect.
- DMSO-Einwirkung, v. Epidermis.
- DMT hallucinations, v. Retinal mechanisms.
- DNA; a mutant of *Escherichia coli* which blocks the injection of phage DNA, B 778.
- ; activity of the single-strand-specific nuclease S on double-stranded DNA, B 771.
- ; association of polyoma DNA with the cellular DNA in the lytic infection and in transformed cells, B 759.
- ; depressed synthesis of DNA in regenerating rat liver after spinal cord (C_7) transection, B 1505.
- ; Hybrid-labeling of paternal DNA in mouse zygotes, B 774.
- ; purification of 14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chains and its transcription into complementary DNA, B 771.
- ; synthesis of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA in rat liver after injection of the carcinogenic compound diethylnitrosamine, B 1282.
- DNA and RNA in the brain of the honeybee as a function of development and age, B 892.
- DNA content; high nuclear DNA content in nervus terminalis ganglion cells of *Scorpaena porcus*, B 327.
- DNA-IgG; preparation of virus-like particles of DNA-IgG, B 1299.
- DNA-polyoma virus; inhibition of cell proliferation caused by oncogenic DNA-polyoma virus, B 595.
- DNA-protein complexes; use of uranyl formate staining for the electron microscopic visualization of DNA protein complexes, B 768.
- DNA replication; isolation of two nucleoprotein complexes involved in polyoma viral DNA replication, B 778.
- DNA synthesis; a method of determining rates of DNA synthesis in cell cultures, B 779.
- ; alkaline phosphatase activity in relation to DNA synthesis in synchronized HeLa S 3 cells, B 1214.
- ; dissimilar effects on thymidine incorporation and DNA synthesis of the podophyllotoxin derivative P 16-213, B 772.
- DNase, v. Phosphodiesterase.
- DNP; a structure representing the chromosomal DNP from interphase cells, B 772.
- DNS-Synthese; Beeinflussung der DNS-Synthese durch Sulfid im Wurzelmeristem der Puffbohne, B 586.
- DOPA; suppression chez le lapin des effets locomoteurs de la DOPA par le diethyldithiocarbamate, B 309.
- L-DOPA, v. Dopamine.
- Dopamine; effect of spreading depression on electrical activity and dopamine turnover in the striatum of rats, B 452.
- ; histochemical differentiation of the formaldehyde-induced fluorophores derived from dopamine and L-DOPA, B 1122.
- ; studies on midbrain dopamine (DA) neurons in morphine-tolerant mice, B 764.
- ; uptake of dopamine by the neural lobe of the pituitary gland during postnatal development of the rat, B 1382.
- , v. Pancreatic juice.
- Dopamine and adenosinetriphosphatase changes in the corpus striatum of the rat, B 834.
- Dopamine cérébrale, v. Histamine.
- Dopamine utilization, v. Morphine.
- Dopamine- β -oxidase, v. Sleep.
- Dopaminergic blocking agents; effect of dopaminergic blocking agents on plasma luteinizing hormone releasing hormone activity in hypophysectomized rats, B 1552.
- Dosage of drugs; a slide-rule: a simple approach to the correct dosage of drugs, B 762.

- Drinking; inhibition of drinking induced by intrahypothalamic renin by an inhibitor of converting enzyme, *B 762*.
- Drones, v. Bumblebee.
- Drosophila*; a new vital stain in *Drosophila*, *B 734*.
- , v. Anal organs.
- Drosophila* larvae, v. Anal organs.
- Drosophila melanogaster*; a method for freezing living ovaries of *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae and its application to the storage of mutant stocks, *B 134*.
- , a study of the differentiation of bracts in *Drosophila melanogaster* using two mutations *H²* and *sv^{de}*, *B 370*.
- , v. Anoxic stress.
- , v. Courtship.
- , v. Rifampicin.
- , v. Regeneration.
- Drüse; eine bisher unbekannte endokrine Drüse im Kopf von *Scutigera coleoptrata*, *B 690*.
- Drupa concatenata*, v. N-Imidazolepropionylhistamine.
- Ductus arteriosus; development of the O₂-induced contraction in the ductus arteriosus of the guinea-pig, *B 445*.
- , transmembrane potentials of the ductus arteriosus, *B 1093*.
- Dugesia lugubris*, v. LSD.
- Dünndarm, v. Glucose.
- Earias vitella*; competitiveness of gamma sterilized moths to normal moths of spotted bollworm of cotton, *Earias vitella*, *B 373*.
- Ecdysis, v. Juvenile hormone.
- Ecdysone: An antagonist of juvenile hormone in the control of cuticle synthesis in the german cockroach, *B 1550*.
- Echinaster brasiliensis*, v. Mucous granules.
- Ectoderm; effects of nerve growth factor on competent chick ectoderm, *B 1018*.
- Egg, v. ⁴⁵Ca.
- Egg cylinders; explantation of extraembryonic parts of 7-day-old mouse egg cylinders, *B 701*.
- EHDp, v. Ileal absorption.
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, v. Protein synthesis.
- Eischalen; Untersuchungen über Ultrastruktur und Aminosäurezusammensetzung der Eischalen von *Natrix natrix*, *B 416*.
- Electric fields; catfish and electric fields, *B 299*.
- Electrode, v. Stimulation.
- Electroencephalogram, v. Nicotine.
- Electrophoresis; preparative block electrophoresis using sephadex G-25, *B 502*.
- Electrophorus electricus*, v. Acetylcholinesterase.
- Eledoisin sequences; retarded enzymatic degradation of heterologous eledoisin sequences, *B 947*.
- L'Embryon de poulet, v. DDT.
- Emphysema; histopathological abnormalities in the skin of patients suffering from chronic pulmonary emphysema, *B 1276*.
- Encephalomyocarditis; detection of encephalomyocarditis virus infection in animal cells by gas liquid chromatography, *B 1305*.
- End-plate potentials; some characteristics of end plate potentials after partial blockade by α -bungarotoxin in *Rana temporaria*, *B 157*.
- End plate receptors; the influence of disulfide bond reduction and lanthanum on end plate receptors, *B 668*.
- Endocrine activity, v. *Culex fatigans*.
- Endosperm, v. Proteins.
- Endotoxin; effect of endotoxin and dietary phosphorus on the proliferation of liver reticuloendothelial and bone marrow cells, *B 602*.
- Energy, v. Flight muscles.
- Enterobacterial antigen; production of common enterobacterial antigen by members of the family *Enterobacteriaceae*, *B 96*.
- Enterotoxin factor; enzymes of non-agglutinable vibrios and their possible role in the development of enterotoxin factor, *B 903*.
- Enzyme, v. Benzbromaron.
- Enzymes; isolation of different thermophilic enzymes from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *B 941*.
- Enzymes respiratoires; rôle de la dépolarisation membranaire sur le niveau rédox des enzymes respiratoires du tissu adipeux brun de rat perfusé in vitro, *B 748*.
- Epidermis; die Mitosehäufigkeit in der normalen Epidermis der Maus nach einmaliger DMSO Einwirkung, *B 1535*.
- Epidermis, chick; control of chick epidermis differentiation by rabbit mammary mesenchyme, *B 1543*.
- 3-Epidihydroquinidine, v. Antimalarial activity.
- Epiphyphal rhizoids; ultrastructure of epiphyphal rhizoids in *Allomyces arbusculus*, *B 493*.
- Epinasty in *Cynodon plectostachyum* R. Pilger induced by sucrose and its reversion by gibberellic acid and nitrogen compounds, *B 1031*.
- Epiphyseal-hypothalamic interaction, v. Pineal fractions.
- Epoxide hydrolase; Structure-activity relationship for substrates and inhibitors of a purified human α -epoxide hydrolase, *B 755*.
- Eradication of lymphoma cells with allogeneic immune peritoneal cells, *B 479*.
- Ergocristin; ein neues Alkaloid aus dem Mycel eines *Claviceps purpurea*-Stammes. Zur Biogenese von Ergocristin, *B 936*.
- 2-BR-d-Ergokryptine; effects of 2-BR- α -ergokryptine (CB154) on sex-linked rejection of pituitary isografts in female C 57BL mice, *B 882*.
- , v. Lactation.
- Ergotamine; transplacental assage of ³H-ergotamine in the rat, and determination of the intra-amniotic embryotoxicity ergotamine, *B 764*.
- Ergotoxine; central dopaminergic actions of ergotoxine alkaloids and some derivatives, *B 763*.
- Eritadenine, v. Adenine.
- Erythroblasts; turnover of nuclear pre-mRNA in duck erythroblasts, *B 779*.
- Erythrocuprein, v. Proteins.
- Erythrocyte chimaerism in W-series anaemic mice after allogeneic splenic transplants to the renal cortex, *B 220*.
- Erythrocyte membrane; changes in the ultrastructure of erythrocyte membrane subjected to UV irradiation in vitro, *B 153*.
- Erythrocyte membranes; effect of alkali cations on the interaction between detergents and erythrocyte membranes, *B 288*.
- Erythrocytes; presence of high adenosine triphosphatase activity in lenses and erythrocytes of embryonic and young chicks, *B 664*.
- , v. Barbiturate.
- Erythropoiesis in acute azotemic rats with and without kidney tissue, *B 339*.
- Erythropoietin; separation of human urinary erythropoietin from glycoproteins of similar size using concanavalin a sepharose, *B 758*.
- Erythropoietin production; the role of submandibular glands on extrarenal erythropoietin production, *B 706*.
- Escherichia coli*; mutagenicity in the mal regions of *Escherichia coli*, *B 1298*.
- , v. Nitrosoguanidine.
- H-Estradiol, v. Pituitary.
- Estrogens, v. Progesterons.
- Estrogen-like substances in dormant and cold-treated hyacinth bulbs, *B 1167*.
- Estrous cycle; pituitary sialic acid concentration during the estrous cycle of rats, *B 1145*.
- Ethionine, v. Liver.
- Ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid, v. Trypsin.
- Eu (DPM), v. *Streptomyces*.
- Euplotes crassus*, v. Mitosis.
- Euproctis fraterna*; free amino acids composition of larvae and pupae of *Euproctis fraterna* moore (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae) reared on the leaves of different host plants, *B 34*.
- Evolution; information and evolution, *B 1307*.
- Experimentis, pro, *B 134*, 251, 378, 502, 636, 734, 905, 1038, 1174, 1310, 1447, 1571.
- Extracellulärraum; über die Bestimmung des Extracellulär-raumes mit Cr-EDTA an der Vorhofsmuskulatur des Meer-schweinchens, *B 431*.
- Eyeball; development of the steady potential differences of the eyeball in chick embryos, *B 980*.
- Fasciola hepatica*; the chemotherapeutic activity of selected fasciolicides against immature *Fasciola hepatica* in mice, *B 899*.
- Fat body; a modified technique of tissue incubation for insect fat body, *B 252*.
- Fatty acids; the effect of the change of position on the nonesterified fatty acids, *B 166*.
- Fatty degeneration, v. Liver.
- Feeding, v. Ca⁺⁺.
- , v. PGE.
- Fenfluramine treatment; effect of long-term fenfluramine treatment on drug-metabolism in rats, *B 454*.
- Fertility; reduced fertility in male mice following treatment with niridazole, *B 1253*.
- Fetal monoamines, v. Hydroxydopamine.

- Fibroblast cell cultures; a simple method for the determination of the growth rate in human fibroblast cell cultures, *B 907*.
- Fibroblasts; demonstration of hematogenous origin of fibroblasts by parabiosis, *B 841*.
- Fish, v. Actography.
- Flagellar hairs on zoospores of *Phytophthora* species: Tip hairs on the whiplash flagellum, *B 240*.
- Flagellin, v. *Salmonella* flagellin.
- Flask cultures, v. Nerve cells.
- Flavonoids of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, *B 939*.
- Flight muscles; transformation of chemical into mechanical energy by glycerol extracted fibres of insect flight muscles in the absence of nucleosidetriphosphate-hydrolysis, *B 1086*.
- Flow in the plexus and the immobility of calcium and boron: a new hypothesis in support of an old one, *B 133*.
- 9 α -Fluoro-11 β -hydroxybenzo (d,e)testosterone 17-acetate, v. Mammary tumors.
- (γ -p-Fluorobenzoyl propyl) 2,3,4,4a,5,6-hexahydro-1(H)-pyrazino(1,2-a) quinoline hydrochloride, v. Centpyraquin.
- Fluorophores, v. Dopamine.
- Flux sanguin; effet de quelques anesthésiques sur le flux sanguin de la mugeuse gastrique chez le rat, *B 811*.
- Follicle stimulating hormone, v. Luteinizing hormone.
- Food dispenser; an underwater food dispenser for conditioning fish, *B 642*.
- Food intake; effect on food intake in the pig of heating and cooling the spinal cord, *B 1241*.
- Foetal growth; effects of placental lesions on foetal growth in rats, *B 201*.
- Forebrain heating, v. ADH release.
- , v. Thirst.
- Free amino-acids composition, v. *Euproctis fraterna*.
- Free fatty acids; high levels of free fatty acids in lymphoid cells, with special reference to their cytotoxicity, *B 1408*.
- Frogs, v. Serological relationships.
- Fructosediphosphatase, v. Aldolase.
- Furan carbamates; the toxicity of two synthetic 3-substituted furan carbamates, *B 1197*.
- Furocoumarins, v. Protein synthesis.
- Fusaric acid, v. Sleep.
- GABA, v. Orbital studies.
- Gadus morhua*, v. Lateral line system.
- Galleria mellonella*, v. Juvenile hormone.
- Gastric acid secretion; effect of deglycyrrhizinized liquorice on gastric acid secretion, histidine decarboxylase activity and serum gastrin level in the rat, *B 570*.
- Gastric secretion in the rat following histidine loading, *B 179*.
- Gastrin; do chickens have gastrin-like compounds, *B 1096*.
- Gastrin level, v. Gastric acid secretion.
- Gastrin storage, v. Starvation.
- Gaumenspalten; über die Ätiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Spaltenformen und Gaumenspalten beim Menschen und im Tierexperiment, *B 225*.
- Gehirnhormon, v. Prothoracaldrüse.
- Geniculate body; the tonotopic organization of the medial geniculate body at the unit level, *B 748*.
- Genital structures; comparative studies of male genital structures of hybrids and their parental species, *B 224*.
- Germinal epithelium; Reinke's crystals at damaged germinal epithelium, *B 1378*.
- Genital tract; abnormal RNA metabolism in male genital tract of tailless mouse, *B 28*.
- Giant axon, v. Na-K currents.
- Glibenclamide; the effect of glibenclamide on non-esterified fatty acid levels in the plasma of the severely alloxan diabetic rat, *B 1006*.
- γ -Globuline; der Einfluss der γ -Globuline auf die Viskosität, *B 439*.
- Glomerulonephritis, v. Rheumatoid arthritis.
- Glucagon, v. Carcinoma.
- Glucagon release, v. Hypoglycaemia.
- Glucanases; isolation and purification of extracellular β (1 \rightarrow 3) glucanases from the myxomycete *Physarum polycephalum*, *B 752*.
- Gluconeogenesis; relationship between renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity and gluconeogenesis during fasting, *B 753*.
- Glucoprivation, v. Deoxy-D-Glucoprivation.
- Glucose; changes of blood glucose during anaphylaxis in pertussis sensitized rats, *B 1411*.
- , continuous registration of the pancreatic blood flow after intravenous application of glucose, *B 884*.
- , contribution of direct calorimetry to the study of the thermic effect of glucose and amino acids in man, *B 747*.
- , Einfluss der Passagegeschwindigkeit auf die Resorption von Glucose im Dünndarm der Ratte, *B 441*.
- , v. Anti-inflammatory drugs.
- Glucose dehydrogenase; stimulation of induction of glucose dehydrogenase by homologous series of aliphatic alcohols in dormant spores of *Aspergillus oryzae*, *B 32*.
- α -1,4-Glucosidase activity in leucocytes and lymphocytes of 2 adult patients with glycogen-storage disease type II (Pompe's disease), *B 972*.
- N-Glucuronide; formation of N-glucuronide of desmethylimipramine in the dog, *B 960*.
- Glutamine aminohydrolase; intracellular localization of glutamine aminohydrolase in normal and malignant tissues, *B 856*.
- Glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase, v. Aldolase.
- Glyceride synthesis; effect of a high-fat diet on glyceride synthesis by rat diaphragm in vitro, *B 757*.
- Glycine; effects of glycine and serine on serine hydroxymethyltransferase levels in logarithmic cultures of *Neurospora crassa* wild type and ser-1 mutant, *B 1203*.
- , the effect of glycine on the rabbit retina averaged ERG and averaged visual evoked responses, *B 984*.
- , the role of glycine in the biosynthesis of steroids, *B 939*.
- Glycine max* L., v. Aflatoxin.
- Glycine seed germination, differential response to abscisic acid, *B 231*.
- Glycocalyx, v. Placenta.
- Glycogen; on the presence of glycogen in the rhombencephalon of chick embryos during development, *B 854*.
- Glycogen, v. Liver.
- Glycogène phosphorylase; Etude de l'activité in vitro de la glycogène phosphorylase de la carpe, *B 36*.
- Glycogenolytic effect, v. Biogenic amines.
- Glycolysis; acceleration of red cell glycolysis by citrate due to intracellular pH enhancement, *B 539*.
- Glycoproteins; axoplasmic flow of 3 H-fucose labelled glycoproteins in the retinotectal system of pigeon, *B 754*.
- Glycosaminoglycans, v. Rheumatoid arthritis.
- , v. Urine.
- Glycosidase activity; the synthesis of a decapeptide with glycosidase activity, *B 786*.
- Glycosides; the effect of the carbohydrate moiety on biological activities of synthetic glycosides of medicagenic acid, *B 529*.
- Glyzin-Synthese, v. Rigor.
- Gnotobiotic state; combined surgical and radiation injury VIII: The effect of the gnotobiotic state on wound closure, *B 1388*.
- Gold; critical evaluation of colloidal gold as a cytochemical marker, *B 750*.
- Gonades embryonnaires; obtention, par la méthode des gonades embryonnaires, d'une femelle à descendance unisexuée femelle, chez le triton *Pleurodeles waltlii* Michah, *B 885*.
- Gonadotrophin secretion, v. Sexual hormones.
- Gonadotropin; hormonal induction of ovulation and spawning in the blind cave fish, *Anoptichthys jordani* with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin, *B 461*.
- Gonadotropin secretion, v. Hyperthyroidism.
- Grain aphids, v. Alarm pheromone.
- Gramicidin S analogs containing N-methylleucine in place of leucine, *B 1488*.
- Granule alteration, v. Mast cells.
- Griseofulvin; use of griseofulvin for the isolation of auxotrophic mutants of *Rhodotorula*, *B 237*.
- Grown gall tumour; comparative cytological study after prolonged cultural regime of bacteria free crown gall tumour and its corresponding normal tissue of *Althaea rosea* isolated from the same plant, *B 320*.
- Growth; a comparative study of growth, development and survival of the cricket *Plebeio gryllus guttiventris* Walker reared singly and in group, *B 978*.
- , v. Adrenergic mechanism.
- Growth hormone; immunospecificity and localization of radiolabeled human growth hormone in the mouse, *B 716*.
- , v. Thyroxine.
- Growth rate, v. Fibroblast cell culture.
- Growth retardants, v. Cholinesterase.
- Growth span, v. Mammary gland.
- Growth stimulating effects of the bromophenol, lanosol, on red algae in axenic culture, *B 1436*.
- Gruppenverhalten; Circadian-Rhythmik und Gruppenverhalten bei *Leucaspius delineatus*, *B 54*.

- Guanidine; a new method for measuring guanidine in uremia, *B* 506.
- ; irreversible impairment produced by guanidin on the functions of poliovirus proteins, *B* 1561.
- Guanidine dependence, v. Poliovirus.
- H-Choline; failure of hemicholinium-3 to inhibit the uptake of H choline in mouse brain in vivo, *B* 689.
- H-Estradiol; chromosomal accumulation of ³H estradiol in ovarian granulosa cells and ovarian squash preparations, *B* 1143.
- 5-HT hyperpolarization of bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cell membrane, *B* 1370.
- 5-HT metabolism, v. Pentobarbital.
- Haemoglobin; mercury binding to human haemoglobin.
- , v. Kidney.
- Halichondria panicea*, v. Methyl trans-monocyclofarnesate.
- Halophilic enzymes; on the fractionation of halophilic enzymes with ammonium sulphate, *B* 1081.
- Halothane; the effect of halothane on ovulation in the rat, *B* 880.
- Hemagglutinins; studies on phytohemagglutinins XV. Hemagglutinins of the pea and the lentil: Advantage of their application in comparison to concanavalin A in some agglutination reactions, *B* 1546.
- Haptoglobin hemoglobin complex, v. Peroxydase activity.
- Heat production, v. Noradrenaline.
- Heart; angiographic determination of left ventricular muscle mass in the dog, *B* 741.
- ; chronotropic changes due to pericardial distension in isolated frog hearts perfused in situ, *B* 980.
- ; interaction of cocaine and iproniazid on the H³ norepinephrine uptake mechanism on isolated strip ventricle of frog heart, *B* 1106.
- ; intercellular pathways in the heart: Direct evidence for low resistance channels, *B* 1501.
- ; sources of metabolic energy used by isolated strips ventricle of frog heart for the uptake and retention of H³-norepinephrine, *B* 1000.
- ; the effect of quinidine bis-(7-theophylline acetate) on the isolated papillary muscle of the rabbit heart, *B* 1105.
- ; the influence of histone fraction F and ATP on the amplitude of contractions of the isolated right ventricle of rats, *B* 1212.
- ; the influence of hydrostatic pressure on the rate of hydrolysis of acetylcholine and contractility in the vagal heart system, *B* 802.
- , v. Age.
- , v. Iproniazid interaction.
- , v. Myoglobin.
- , v. Noradrenaline.
- Heart frequency; réalisation de la différence phasique du rythme cardiaque chez *Locusta migratoria* L.I. vie larvaire, *B* 433.
- Heart volume; radiological determination of heart volume in rats, *B* 1174.
- HELA S 3 cells, v. DNA synthesis.
- Helenalin; antineoplastic agents 32. The pseudoguaianolide helenalin, *B* 782.
- Helix pomatia*, v. Neuron.
- , v. Serotonin.
- Hemicholinium-3, v. H-Choline.
- Hemidactylus *flaviviridis*, v. Hypothalamic vascularization.
- Hemocyanin; identification of hemocyanin in the cyanocytes of *Carcinus maenas*, *B* 1265.
- ; reconstitution of *Cancer pagurus* hemocyanin with copper and hydroxylamine, *B* 1042.
- Hemoglobin; cooperativity of hemoglobin pH dependence in presence of inorganic phosphate, *B* 774.
- ; detection of monomers in several species of human hemoglobin, *B* 755.
- ; non equivalence of chains in hemoglobin oxidation, *B* 776.
- ; ORD and CD properties of heme depleted hemoglobins, *B* 758.
- Hemoglobin concentration changes determined in populations of living host erythrocytes during *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice, *B* 897.
- Hémoglobines; étude structurale des hémoglobines et myoglobines reconstituées, *B* 773.
- Hemolysins; some characteristics of *Ochromonas* hemolysins, *B* 310.
- Hemopoietic organs; blood forming tissues in orthopteran insects: an analogue to vertebrate hemopoietic organs, *B* 50.
- Hemorrhage, v. Cell nuclei.
- Hen's tissues, v. Vasotocin.
- Heparin; occurrence of heparin or its related acidic glucosaminoglycan in human aortic tissue, *B* 655.
- Hepatotoxicity; nephro and hepatotoxicity for mice and chicks in *Penicillium piceum* contaminated food, *B* 1099.
- Hermit crab, v. Protection.
- Herpes-virus, v. RNA.
- Heterochromatin; observations on the staining of centromeric heteromatin with giemsa, *B* 887.
- Heterometrus fulvipes*, v. Liver glycogen.
- Hexachlorophene; peripheral neuropathy in hexachlorophene (HCP) treated rats, *B* 767.
- Hexokinase activity, v. Denervation.
- Hibernation; electroencephalographic studies in toad (*Bufo melanostictus*) following prolonged exposure to heat during hibernation and non-hibernation, *B* 1504.
- High energy phosphates; myocardial concentrations of high energy phosphates in normal mini-pigs and dogs, *B* 987.
- High temperature, v. β -Receptor binding sites.
- Hippocampal lesions produced by prolonged seizures in paralyzed artificially ventilated baboons, *B* 561.
- Hippocampus, v. Synaptic boutons.
- Hippurate hydrolase activity; thin layer chromatography methods for detecting hippurate hydrolase activity among various bacteria (*Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus* *Enterobacteriaceae*), *B* 1573.
- Histamine; distribution of histamine in 7 brain regions in different species and strains of mammals, *B* 791.
- ; effect of calcium and temperature on histamine release from pig lung by compound 48/80, *B* 1369.
- ; electron microscopy of the effects of histamine and thermal injury on the blood and lymphatic endothelium and the mesothelium of the mouse's diaphragm, together with the influence of coumarin and rutin, *B* 1386.
- ; modifications du métabolisme de la dopamine cérébrale provoquées par l'injection intrapéritonéale d'une forte dose d'histamine chez le rat, *B* 1530.
- , v. Mast cells.
- Histidine decarboxylase activity, v. Gastric acid secretion.
- Histidine loading, v. Gastric secretion.
- Histidine biosynthesis; studies on the quaternary structure of the first enzyme for histidine biosynthesis, *B* 1477.
- Histone fraction, v. Heart.
- Histone protein pattern, v. Brain.
- Histones from the red alga, *Rhodymegia palmata*, *B* 632.
- Homograft rejection; the effect if kidney bean leucoagglutinin on homograft rejection in mice, *B* 1140.
- Homosexual behaviour, v. Sex pheromone.
- Hormone; biological activity of synthetic moulting hormone analogues in the blowfly *Calliphora stygia*, *B* 19.
- ; effect of synthetic luteinizing hormones releasing hormone on pituitary and serum levels of luteinizing hormone of intact and median eminence lesioned male rats, *B* 1025.
- Hormone activity, v. Podocytose.
- Hormones; the effect of the gastrointestinal hormones on small intestinal motility and blood flow, *B* 982.
- Hormones hypothalamo-neurohypophysaires; thioglycolyte de sodium et hormones hypothalamo-neurohypophysaires, *B* 487.
- Hühnererythrozyten; Cytidinmonophosphat-N-Acetylneuraminsäure-Synthetase in Hühnererythrozyten, *B* 92.
- ; die Purin-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphat-Transferase in Hühnererythrozyten, *B* 267.
- Hyacinthus orientalis*, v. Estrogen-like substances.
- Hyaluronidase activity; a survey of some cariogenic *Streptococci* for hyaluronidase activity, *B* 239.
- Hyderygine, v. Phosphodiesterase.
- Hydrallazine; pharmacokinetics and metabolism of hydrallazine: specific affinity for blood vessels, *B* 767.
- Hydrierung; Ultramikromethoden. Katalytische Hydrierung, *B* 1310.
- Hydrocarbon hydroxylase, v. Naphthalene.
- Hydrocortisone; effect of hydrocortisone on the ultrastructure of the small, granule-containing cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the newborn rat, *B* 457.
- Hydroid stolon elongation: Evidence of a distal locomotory organ in *Proboscidea flaccidula*, *B* 1157.
- 5-Hydroxy-2,2-dimethylchroman, v. Chromosomes.
- Hydroxycholecalciferol; lag period of action of 25 hydroxycholecalciferol on bone collagen metabolism in vitamin D deficient rats, *B* 1225.
- 6-Hydroxydopamine; decrease of litter size and fetal monoamines by 6-hydroxydopamine in mice, *B* 576.

- 6-Hydroxydopamine; electron and fluorescence microscopy of the hamster atrium after administration of 6-hydroxydopamine, *B* 582.
- , v. Adrenergic nerve terminals.
- Hydroxylamine, v. Hemocyanin.
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine; spontaneous release and during metrazol convulsions of 5-hydroxytryptamine in some brain regions of conscious cat, *B* 182.
- Hyperactivity, v. Colchicine.
- Hyperinnervation, v. Noradrenalin.
- Hyperphenylalaninaemia; effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the cerebral cortex at ultracellular levels, *B* 63.
- Hypersensitivity; the effect of N-(hydroxyethyl) palmitamide on delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pig, *B* 67.
- Hyperthyroidism and gonadotropin secretion in male and female rats, *B* 1398.
- Hypomycetes, v. Amino acid pool.
- Hypoglycaemia; the role of the autonomic nervous system in the control of glucagon release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the calf, *B* 805.
- Hypoglycemic activity, v. Bromopalmitate.
- Hypophysis; immunohistochemical demonstration of corticotropic cells concentrated in the rostral zone of the pars intermedia of the mouse hypophysis, *B* 1289.
- Hypothalamic heating, v. Thermo regulatory responses.
- Hypothalamic vascularization; on some interesting features of the hypothalamo-hypophysial vascularization in the lizard *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, *B* 1424.
- Hypothalamo neurohypophyseal system, v. *Calotes versicolor*.
- Hypothalamus; evidence for an adipokinetic mechanism in the ventromedial hypothalamus, *B* 793.
- , multi-lamellar astroglial wrapping of neuronal elements in the hypothalamus of rat, *B* 1355.
- Hypothermia; chronopharmacology of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol hypothermia in mice, *B* 1528.
- Hypoxia; in vitro lung contraction and hypoxia, *B* 744.
- Hypoxie; Änderungen der Zellzyklusparameter chinesischer Hamsterfibroblasten unter chronischer Hypoxie, gemessen am Impulszytrophotometer, *B* 464.
- IDPN-Treatment; effect of IDPN treatment on oxygen consumption and growth of the lung in mice, *B* 741.
- IgG; distribution of antigen fragments of IgG among nucleotides of RNA, *B* 209.
- IgG, human; lambda-gamma determinant of human IgG, *B* 98.
- IgM levels of newborn in Hawaii, *B* 871.
- Ileal absorption of disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate (EHDP) and disodium dichloromethylene diphosphonate (Cl_2MDP) in the chick, *B* 1110.
- N-Imidazolepropionylhistamine; occurrence of N-imidazolepropionylhistamin in the soft tissue of the philippine gastropod *Drupa concatenata* Lam., *B* 940.
- Imipramine, v. Serotonin.
- Immune complexes; interaction of immune complexes containing normal and tryptophan-modified antibodies with complement, *B* 757.
- Immune response; a quantitative difference in the immune response to sheep red cells between rat strains, *B* 336.
- , stimulation of humoral immune response by pentosan sulfate, *B* 214.
- , v. Lipids.
- Immunofluorescence; visualization of immunoadsorption by immunofluorescence, *B* 1314.
- Immunoglobulin; peroxide detoxification affecting the production of immunoglobulin by mouse myeloma tumor cells in vitro, *B* 1285.
- Immunoglobulins; structural characterization of immunoglobulins contained in polyacrylamide gels, *B* 142.
- , structure and fragments of bovine IgG immunoglobulins, *B* 756.
- , v. Lymphocyte populations.
- Immunosuppressants; influence of classical immunosuppressants on spleen colony formation in mice, *B* 335.
- Immunosuppression, v. Rheumatoid arthritis.
- Induction in the chick by quail hensen's node, *B* 321.
- T 4 Infection; modification of the *E. coli* envelope upon T4 infection, *B* 759.
- Innervation, v. Trapezus muscle.
- Inorganic phosphate, v. Blood.
- Inosin' Triphosphatase Aktivität, v. Aktomyosin.
- Insecticides; relation between resistance to insecticides and chemical composition of fat in the cotton leafworm larvae, *B* 688.
- , storage of insecticides in the fat body of *Spodoptera littoralis* as a possible mechanism of resistance, *B* 318.
- Insulin; rabbit and human insulins: Similar cross reactivities with antibodies to porcine insulin, *B* 1144.
- , régulation d'un facteur cytotrope dans la muqueuse duodénale du rat, *B* 749.
- Insulin levels, v. Amantadine.
- Insulin release from isolated islets of Langerhans of the rat in organ culture, *B* 881.
- Inulinbestimmung; in fluorocarbonhaltigen Emulsionen, *B* 1580.
- Intercellular lacunae, v. Leucocyte cultures.
- Intercellular pathways, v. Heart.
- Interferon; molecular weight of virus-induced tortoise interferon in cell cultures, *B* 900.
- Intestinal glucose transport in diabetes, *B* 753.
- Intestinal motility, v. Hormones.
- Intestinal motility increased by tetrodotoxin, lidocaine and procaine, *B* 551.
- Intestinal mucosa, v. Acyl-CoA.
- Intestinal peptide; vasoactive intestinal peptide: Secretin-like action on the avian pancreas, *B* 1510.
- Iodide; changes induced by the acute administration of iodide on secretion of iodinated components by the rat thyroid gland perfused in situ, *B* 613.
- Iodoacetate; therapeutic and immunologic effects of iodoacetate in mature AKR mice, *B* 476.
- , v. Metanephros.
- 5-Iododeoxyuridine; the teratogenic response of the mouse embryo to 5-iododeoxyuridine, *B* 198.
- 5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine, v. Leukemia.
- 5-Iode-2-deoxyuridine resistance, v. Thymidine kinase activity ion-equilibrium, v. Sulphur.
- Iproniazid interaction with the H^3 -norepinephrine uptake and retention on isolated left atrium of guinea-pig, *B* 568.
- Islets of Langerhans; structural basis for intercellular communications between cells of the islets of Langerhans, *B* 777.
- Isoprene, v. Resorcinol.
- Iso-propyl methanesulphonate; alkylating esters VII. The metabolism of iso-propyl methanesulphonate and iso-propyl iodide in the rat, *B* 538.
- Isoxanthoptérine; mise en évidence d'une émission d'isoxanthoptérine et de riboflavine par différentes espèces d'*Ascidies*, *B* 1438.
- Isozymes of amine oxidase in human plasma and other tissue, *B* 215.
- 'Itai itai' disease, v. Microglobulin.
- Ixodid ticks; new evidence on the function of the porose areas of ixodid ticks, *B* 799.
- ^{125}I uptake; comparative studies on the ^{125}I uptake of the thyroid and thymus, *B* 357.
- Jejunum ileum, v. Ouabain action.
- Jejunal transport; impaired jejunal transport of monosaccharides in experimental cholestasis, *B* 1356.
- Jodidwirksamkeit auf den Wassergehalt des Lig. nuchae des Rindes als Folge anionischer Abschirmung positiver Ladungsstellen am Strukturprotein, *B* 147.
- Jonespeltis splendidus*, v. Neurosecretory flow.
- Juvenile hormone; effect of diet on response to juvenile hormone in *Galleria mellonella* larvae, *B* 621.
- , v. Ecdysone.
- , v. Spinning behavior.
- Juvenile hormone, inhibition of ecdysis in larvae of the german cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, *B* 1358.
- Juvenile hormone-initiated sexual maturity in males of *Pterostichus nigrita*, *B* 356.
- Juvenile hormone regulation, v. Mitochondria.
- Juvenoids, v. Diapause.
- Juxtaglomerular index, v. Sex hormones.
- K^+ Depletion; extracellular K^+ depletion in mammalian ventricular muscle, *B* 746.
- Kallikrein; urinary kallikrein from normal and hypertensive rats, *B* 1359.
- Kartoffel-Blattrollvirus, v. Tetracyclin.
- KB cells, v. Trypsin.
- 4-Ketocyclophosphamide; formation of 4-ketocyclophosphamide by the oxidation of cyclophosphamide with KMnO_4 , *B* 812.
- Khusilic acid; dehydrogenation of khusilic acid, *B* 18.

- Kidnies, v. Peroxidase activity.
- Kidney; degradation of haemoglobin-¹⁴C and urinary excretion of bilirubin ¹⁴C by the normothermic perfused isolated dog kidney, B 410.
- , v. Liver.
- , v. Lymph.
- , v. Silver.
- Kidney bean leucoagglutinin, v. Homograft rejection.
- Kidneys; the production of plasminogen activator during perfusion of isolated rabbit kidneys, B 90.
- Kinetics and subcellular distribution of ³⁵S Taurine uptake into rat cerebral cortex slices, B 752.
- Kinins; analysis of vasodilation in the submaxillary gland using potentiators of acetylcholine and kinins, B 973.
- KMnO₄, v. 4-Ketocyclophosphamide.
- Kollagen; Nachweis von radioaktiven Aminosäuren im Kollagen nach Gabe von Prolin C¹⁴, B 968.
- Kryptopyrrole; the dye sensitized photooxygenation of kryptopyrrole, B 262.
- L'acide bongkrélique; configuration absolue de l'acide bongkrélique, B 387.
- L'ADN; la synthèse de L'ADN prémitotique et préméiotique dans les cellules germinales de l'embryon femelle de la caille japonaise (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*), B 471.
- Laboratorio, pro, 377, 635, 1036, 1308.
- Laccase, v. Syringaldazine.
- Lacertidae, v. Serumproteine.
- Lactate; the effect of temperature and of relative acidity on the concentration of lactate in cardiac muscle, B 46.
- Lactation; effect of 2-Br- α -ergokryptine (CB 154) on lactation in the bitch, B 484.
- Lactic acid, v. Anti-inflammatory drugs.
- , v. Platelet aggregation.
- Lactoperoxidase; insolubilized lactoperoxidase for the (¹²⁵I) labelling of proteins, B 800.
- Lactoserum; adherence of entero-pathogenic *E. coli* to intestinal cells: effect of hyperimmune lactoserum, B 751.
- Lamellar bodies in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis* and their relation to the mode of fixation, B 589.
- Lanosol, v. Growth.
- Lanthanum; effect of lanthanum at the nodal membrane, B 1517.
- Lanthanum inhibits Ca inward current but not Na-Ca exchange in cardiac muscle, B 1073.
- Lanthionin, v. Cysteinylserin.
- Laser interferometrie; reaktionskinetische Studien an Enzymen mittels Laser-Interferometrie, B 1036.
- Lateral line system; a method for complete and selective surgical elimination of the lateral line system in the codfish *Gadus morhua*, B 737.
- , the importance of the lateral line system for the perception of surface waves in the claw toad, *Xenopus laevis* Daudin, B 295.
- LDH; intraspecific variation of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isoenzymes in some *Belone belone* populations from the adriatic and tyrrhenian seas, B 1201.
- Lead; hepatic drug metabolizing activity in lead poisoned rats, B 970.
- , permeability of the golden hamster placenta to inorganic lead: radioautographic evidence, B 311.
- Leberschädigung, v. CCl₄.
- Lens; demonstration of a net movement of water through the lens, B 548.
- Lenses, v. Erythrocytes.
- Lentianin; histamine sensitizing activity of lentianin an anti-tumour polysaccharide, B 290.
- Lethality; dependence on developmental rate in x-irradiated pupae of *Tribolium*, B 550.
- Lethals, dominant, v. Triaziquone.
- Lettuce seed germination: prevention of thermodynamicity by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid, B 731.
- Leucaspis delinatus*, v. Gruppenverhalten.
- Leucine, v. Gramicidin S analogs.
- Leucoagglutinin, v. Lymphocytes.
- Leucocyte cultures; intracellular lacunae: sequestered micro-environments in stimulated leucocyte cultures, B 212.
- Leukaemic cell growth, v. Spleen inhibitor.
- Leukocytes; separation of two types of granules from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, B 772.
- , v. α -1,4 Glucosidase activity.
- Leukemia; antigen binding rosette forming cells in a friend virus induced leukemia, B 101.
- , high-frequency induction in vivo of mouse leukemia in AKR strain by 5-azacytidine and 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, B 1132.
- , radiation-induced leukemia in rats: Synergistic effect of urethan, B 859.
- , virus-like particles in acute lymphoblastic leukemia, B 100.
- Leukemia L 1210; the effects of antineoplastic agents on the respiratory activity of murine lymphocytic leukemia L 1210, B 1124.
- Leydig cells; on the occurrence of spaces similar to intercellular canaliculi in the leydig cells of mice, B 1120.
- Lichtreaktion; die Notwendigkeit einer Lichtreaktion für die Induktion photosynthetischer Aktivität, B 151.
- Lidocaine, v. Intestinal motility.
- Lig. nuchae, v. Jodidwirksamkeit.
- Light dark rhythms; behavioral effects of one-hour light-dark rhythms in the rat, B 761.
- Lindane, v. Skin.
- Lipid, v. Cholesterol.
- Lipid bodies; presence of lipid bodies in rice leaves and their discolouration during pathogenesis, B 959.
- Lipid membranes artificial, v. Acetylcholine.
- Lipid metabolism; alternation in lipid metabolism following trauma in rabbits, B 393.
- Lipid peroxidation, v. Liver necrosis.
- Lipids; localization of lipids in the cell nucleus using ultrathin epon and frozen sections, B 770.
- , the effect of lipids from *Listeria monocytogenes* on immune response in mice, B 872.
- Lipopolysaccharide; cell wall lipopolysaccharide of *E. coli* K 12 and the specific receptor site for bacteriophage C 21, B 756.
- Lipopolysaccharides; biodegradation of microbial lipopolysaccharides, B 730.
- Lipoproteins; interaction of polyene antibiotics and serum lipoproteins, B 661.
- Listeria monocytogenes*; ein Selektivsubstrat zur Isolierung von *Listeria monocytogenes*, B 1553.
- , v. Lipids.
- Lithium; effect of Lithium on brain aconitase activity, B 446.
- , effect of lithium on the blood and intestinal serotonin contents of rats, B 988.
- Lithium transport; choline activation of lithium transport, B 1249.
- Liver; ascusition of an embryonal biochemical feature in the rat liver after portacaval shunt, B 1232.
- , causes of zonal distribution of glycogen in the liver acinus after a fat-rich diet, B 545.
- , effects of Mn²⁺ and Mg²⁺ on the pigeon liver pyruvate kinase, B 1342.
- , effect of prostaglandin E, on cholesterol biosynthesis in rat liver, B 1361.
- , effect of reticuloendothelial stimulation and depression on rare earth metal chloride-induced splenic calcification and fatty degeneration of the liver, B 818.
- , effect of unsaturation in fatty acid induced swelling of rat liver mitochondria, B 797.
- , enzymatic hydroxylation of anthranilamide in rat liver, B 26.
- , glucocorticoid effects and mineralocorticoid effects in rat liver and kidney, B 1491.
- , normalization by nucleotides of impairments in deamination of nitrogenous compounds in liver of tumor bearing mice, B 20.
- , on the radio-sensitivity of rat liver, B 475.
- , one-step isolation of clean ribosomal subunits from chicken liver, B 758.
- , phosphates IX. Differences in sialic acid content of rat liver alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes, B 948.
- , plasma pre-lipoproteins in ethionine induced fatty liver in rats, B 419.
- , the dealkylation of fomicaine isomers by microsomal monooxygenase system of rabbit liver, B 395.
- , v. Carcinoma.
- , v. Cerium chloride.
- , v. DNA.
- , v. RNA.
- Liver cells, v. Endotoxin.
- Liver β -glucuronidase, v. Dexamethasone effects.
- Liver glycogen; circadian rhythm in blood glucose and liver glycogen levels of scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, B 964.
- Liver necrosis; lipid peroxidation in dietary liver necrosis, B 951.
- Liver tyrosine- α -ketoglutarate transaminase, v. Adrenaline.
- Lipoproteins, v. Liver.

- Locomotor activity, v. Amphetamine.
Locusta migratoria, v. Cholesterol.
 -, v. Heart frequency.
 Lorazepam glucuronides, v. Oxazepam.
 LSD; RNA in planarians treated with LSD, B 274.
Luidia clathrata, v. 3,6-Dioxo-hexahydro-pyrrolo(1,2-a) pyrazine.
 Lumomagnésion; le lumomagnésion: marqueur fluorescent de l'Os, B 192.
 Lung, v. Histamine.
 Lutein cells, v. Mitochondrial inclusions.
 Luteinizing hormone; a depolymerizing effect of the luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone on the neurotubules of the hypothalamus hypophyseal tract in the rat, B 195.
 Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone activity, v. Dopaminergic blocking agents.
 Luteinizing hormone secretion; hypophyseal feed-back in the hypothalamic regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion, B 878.
 Luteinizing hormones, v. Hormone.
 Lymph; intracellular enzymes in renal lymph as a measure of anoxic injury of the kidney, B 533.
 Lymphknoten; parathymische Lymphknoten der Maus und ihre Reaktion auf Thymektomie, B 584.
 Lymphocyte populations; immunoglobulins and lymphocyte populations, B 870.
 Lymphocyte stimulating activity, v. Scarlet fever toxin.
 Lymphocytes; cell cycle determination of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from the opossum *Didelphis virginiana*, B 468.
 -; chromosome breaking activity of A 139 in human lymphocytes in vitro, B 1154.
 -; kinetics of the reaction of kidney-bean leucoagglutinin with human lymphocytes, B 863.
 Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, v. Phytohaemagglutinin.
 Lymphohoid cells, v. Free fatty acids.
 Lymphoma cells; electron microscopic observations of neurocarcinostat treated burkitt lymphoma cells, B 197.
 -, v. Eradication.
 Lymphozytotoxizität; zur Bestimmung der Lymphozytotoxizität, B 643.
 Lysine vasopressin; immunoassay for lysine vasopressin: comparison of biological and immunological activity of lysine-vasopressin and some of its synthetic analogues, B 351.
 Lysosomes; a new lymphocyte transforming factor derived from the lysosomes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, B 481.
 Lysozyme activity in the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.), B 1283.
 d-2-Macroglobulin; the inhibitory effect of α -2-macroglobulin on tumor growth, B 1271.
 Macrophages; the mass and size of normal and activated macrophages-studies with a scanning interferometer, B 80.
 Macrophage disappearance reaction; trombin-induced macrophage disappearance reaction in mice, B 334.
 Magnesium; fluxes of magnesium and calcium during induced activity of frog sartorius muscle, B 292.
 -, v. Rigor muscle.
 -, v. Sulphur.
 Magnetic resonance methods in membrane research, B 509.
 Magnus reflexes of the chest musculature in man, B 436.
 Maltose, v. Bladder.
 Mammary carcinomas; carcinostatic activity of GP 48989 against DMBA-induced mammary carcinomas in female sprague-dawley rats, B 766.
 Mammary carcinomata; carcinostatic activity of a thiazolidinylidene-hydrazonothiazolidinone derivative against DMBA-induced mammary carcinomata in female sprague dawley rats, B 823.
 Mammary gland; finite growth span of mouse mammary gland serially propagated in vivo, B 1422.
 Mammary mesenchyme, v. Epidermis chick.
 Mammary tumors; 9 α -fluoro-11 β -hydroxybenzo (d,e) testosterone 17-acetate, a modified steroid highly active on DMBA-induced mammary tumors in rats, B 618.
 Marrow grafts; abrogation of sensitization to marrow grafts in dogs, B 771.
 Mast cell degranulation; an improved method for the study of reagin-mediated mast cell degranulation in rats, B 708.
 Mast cells; granule alteration and vacuole formation two primary structural features of the histamine release process in mast cells, B 329.
 Marijuana smoke; detection of marijuana smoke in the atmosphere of a room, B 1038.
 Mecamylamine; the effect of small doses of mecamylamine on shuttlebox behavior in the guinea pig, B 991.
 Mécanisme immunitaire, v. Vitamine A.
 Medicagenic acid, v. Glycosides.
 Medulla oblongata; elektrische Reizung der Medulla oblongata während Respiratorbeatmung beim Kaninchen, B 742.
 -, v. Atmungseffekte.
 -, v. Body temperature.
 Meerschweinchen, v. Blutentnahme.
 Melanin, v. Otic lesions.
 Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* in the absence of hybridization, B 1431.
Melolontha melolontha, v. Tissu hématopoïétique.
 Membranes; the growth of cell membranes during synchronized cell division of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, B 496.
 Membrane potential, v. Salivary gland cells.
 Membrane research, v. Magnetic resonance.
 Memory cell pool; enhancement of memory cell pool polyanions in mice, B 707.
 Mescaline; effect of chronic treatment with mescaline upon tissue levels of the drug, B 571.
 -, v. Brain.
 Messenger RNA; presumptive late polyoma messenger RNA, B 769.
 Messenger RNAs; differential translational capacities of duck and rabbit globin messenger RNAs, B 780.
 Mesenteric nerve stimulation; vascular effects of periaarterial mesenteric nerve stimulation after adrenergic neurone blockade, B 289.
 Mesentery; development of the new pacinian corpuscles studies on the foreign innervation of mesentery, B 1129.
 Metal chelates, v. Atrium.
 Metal ion buffers; divalent metal ion buffers with low pH sensitivity, B 241.
 Metanephros; the effect of iodoacetate on the developing chick metanephros, B 79.
 Metaphase heterochromatin, v. *Vicia faba*.
 Methaemoglobinaemia, v. Myoglobin.
 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol, v. Neocortex.
 5-Methyl-3-butyl-octahydroindolizine, v. Pheromone.
 Methylguanidine, v. Creatinine.
 N-Methylleucine, v. Gramicidin S analogs.
 N¹-Methylnicotinamide; renal excretion of N-methylnicotinamide in the rat, B 766.
 Methyltransferase activity, v. Noradrenaline.
 Methyl-trans-monocyclofarnesate from sponge *Halichondria panicea*, B 1063.
 Metopirone; effects of metopirone on duodenal differentiation and yolk sac retraction in chick embryos, B 193.
 Metopiron; inhibition of thyroid function following the administration of metopiron, B 711.
 Mg⁺⁺, v. Ca⁺⁺.
 Microglobulin; isolation of β_2 -microglobulin from the urine of patients with itai-itai (ouch-ouch) disease, B 556.
 Micrographs; viewing stereopair micrographs: Facilitated alignment through use of color filter, B 1586.
 Micropipette tip diameter; a method of estimating micropipette tip diameter, B 1039.
 Micropipettes; a microlathe for constructing miniature multi-barrel micropipettes for iontophoretic drug application, B 1577.
 Microscopie électronique en fond noir; préparation de spécimens biologiques pour la microscopie électronique en fond noir, B 770.
 Mikrosporogenese, v. Chalkone.
 Mineralocorticoid effects, v. Liver.
 Mitochondria; energy dissipation by Ca recycling in rat liver mitochondria, B 759.
 -; juvenile hormone regulation of oxidative metabolism in isolated insect mitochondria, B 1420.
 -; multiple effects of catechin and quercetin on the respiration of mitochondria, B 754.
 -; rat spinal ganglion cells characterized by atypical mitochondria, B 460.
 -, v. Ca⁺⁺.
 -, v. Liver.
 -, v. Vitamin E.
 Mitochondrial enzymes, v. Seed germination.
 Mitochondrial inclusions; on mitochondrial inclusions in granulosa lutein cells of pregnant cows, B 592.
 Mitochondrial size distribution analysis in the soleus muscle of trained and aged rats, B 692.

- Mitochondrial swelling, v. Bilirubin.
Mitochondrienmembran, v. Benzbromaron.
Mitochondrium; quantitative ultrastructural differences in the mitochondrium of pleomorphic bloodforms of *Trypanosoma brucei*, B 901.
Mitosis; evidence suggesting that 'early' virus specific RNA may contain information necessary for SV 40-induced chromosome replication and mitosis, B 776.
-; micronuclear mitosis in the life cycle of a plurimicronucleate strain of *Euploes crassus*, B 1158.
-, v. Thyroxine.
Monoamine oxidase, v. Adreno-cortical hormones.
-, v. Noradrenaline.
Monoamine oxidase activity, v. X-Irradiation.
-, v. Adrenergic mechanism.
Monoamine oxidase inhibitor; a new peripheral monoamine oxidase inhibitor: 2,9-dimethyl- β -carbolinium iodide, B 527.
Monomorium pharaonis, v. Pheromone.
Monooxygenase system, v. Liver.
Monosaccharide transport; intestinal monosaccharide transport in experimental protein deprivation, B 150.
MOPC-315 plasmocytoma; anti-idiotypic antibodies and the growth of MOPC 315 plasmocytoma, B 753.
Morfamquat; ultrastructure of renal collecting tubules following ingestion of a bipyridinium herbicide, B 1101.
Morphactin; shoot initiation on cauliflower roots caused by morphactin, B 130.
Morphine; development of tolerance to the antinociceptive effect of morphine after intraventricular injection, B 64.
-; evidence that morphine increases dopamine utilization in corpora striata of rats, B 1365.
-; new observations in the metabolism of morphine. The formation of codeine from morphine in man, B 180.
Morphine analgesia; blood citric acid cycle and individual response to morphine analgesia in rats, B 176.
Morphogenèse; lumière et morphogenèse du thalle de l'*Acrochaetis* sp., B 1166.
Mosaic disease; studies on yellow mosaic disease of soybean. I. Effect of virus infection on plant pigments, B 1166.
Motility, v. Colon.
Motoneurone lesion, v. Spasticity.
Motoneurons; dendrito-dendritic connections between spinal motoneurons of a teleost, B 743.
Motor units; discharge properties of motor units in man, B 45.
Moulting hormone, v. Oenocytes.
Moving stimuli, v. Retinal ganglion cells.
Mucous granules; ultrastructural and histochemical studies on the mucous granules in the tube feet of the starfish *Echinaster brasiliensis*, B 473.
Mugilidae, v. Chromosomes complements.
Musca domestica L., v. Parabiosis.
Muscle; role of muscular disuse in the genesis of fibrillation in denervated muscle, B 58.
-; transplantation of an entire muscle in mice, B 1584.
-, v. Brain.
-, v. Contraction.
-, v. Noradrenalin.
-, v. Thyroxine.
Muscle adducteur, v. Anodonta.
Muscle cell structure; adaptation of muscle cell structure in men trained to high performance, B 774.
Muscle fibers; swelling of skinned muscle fibers in relaxing medium and its reversal, B 742.
Muscle fibre; developmental changes in contraction time and muscle fibre pattern of fast and slow muscles, B 435.
Muscle fibres; simultaneous measurement of velocities of adjacent sarcomere length changes in single muscle fibres, B 1448.
-, v. Thymol.
-, v. Sodium.
Muscles, v. Creatine.
Muskelkontraktion; ein optischer Messwertwandler zur Registrierung der Muskelkontraktion, B 1311.
Mutagenicity, v. *Escherichia coli*.
Mutation frequency, v. Dimethyl sulphoxide.
Myelin sheath; a new type of 'node' in the myelin sheath of an invertebrate nerve fibre, B 1263.
Myeloblastosis virus; characterization of avian myeloblastosis virus proteins labelled in vivo and in vitro, B 769.
Myeloma tumor, v. Immunoglobulin.
Myofibrils; cooperation between the two myosin heads interacting with actin in presence of ADP in myofibrils, B 316.
Myoglobin; reactivity of myoglobin in heart, striated muscle and uterus in a methaemoglobinaemia, B 163.
Myo-inositol; transport actif du myo-inositol chez *Aerobacter aerogenes*, B 752.
Myosin; immunochemical studies on myosin from rabbit muscles, B 751.
-, v. Myofibrils.
Myristica fragans, v. Aril.
Mytilus galloprovincialis, v. Byssus.
Myzus persicae, v. Tetracyclin.
Na-efflux; sensitivity of the Na efflux in barnacle muscle fibres to the microinjection of troponin-C, B 1503.
Na-K currents; ineffectiveness of adrenocorticosteroids and adrenocorticotropin in altering Na-K currents in squid giant axon, B 555.
Na⁺-Transport, v. RNA.
Naja toxin; temperature dependence of naja toxin blocking effect in *Rana temporaria*, B 158.
Nandazurine; structure of nandazurine, from *Nandina domestica* Thumb., B 518.
Naphthalene; effect of some derivatives of naphthalene on aryl hydrocarbon (Benzo(a)pyrene) hydroxylase in vitro, B 1209.
Narcoanalgesic drugs, v. Antiparkinsonian.
Natrix natrix, v. Eischalen.
Neisseria catarrhalis, v. Antibodies.
Neocarzinostatin, v. Lymphoma cells.
Neocortex; the effect of unilateral and bilateral lesions in the locus coeruleus on the levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in neocortex, B 52.
-, development of isolated neocortex, B 204.
Neoplasia; toward a chronotherapy of neoplasia: tolerance of treatment depends upon host rhythms, B 909.
Neoplastic tissues, v. Cytidine triphosphate synthetase.
Nephrectomy; compensatory adaptation of the natriuretic effects of furosemide and acetazolamide after unilateral nephrectomy in rats, B 761.
-; free water reabsorption in the remaining kidney following contralateral nephrectomy, B 743.
Nephrotoxicity, v. Hepatotoxicity.
Nerve cells; histochemical study of dissociated nerve cells from embryonic chick cerebral hemispheres in flask cultures, B 699.
Nerve fibre, v. Myelin sheath.
Nerve fibres; Na-dependent phosphate influx into mammalian nerve fibres, B 740.
Nerve growth factor, v. Ectoderm.
-, v. Neuroblastoma cells.
Nervus terminalis, v. DNA content.
Neural induction; a radioautographic study of neural induction in the chick embryo, B 332.
Neural lobe, v. Pituicytes.
Neuro epithelial bodies, v. Chemo receptors.
Neuroblastoma cells; astrocyte induced morphological differentiation in neuroblastoma cells, B 776.
-; differentiation of neuroblastoma cells induced by nerve growth factor in vitro, B 1128.
-; stability of colchicine binding protein from neuroblastoma cells, B 759.
Neuroendocrine control of metabolism of a pulmonate snail, *Arionophanta* Sp., B 1150.
Neuroleptic drugs; enhancement of striatal acetylcholine turnover by neuroleptic drugs, B 766.
Neuron; effect of stimulating a central giant serotonin-containing neuron on peripheral muscles in the snail *Helix pomatia*, B 540.
Neurons; differentiation of dissociated neurons from chick embryo cerebral hemispheres cultivated in ROSE chambers with and without cellophane membranes, B 905.
-, v. Axonal transport.
Neurosecretion; on the activity of neurosecretory cells in the flesh-fly *Sarcophaga bullata*, B 331.
Neurosecretory flow in the periesophageal tract of *Jonespeltis splendidus*, B 207.
Neurosecretory pathways, v. *Papilio demoleus*.
Neurospora; changes in density of organelles from *Neurospora*, B 1221.
-; evidence for actinomycin D inhibition of transcription of carotenoid loci in *Neurospora*, B 965.
Neurospora crassa; regulation of acetate metabolism in *Neurospora crassa*, B 775.
-, v. Serine.

- Neurospora crassa*, v. Thymine.
- Neutrophils; effect of some drugs on the chemotaxis of rabbit neutrophils in vitro, B 676.
- Nialamide, v. Serotonin.
- Nickel, v. Proton.
- Nickel-63, v. Anthracene.
- Nicotine; brain development in offspring of rats treated with nicotine during pregnancy, B 286.
- ; effects of nicotine and arousal on the monkey electroencephalogram, B 71.
- Niridazole, v. Fertility.
- Nisin production; activation of nisin production by UV-irradiation in a nisin producing strain of *Streptococcus lactis*, B 624.
- Nitella flexilis*, v. Potentiel de membrane.
- Nitrate reductase activity in developing wheat ears, B 1480.
- Nitrogen fixation in deteriorating wood, B 895.
- Nitrosoguanidine; étude génétique de mutants mal induits par la nitrosoguanidine chez *Escherichia coli*, B 1429.
- Nodal membrane, v. Lanthanum.
- Noradrenalin; a study of the mechanism of lowering the sensitivity of smooth muscle to noradrenalin with sympathetic hyperinnervation, B 304.
- Noradrenaline; a comparative study of the calorogenic action of noradrenaline in the rat and ground squirrel adapted to different temperatures, B 1295.
- ; distribution of noradrenaline and of monoamine oxidase and catechol O-methyltransferase activity in human foetal heart, B 20.
- ; influence of phenylephrine and orciprenaline on the release of Noradrenaline, B 579.
- ; the effect of noradrenaline on heat production in the new born pig, B 108.
- , v. Adrenaline.
- Norepinephrine, v. Tyramine.
- H³-Norepinephrine, v. Heart.
- H³-Norepinephrine uptake, v. Iproniazid interaction.
- Nuclear multivesicular bodies in cultured hamster cells, B 850.
- Nuclear permeability, v. Temperatur.
- Nuclear proteins; a comparative study of nuclear proteins in chick embryo cells and their primary and secondary fibroblasts in culture, B 280.
- Nuclear volume; correlations between nuclear volume cell volume and DNA content in meristematic cells of herbaceous angiosperms, B 1028.
- Nucleic acid synthesis, v. Actinomycin.
- Nucleolar behaviour in lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon*) incubated in stabilized and unstabilized liquid paraffin, B 587.
- Nucleosides and nucleotides part 5. The stereochemistry of oligonucleotides consisting of 2-deoxy- α -D-ribosides, a study with DREIDING stereomodels, B 1059.
- 3',5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, v. Diuretics.
- Nucleotides, v. Liver.
- , v. Nucleosides.
- Nycticebus coucang*, v. Tyrosinase activity.
- Obtusastylene, v. Cinnamylphenols.
- Ochromonas*, v. Hemolysins.
- Octonate, v. Pyruvate.
- Octopus, v. Brain.
- Oenocytes; moulting hormone content in prothoracic glands and oenocytes of *Tenebrio molitor* within a moulting cycle, B 1417.
- Olfactory bulbs; temporary displacement of plasma corticoid circadian peak induced by ablation of olfactory bulbs in dog, B 358.
- Oncopeltus fasciatus*, v. Sexual dimorphism.
- Oncornavirus proteins; formation of avian oncornavirus proteins: identification of a high molecular weight precursor, B 780.
- Ontogenesis, v. Brain.
- Oocytes; a comparative study of the correlations existing in the ratio between nucleolar dimensions and number of nucleolini in the oocytes of amphibia, B 693.
- ; marquage intense de la couche des «wedge granules» dans les oocytes en prématuration de la caille japonaise *Coturnix coturnix japonica* après injection de L leucine H, B 846.
- Open-field behavior, v. Discriminative response control.
- Optic pathway, v. Colcemid.
- Optic tectum; synaptic junctions in the developing chick optic tectum, B 85.
- Optomotor response; a difference between the sexes in an optomotor responses in the cabbage white butterfly, *Pieris rapae*, B 492.
- Orbital studies; molecular orbital studies on the conformations of bicuculline and β -hydroxy GABA, B 501.
- Orciprenaline, v. Noradrenaline.
- Organ culture, v. Amphibian organ culture.
- Organelles, v. *Neurospora*.
- Oronectes virilis*, v. Prenylamine.
- Oryzias latipes*, v. ⁴⁵Ca.
- Osmotic behaviour of isolated axons of a euryhaline and a stenohaline crustacean, B 1354.
- Osmotic concentration; responses to osmotic concentration changes in the lobster antenna, B 1090.
- Osmotic reactivity, v. Thirst.
- Otic lesions; mechanism of drug induced chronic otic lesions. Role of drug accumulation on the melanin of the inner ear, B 1362.
- Ouabain action on sodium, chloride and fluid transport in rabbit jejunum ileum, B 1243.
- Ovipositional attractant; French bean seed coat as an ovipositional attractant for the pulse beetle, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, B 630.
- Ovulation, v. Cytochalasin B.
- , v. Gonadotropin.
- , v. Halothane.
- Oxazepam; identification of oxazepam and lorazepam glucuronides by chemical ionization mass spectrometry, B 653.
- Oxidative phosphorylation in *Trypanosoma cruzi*, B 1494.
- 9-Oxoprostanic acid AY-22,469, v. Prostaglandin analogue.
- 9-Oxoprostanic acids; oral antagastric acid secretory activity of synthetic prostaglandin analogues 9-oxoprostanic acids, B 990.
- Oxygen consumption, v. Prostaglandins.
- Oxygen uptake, v. Brain.
- Oxygenation, v. Asphyxia.
- Oxytocin; synthesis of oxytocin: suppression of dimer formation, B 389.
- , v. Prolactin.
- Pacinian corpuscles, v. Mesentery.
- N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-Palmitamide, v. Hypersensitivity.
- Pancreas; effect of various prostaglandins and serotonin on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas, B 1234.
- ; stereological model for the guinea pig pancreas, B 768.
- Pancreas, avian, v. Intestinal peptide.
- Pancreases; multinucleated acinar cells in the pancreases of AKR and C 58 mice, B 596.
- Pancreatic blood flow, v. Glucose.
- Pancreatic duct, v. Smooth muscle.
- Pancreatic islet cells; structural coupling between pancreatic islet cells, B 1015.
- Pancreatic juice; effect of prostaglandin F on the secretion of pancreatic juice induced by secretin and by dopamine, B 319.
- Papilio demoleus*; metamorphic changes in the intracerebral neurosecretory pathways in the lemon butterfly, *Papilio demoleus*, B 127.
- Pappogeomys merriami merriami*, v. Chromosome analysis.
- Parabiosis; a technique for establishing parabiosis between houseflies, B 1179.
- , v. Fibroblasts.
- Paragnetina media*, v. Tracheal gills.
- Paramyosin filaments; substructure of paramyosin filaments prepared by freeze substitution technique, B 469.
- Parasympathetic denervation, v. Sympathetic vasodilation.
- Pars intermedia; dispersed cell culture of bovine pars intermedia, B 697.
- Pectin methylesterase; the presence of pectin methylesterase in cacao pulp, B 421.
- Penicillium piceum*, v. Hepatotoxicity.
- Pentobarbital; the effect of pentobarbital on brain 5-HT metabolism in mice, B 826.
- Pentobarbital anaesthesia, v. Diazepam.
- Pentosan sulfate, v. Immune response.
- 4-Pentynoic acid; elevation of hepatic tyrosine-2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase in rats by 4-pentynoic acid, a hypoglycemic agent, B 277.
- Pepsitensin; evidence that pepsitensin is angiotensin, B 154.
- Peptide synthesis; new utilizations of the phenacyloxy protecting group in peptide synthesis, B 1335.
- Pericardial distension, v. Heart.

- Peristaltic constrictions in fertilized barnacle eggs (*Pollicipes polymerus*), B 1533.
- Peritoneal fluid; the peritoneal fluid cytology of the adult female rhesus monkey, B 1242.
- Peroxidase, v. Syringaldazine.
- , v. Tyrosine hydroxylation.
- Peroxidase activity; the effect of inactivation of sera on the peroxidase activity of haptoglobin hemoglobin complex, B 1023.
- , in vitro demonstration of peroxidase activity in the fish kidney soluble supernatant and its physiological importance, B 1076.
- Peroxidase as biochemical measure of fresh weight and sugar yield in sugar-beet, B 1212.
- Peroxidase isoenzymes; substratum specificity of purified peroxidase isoenzymes of horse radish root, B 1215.
- Pesticides; a survey in the mutagenicity of various pesticides, B 622.
- PGE; feeding elicited in sheep by intrahypothalamic injections of PGE, B 306.
- Phage T4; γ -particles: a precursor to phage T4 head, B 768.
- Phagocytosis, v. Uremia.
- Phagocytosis of latex particles in vitro: effects of antilymphocyte and antihymocyte serum, B 217.
- Phallolysin, ein hochmolekulares Toxin aus *Amanita phalloides*, B 829.
- Phenobarbital specific antisera and radioimmunoassay, B 820.
- Phenylephrine, v. Noradrenaline.
- Phenylethanolamine-N-methyl transferase activity in the ground squirrel, B 876.
- 2-Phenylethylamine glucuronide, v. Urine.
- Pheromone; 5-Methyl-3-butyl-octahydroindolizine, a novel type of pheromone attractive to pharaoh's ants, B 530.
- Phlebotrombosis; antibodies to venous tissue in phlebotrombosis, B 1024.
- Phosphodiesterase; immunochemical relationships among lysosomal acid phosphohydrolases: DNase II and nonspecific phosphodiesterase, B 1403.
- , inhibition of phosphodiesterase by dihydroergotamine and hydergine in various organs of the cat in vitro, B 1067.
- Phosphomonoesterase; mechanism of action of the exoplasmal acid phosphomonoesterase of *Physarum polycephalum*: Water and alcohols as acceptors, B 758.
- Phosphorylase, v. Testis.
- Phosphorylase activation; inhibition of epinephrine-induced glycogen phosphorylase activation by *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine in rats, B 219.
- Phosphorylases system, v. Cardiac muscle.
- Phosvitin; effect of phosvitin on electrocardiographic changes produced by vasopressin in rats, B 679.
- Photooxidation of L-rhamnulose 1 phosphate aldolase from *Escherichia coli*, B 778.
- Photooxygenation, v. Kryptopyrrole.
- Photoreactivable sectors, v. *Pichia*.
- Photosynthetische Aktivität, v. Lichtreaktion.
- Phytoecdysone kaladasterone; the structure of a new phytoecdysone kaladasterone: an application of ¹³C magnetic resonance spectroscopy to structural problems, B 1062.
- Phytohaemagglutinin; effect of phytohaemagglutinin in the course of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice, B 1137.
- , v. Hemagglutinins.
- Phytophthora*, v. Flagellar hairs.
- Pichia*; photoreactivable sectors and the systematics of the genus *Pichia*, B 131.
- Pieris brassicae*, v. Spinning behavior.
- Pieris rapae*, v. Optomotor response.
- Pila ovata*, v. Anti B agglutinin.
- Pineal fractions; epiphyseal hypothalamic interaction an in vitro study with some sheep pineal fractions, B 718.
- Pineal nerves; zinc iodide osmium tetroxide reactive substances in the matrix of granulated vesicles in the rat pineal nerves, B 844.
- Pineal removal; failure of the pineal removal to prevent some cold-induced testicular changes in golden hamsters, B 1507.
- Pinelectomy, v. Blinding.
- Pineals; structural changes of the pineals of blinded rats fed long term, B 1414.
- Pituitary; cellular and subcellular localization of H-estradiol or its metabolites in the pituitary of the neonatal female rat, B 1418.
- Pituitary gland, v. Dopamine.
- Pituitary isografts, v. 2-BR- α -Ergokryptine.
- Pituicytes; preliminary observations on pituicytes in tissue culture, B 1117.
- , ultrastructural features of pituicytes in the neural lobe of adult rats, B 1119.
- , ultrastructural features of pituicytes in the neural lobe of adult rats. The peripheral processes, B 1535.
- , ultrastructural features of pituicytes in the neural lobe of adult rats. The cytoplasm, B 1538.
- Placenta; cytochemical changes of a glycocalyx of placenta with maturation, B 1115.
- Placenta, v. Lead.
- Placental tissues, v. Binding.
- Plasminogen activator, v. Kidneys.
- Plasmodium berghei*, v. Antimalarial activity.
- Plasmodium berghei* infection, v. Hemoglobin concentration.
- Platelet aggregation; beta-blocking drugs and human platelet aggregation in vitro, B 186.
- , effect of lactic acid on the aggregation of human platelets induced by ADP, adrenaline and collagen, B 1399.
- , v. Progesterons.
- , v. Thrombofax.
- Platelet, thrombi, v. Aorta.
- Platelets; a calcium sensitizing system from human platelets and its activity on muscle and platelet actomyosin, B 349.
- Platelets, v. ADP.
- Platental lesions, v. Foetal growth.
- Plebeioeryllus guttiventris*, v. Growth.
- Pleuronectes platessa* L. v. Lysozyme activity.
- Pleurodeles waltlii*, v. Gonades embryonnaires.
- Plexiform layer, v. Retina.
- Pneumococcus*, v. Sex difference.
- ²¹⁰Po; the effect of chelating agents on the distribution of ²¹⁰Po in rats, B 307.
- Podecdysone C; structure of podecdysone C, a steroid with moulting hormone activity from the bark of *Podocarpus elatus*, B 782.
- Podocarpus elatus*, v. Podecdysone.
- Poisons, v. Toxins.
- Polaroid ED-10 photomicrographic camera; a focusing adapter for the polaroid ED-10 photomicrographic camera, B 1308.
- Poliovirus; co-existence of a guanidine dependence and of a thiopyrimidine dependence in the same strain of poliovirus, B 236.
- , inhibition of poliovirus growth by 2-amino 4,6-dichloropyridine, B 1442.
- Poliovirus growth; on the mechanism of the inhibitory action of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine on poliovirus growth, B 1559.
- Poliovirus proteins, v. Guanidine.
- Poliovirus Type 1. v. Transcription.
- Pollicipes polymerus*, v. Peristaltic constrictions.
- Foly A polymerase; study on degradation of poly A with a poly A polymerase, B 755.
- Polyacrylamide gels, v. Immunoglobulins.
- Polyanionen; desoxyribonuclease I in Mäusenieren nach Ganzkörper-Röntgenbestrahlung oder Gabe von 2,4,6-Triäthylennimino-s-triazin unter dem Einfluss von Polyanionen, B 997.
- Polyene antibiotics. v. Lipoproteins.
- Polyenoic acids; novel double-cyclization reaction of trans- β -ionylidene acetic acid as a model for conjugated polyenoic acids, B 1338.
- Polyimides; the hydrolysis of polyimides, B 962.
- Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, v. Lysosomes.
- Polyoma proteins; in vitro synthesis of SV 40 and polyoma proteins, B 776.
- Polyoma virus; sequence of polyoma virus induced chromosomal DNA synthesis in primary mouse kidney cell cultures, B 770.
- , the proteins of polyoma virus, B 770.
- Polyoma virus particles; cellular origin of the basic proteins in SV 40 and polyoma virus particles, B 773.
- Polypterus palmas*; chromosomes of the African polypterid fishes, *Polypterus palmas* and *Calamoichthys calabaricus*, B 122.
- Polysaccharides; ultrastructural cytochemistry: a new specific stain for DNA and polysaccharides, B 771.
- Polysomes; free and membrane bound polysomes in 3T3 and Py 3T3 cells, B 777.
- Polyuria; on the role of antidiuretic hormone in volume natriuresis and polyuria in rats, B 1353.
- Pomatoschistus microps*, v. Retina.
- Pompe's disease, v. α -1,4 Glucosidase activity.
- Porose areas, v. Ixodid ticks.

- Portacaval shunt, v. Liver.
- Portheria dispar*, v. *Disparolone*.
- Potamogeton lucens* L. localization of ions in cells of *Potamogeton lucens*, B 497.
- Potassium, v. Adrenal zones.
- , v. Calcium.
- , v. Prostaglandins.
- Potassium ions, v. Sodium efflux.
- Potassium pyroantimonate; localization of sodium ions in dog submandibular gland tissue by the use of potassium pyroantimonate, B 330.
- Potato spindle tuber; electron microscopy of potato spindle tuber viroid, B 779.
- Potentiel de membrane; réversibilité de la réponse du potentiel de membrane chez *Nitella flexilis* L. à des variations de pH, B 1489.
- Præmia, B 1044, 1316.
- Precipitation, specific; the mechanism of specific precipitation another look, B 1565.
- Prednisone; effect of prednisone on the noradrenaline induced cell proliferation in the arterial wall, B 703.
- Preganglionic shock; redox changes in sympathetic neurons after a single preganglionic shock, B 742.
- Pregnancy; immunological reactivity during pregnancy in the mouse, B 610.
- , v. Nicotine.
- Prenylamine; the effect of the calcium antagonist, prenylamine on the action potential of crayfish muscle, B 975.
- Préparation de matériel cytoplasmique; optimisation des conditions de préparation de matériel cytoplasmique enzymatiquement actif de *Lactobacilles* et de *Streptococcus lactiques*, B 754.
- Priming; interference with priming for audiogenic seizures by ether and prepriming stimulation, B 558.
- Proboscicidactyla flavicirrata*, v. Hydroid stolon elongation.
- Procaine, v. Intestinal motility.
- Progesterone radioimmunoassay; a direct progesterone radioimmunoassay, B 63.
- Progesterone secretion; circadian rhythm of progesterone secretion during pseudogestation in the rat, B 615.
- Progestogens; the in vitro effects of several progestogens, estrogens and non-steroidal compounds with estrogenic activity on adenosine diphosphate induced guinea pig platelet aggregation, B 95.
- Progressus, studiorum -, B 497, 1032, 1443, 1566.
- Prolactin; an inhibitory effect of prolactin on the response of rat myometrium to oxytocin, B 109.
- , the effect of the ergoline derivative VUFB-6683 on the adenylylphosphoryl prolactin concentration in rats, B 1262.
- , v. Brain.
- 2-(3-Chloro-4-(3-pyrrolinyl)phenyl)Propionic acid, v. Anti-inflammatory agent.
- Prostaglandin, v. α -Amylase.
- , v. Pancreatic juice.
- Prostaglandin analogue; oral anti-ulcer activity of a synthetic prostaglandin analogue, B 993.
- Prostaglandin E, v. Liver.
- Prostaglandins; effects of prostaglandins PGE and PGF on oxygen consumption sodium and potassium content of renal tissue, B 673.
- , v. Skin.
- , v. Pancreas.
- Prostatic hypertrophy benign; palliative effect of gelatine in benign prostatic hypertrophy, B 313.
- Protection of a hermit crab by its symbiotic sea anemone *Calliactis tricolor*, B 128.
- Protein; the use of alfalfa residual juice for production of single-cell protein, B 1233.
- Protein biosynthesis and hyperpolarization of cells, B 1492.
- Protein deprivation, v. Monosaccharide transport.
- Protein secretion, v. Pancreas.
- Protein synthesis; inhibition of protein synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by irradiation (365 nm) in the presence of skin photosensitizing furocoumarins, B 272.
- , v. RNA.
- Protein turnover, v. Carcinoma.
- Proteins; conformational analysis of proteins from circular dichroism spectra with reference to human erythrocyte, B 1343.
- , a simple procedure for detecting proteins synthesized in organ cultures, B 1043.
- , the localization of water-soluble proteins in the wheat endosperm as revealed by fluorescent antibody techniques, B 229.
- , v. Atherosclerosis.
- , v. Lactoperoxidase.
- , preparation of carbohydrate modified proteins, B 1576.
- , self-inhibiting extracellular proteins from *Aspergillus oryzae*, B 1168.
- Prothoracaldrüse; experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Wirkungsmechanismus der beiden entwicklungsphysiologisch aktiven Fraktionen des Gehirnhormons der Insekten (Aktivationsfaktor I und II) auf die Prothoracaldrüse, B 425.
- Proton; décharge catalytique du proton en présence de sélénocystine et de nickel, B 140.
- Pseudogestation, v. Progesterone secretion.
- Pterostichus nigrita*, v. Juvenile hormone.
- Puffs; cordycepin inhibits induction of puffs by ions in chironomid salivary gland chromosomes, B 724.
- Pulmonary stretch receptor afferents; dual aspect of inhibitory function of the pulmonary stretch receptor afferents, B 746.
- Pylorus ligation; inhibitory influence of ligation of the small intestine on gastric secretion in the pylorus ligated rats, B 1094.
- Pyrogallol, v. Catecholamines.
- Pyrridone carboxylic acid in normal plasma, B 346.
- Pyruvate; oxidation of pyruvate and octonate by red and white myotomal muscles of the crucian carp, B 629.
- Pyruvate kinase, v. Liver.
- Pyruvate metabolism; regulation of pyruvate metabolism in liver mitochondria by the ATP to ADP ratio, B 750.
- Quail hensen's node, v. Induction.
- Radiation resistance; asymmetrical responses to directinal selection for radiation resistance and sensitivity in *Drosophila*, B 722.
- Radiation therapy, v. Alkoxyglycerols.
- Radioimmunoassay, v. Deoxycorticosterone.
- Radiosensitivity; the nutritional status and radiosensitivity of some *Cicer arietinum* L. cultivars, B 1426.
- Raffinose in *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linn., B 732.
- Rana esculenta*, v. Androgen receptor.
- Rana temporaria*, v. Naja toxin.
- Rat embryos; autoradiographic studies on the rat embryos in the preimplantation stages, B 84.
- Rauscher leukemic mice; stem cells in the peripheral blood of Rauscher leukemic mice, B 607.
- Receptor binding sites; changes of the β -receptor binding sites of the rabbit ileum under the influence of high temperature, B 830.
- Red blood cells; determination of the trapped volume in a pellet of red blood cells, B 1083.
- Red cell ghosts; effect of divalent cations on Na and K permeability of human red cell ghosts, B 747.
- Red cell glycolysis, v. Glycolysis.
- Red cell membrane; immunological comparison of red cell membrane protein from different mammals, B 750.
- Red cell survival: finite life versus random destruction, B 345.
- Regeneration of *Drosophila melanogaster* male leg disc fragments in sugar fed female hosts, B 631.
- Reinke's crystals, v. Germinal epithelium.
- Renal collecting tubules, v. Morfamquat.
- Renal cortex; effect of medium pH on *p*-aminohippurate accumulation by slices of rat renal cortex, B 955.
- Renin; distribution of a renin-like enzyme in the adrenal gland, B 407.
- Renin activity; the effect of clonidine (Catapres) and other hypotensive agents on plasma renin activity (PRA) in rats, B 764.
- Renin-angiotensin system; the renin angiotensin system in uninephrectomized adrenalectomized rats, B 285.
- Reproductive activity, v. Sex differences.
- Reserpine; inhibition of post-decapitation convulsions by reserpine, B 816.
- Reserpine treatment, v. Adrenergic storage vesicles.
- Resorcinol; reaction of resorcinol with isoprene, B 784.
- Resorption von Glucose, v. Glucose.
- Respiratory sensitivity, v. Co.
- , v. Leukemia L 1210.
- Respirometry; the measurement of the costs of maintenance in terrestrial poikilotherms: a comparison between respirometry and calorimetry, B 801.
- Restriction enzymes; complementation in vitro by restriction enzymes from mutant strains *E. coli* K 12, B 752.
- Reticular neurones, v. Strychnine.

- Respiratory sensitivity, v. Co.
 -, v. Leukemia L 1210.
- Respirometry; the measurement of the costs of maintenance in terrestrial poikilotherms: a comparison between respirometry and calorimetry, B 801.
- Restriction enzymes; complementation in vitro by restriction enzymes from mutant strains *E. coli* K 12, B 752.
- Reticular neurones, v. Strychnine.
- Retina; effect of light on the synaptic organization of the inner plexiform layer of the retina in albino rats, B 851.
- , the histology of the retina of *Pomatoschistus* (*Gobius*) *microps*, B 837.
- , v. Glycine.
- Retinal ganglion cells; two types of response patterns from cat retinal ganglion cells to moving stimuli, B 808.
- Retinal mechanisms; participation of retinal mechanisms in DMT hallucinations, B 455.
- Retinohypothalamic projections; contribution to the study of direct retinohypothalamic projections in rodents, B 742.
- Reverin; zur Frage der Sensibilisierung strahleninduzierter Schäden durch Reverin bei Zellkulturen, B 764.
- Rhesus* monkey, v. Peritoneal fluid.
- Rheumatoid arthritis; lymphocyte responses to phytohemagglutinin in rheumatoid arthritis and glomerulonephritis and the effects of immunosuppression, B 606.
- , the acidic glycosaminoglycans of the synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, B 680.
- Rhodotorula*, v. Griseofulvin.
- Rhodymenia palmato*, v. Histones.
- Riboflavin; kinetics and Na-dependence of riboflavin absorption by intestine in vivo, B 756.
- Riboflavin absorption; kinetics and Na-dependence of riboflavin absorption by intestine in vivo, B 1443.
- Riboflavin enhancement of bilirubin photocatabolism in vivo, B 282.
- Riboflavine; séparation de la riboflavine, des sépiaptérides sur QAE-sephadex A-25, échangeur d'ions, B 1575.
- , v. Isoxanthoptérine.
- Ribonucleases; electrophoretic patterns of ribonuclease in normal and habituated plant tissues, B 1065.
- Ribonucleic acid; alkylation of double-stranded ribonucleic acid with 2-chloroethylamines, B 1344.
- Ribonucleoprotein structures, v. Virus infected cells.
- Ribosomal proteins involved in interaction with elongation factor G and GTP, B 773.
- Ribulodiphosphate carboxylase activity, v. *Citrus madurensis*.
- Rice leaves, v. Lipid bodies.
- Rifampicin; suppression of cellular immunity in vivo by rifampicin, B 1545.
- , testing of rifampicin on possible genetic effects on *Drosophila melanogaster* and human leukocyte chromosomes in vitro, B 124.
- Rigor; Erzeugung von Rigor der Rattenextremitäten durch Hemmung der Glyzin-Synthese, B 144.
- Rigor muscle; the influence of magnesium and calcium ions on the force produced in rigor muscle B 669.
- , direct demonstration that giant nuclear RNA from erythroblasts is an informational precursor to globin m RNA, B 774.
- , quantitative determination and location of newly synthesized virus-specific RNA in chicken cells infected with Rous sarcoma virus, B 777.
- RNA; distribution of 5-S-RNA in the liver of the South American rattlesnake, *Crotalus durissus terrificus*, B 37.
- , effect of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on the aldosterone Na⁺-transport response in toad bladder, B 1200.
- , herpes-virus and double-stranded RNA, B 1171.
- , molecular weight determination of sendai RNA by DMSO gradient sedimentation, B 775.
- , the structure of an isoacceptor serine tRNA from rat liver, B 757.
- , v. DNA.
- , v. IgG.
- AS RNase; the effect of bovine seminal ribonuclease (AS RNase) on cells of crocker tumour in mice, B 858.
- RNase activities in blood serum of several vertebrates, B 1479.
- RNA polymerase; characterization on the RNA polymerase complex found in influenza virus infected cells, B 774.
- , DNA dependent RNA polymerase of *Neurospora crassa*, B 778.
- , kinetic studies of the interaction between *E. coli* RNA polymerase and rifampicin, B 760.
- RNA polymerase, v. Brain.
- RNA polymerase II, v. Amanitins.
- Ro 8-6270; disappearance of radioactivity from plasma following intravenous administration of tritiated thyrotrophin releasing hormone (Ro 8-6270) to man, B 483.
- Robertsonian fusion; complete Robertsonian fusion in the Malaysian lesser mouse-deer, B 366.
- Robustaflavone; the first member of a new series of biflavones, B 784.
- Rumex acetosa*, v. Chromosomes.
- Rutin, v. Histamine.
- Saccharaseaktivität; zur Bestimmung der Saccharaseaktivität in Bodenproben, B 641.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*; improved visualization of wall ultrastructure in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, B 1303.
- , v. Membranes.
- Saccoglossus gabonensis*; the biological effects of the bark of *Saccoglossus gabonensis* urban on microorganism, B 634.
- Salivary chromosome preparations; a technique for improving salivary chromosome preparations, B 639.
- Salivary gland cells; membrane potential measurement in mouse salivary gland cells, B 160.
- Salivary gland chromosomes; scanning electron microscopy of isolated *Chironomus* salivary gland chromosomes, B 773.
- Salmo gairdnerii*, v. Adrenaline.
- Salmonella* flagellin; the fate and effects of *Salmonella* flagellin in neonatal rat intestine, B 867.
- Santalum album*; mycoplasma-like organisms in histological sections of infected sandal spike (*Santalum album*), B 1571.
- Salvia canariensis* L., v. Diterpene.
- Sarcoma, venereal; a study of the cytology and cell culture of the canine transmissible venereal sarcoma, B 1133.
- Sarcomere length, v. Muscle fibres.
- Sarcophaga bullata*, v. Neurosecretion.
- Sartorius muscle, v. Magnesium.
- , v. Sodium efflux.
- Scarlet fever toxin; lymphocyte-stimulating activity of scarlet fever toxin, B 704.
- Scent discrimination; the molecular basis for scent discrimination: response to nitrobenzene-d₅ of honey bees (*Apis mellifera*), conditioned with nitrobenzene, B 418.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*; cell wall structure of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, B 769.
- , v. Tryptophan pathway.
- Schlangengifte, v. Venins.
- Scillirosidine; the effect of scillirosidine on the (Na⁺ K⁺)-ATPase of the cat brain in vitro and in vivo, B 763.
- Scorpaena porcus*, v. DNA content.
- Scorpion venom; myonecrosis induced by scorpion venom, B 1272.
- Scutigera coleoptrata* L., v. Blutgefäße.
- , v. Drüse.
- Sea urchin larva; changes in the differentiation of the sea urchin larva by action of a detergent upon the unsegmented egg, B 1022.
- Secretin; does vagal stimulation liberate secretin and/or cholecystokinin in pigs, B 565.
- , v. Pancreatic juice.
- Sécrétion amylasique; régulation de la sécrétion amylasique du pancréas par une hormone duodénale, B 741.
- Secretory potentials; biphasic secretory potentials in cat and rabbit submaxillary glands, B 161.
- Seed germination; activation of mitochondrial enzymes during the early phase of seed germination, B 145.
- Seed protein mutant; induced seed protein mutant of barley, B 1151.
- Sehprozess; Untersuchungen zur Thermodynamik des peripheren Sehprozesses, B 1349.
- Sélénio-cystine, v. Proton.
- (+)- α -Selinene, and enantiomeric eudesmane from *Chiloscyphus polyanthus*, B 645.
- Semicarbazide pretreatment, v. Barbiturates.
- Seminal plasma; occurrence of vesicles in rabbit seminal plasma B 1484.
- Septal lesions; shortened duration of drug-induced behavioral excitation in rats with septal lesions, B 74.
- Serine, v. Glycine.
- Serological relationships of frogs (*Ranidae*) and toads (*Bufo*-*nidae*), B 626.
- Serotonin; the effect of imipramine and nialamide on the accumulation of serotonin in snail (*Helix pomatia*) nervous tissue, B 1351.

- Serotonin, v. Pancreas.
 -, v. Brain.
 Serotonin contents, v. Lithium.
 Serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity; dark induced increase in pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity: A refractory period, B 1339.
 Serum esterases; two-dimensional electrophoresis of rat serum esterases in cellulose acetate and acrylamide gradient gel, B 1176.
 Serum growth hormone, v. Amantadine.
 Serumeiweißbild; die Bedeutung des Serumeiweißbildes zur Diagnose von *Bufo calamita* Laur. *Bufo viridis* Laur. und deren Bastarden, B 361.
 Serumproteine; Disk-elektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Serumproteine europäischer Echsen der Familien *Anguidae* und *Lacertidae*, B 1440.
 Sex attractant; use of synthetic sex attractant of larch bud moth *Zeiraphera diniana* in monitoring traps under different conditions and antagonistic actions of cis isomere, B 729.
 Sex difference in susceptibility of mice to *Pneumococcus*, B 374.
 Sex differences; morphologic sex differences in primate brain areas involved in regulation of reproductive activity, B 619.
 Sex hormones; the effect of sex hormones on the juxtaglomerular index of female mice, B 715.
 Sex pheromone; role of sex pheromone, and its insignificance for heterosexual and homosexual behaviour of larch bud moth, B 553.
 Sex Steroids; effects of HL-FSH releasing hormone and sex steroids on gonadotropin secretion in normal rats, B 748.
 Sexual dimorphism; chemical expression of a sexual dimorphism in the tubular scent glands of the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, B 532.
 -, metabolic evaluation of sexual dimorphism. IV. Metabolic differences related to the oxidative metabolism, B 1228.
 Sexual hormones; effects of sexual hormones on gonadotropin secretion in prepubertal female rats, B 877.
 Sexual maturity, v. Juvenile hormone.
 Sheep; G-band patterns as chromosomal markers and the interpretation of chromosomal evolution in wild sheep, B 117.
 -, v. PGE.
 Shuttlebox behavior, v. Mecamylamine.
 Sialic acid, v. Estrous cycle.
 Silver; the deposition of ingested silver in the rat kidney at different ages, B 326.
 Silver impregnation; a simplified silver impregnation method, B 135.
 Silymarin, v. CCl₄.
 Sinus nerve stimulation and blood pressure in hypertensive animals, B 762.
 β -Sitosterol, v. Cholesterol.
 Skeletal muscle; the effect of tilting ultrathin sections on the image of the Z disc of skeletal muscle, B 1020.
 -, the influence of fatigue on membrane conductance in frog skeletal muscle, B 747.
 -, v. Aorta ligation.
 -, v. Carcinoma.
 -, v. Denervation.
 -, v. Spin resonance.
 Skelettmuskelfasern; elastische, schnelle und verzögerte Spannungsphasen in funktionell isolierten kontraktiven Strukturen von Skelettmuskelfasern, B 743.
 Skin; effects of diphenylhydantoin on transport processes in frog skin, B 1097.
 -, effect of lindane on the skin of albino rats, B 684.
 -, in vitro contraction of embryonic skin produced by prostaglandins, B 30.
 Skinallograft survival, v. Antilymphocytserum.
 Sleep; preoptic temperature and duration of fast wave sleep episodes, B 747.
 -, selective suppression of rapid eye movement sleep (REM) by fusaric acid, an inhibitor of dopamine- β -oxidase, B 177.
 Sleep-mediators; chromatographic evidence for the synthesis of possible sleep mediators in *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, B 1563.
 Small intestine; sugar and amino acid transport in the small intestine and their interaction, B 754.
 Smooth muscle, v. Vein.
 Smooth muscle of the pancreatic duct of the cat and its innervation, B 842.
 Sodium; the diffusion coefficient of sodium in barnacle muscle fibres, B 554.
 -, v. Prostaglandins.
 Sodium efflux; the effect of intracellular potassium ions on active sodium efflux in frog sartorius muscle, B 794.
 -, v. Thymol.
 Sodium ions, v. Potassium pyroantimonate.
 Sodium transport, v. Bladder.
 Soleus muscle, v. Mitochondrial size.
 Soybean, v. Mosaic disease.
 Spasticity; correlation between recruitment order of motor units and muscle atrophy pattern in upper motoneurone lesion: significance of spasticity, B 560.
 Spawning, v. Gonadatropin.
 Spawning control in starfish, B 325.
Spermophilus adocetus, v. Chromosomes.
Spermophilus brunneus, v. Chromosomes.
 Spider venom; catecholamine depleting effect of black widow spider venom on fibres innervating different guinea-pig tissues, B 1525.
 Spin resonance; electron resonance spectra of white cardiac and various red skeletal muscles of the carp, *Cyprinus carpio*, B 25.
 Spin trapping; radiation effects on molecules in aqueous solution as detected by spin trapping, B 775.
 Spinal cord, v. Food intake.
 Spinal ganglion, v. Mitochondria.
 Spinal neurones; ionic mechanisms underlying the depolarization of L-glutamate on rat and human spinal neurones in tissue culture, B 1244.
 Spinal projections, v. Cerebellar nuclei.
 Spinning behavior; reversal of spinning behavior in last instar larvae of *Pieris brassicae* treated with juvenile hormone derivatives, B 1437.
Spirodela oligorrhiza, v. Stickstoffmetabolismus.
 Spironolactone, v. Cerium chloride.
Spongia officinalis, v. Deoxoscalarin.
Spodoptera littoralis, v. Insecticides.
 Spleen; closed circulation in the rat spleen as evidence by scanning electron microscopy of vascular casts, B 1374.
 Spleen inhibitor; human spleen inhibitor of leukaemic cell growth, B 87.
 Staining method, v. *Vicia faba*.
Staphylococcus aureus; the effect of bacterial host strains on the inactivation of polyvalent *Staphylococcus aureus* bacteriophages, B 368.
 Starch substrate; the amylolysis of a substituted starch substrate, B 1572.
 Starfish, v. Spawning control.
 Starvation; succinic dehydrogenase activity during starvation of a terrestrial pulmonate *Ariophanta* sp., B 402.
 Starvation and gastrin storage in the pyloric antral mucosa of male rabbits, B 1511.
 Sterols and sterol biosynthesis in the slug *Aplysia depilans*, B 1070.
 Sterols; the sterols of the echinoderm, *Ctenodiscus crispatus* Retzius, B 258.
 -, v. Cortisol derivatives.
 -, v. Glycine.
 Stickstoffmetabolismus; Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus in grünen Pflanzen. I. Die reversible Plastidenumwandlung in glucosestimulierten Kulturen von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, eine Folge von Stickstoffmangel, B 398.
 -, Beiträge zum Stickstoffmetabolismus grüner Pflanzen. II. Der Einfluss exogener Glucose auf die Aufnahme von Nitrat und Ammonium aus der Nährlösung und auf den Proteingehalt von *Spirodela oligorrhiza*, B 401.
 Stimulation; a bipolar electrode for localized directional stimulation, B 666.
Stomoxys calcitrans, v. Raffinose.
Streptococcus, v. Antitumor lipids.
Streptococcus lactis, v. Nisin production.
Streptomyces X-537; the structure determination of a novel C₁₇ metabolite from *Streptomyces* X 537 using Eu (DPM), B 257.
 Streptozotocin; ultrastructural changes in kupfer cells of rat liver induced by streptozotocin, B 778.
 Striatum, v. Dopamine.
 Stress, v. Tumor development.
 Strychnine and inhibition of bulbar reticular neurones, B 542.
Stylonchia; action potential of *Stylonchia mytilus* in Ba-free solution, B 747.
Suberites inoconstans, v. Alcoholic extract.
 Succinic dehydrogenase activity; studies on the viability of the cadaver kidney: Influence of ischemia and perfusing solutions on succinic dehydrogenase activity in homogenates, B 950.

- Succinic dehydrogenase activity, v. Starvation.
- Sugar-beet, v. Peroxidase.
- Sugar transport; amino acid and sugar transport in the mucosa of the dog colon, *B* 745.
- Sulphur; relationship between the ion-equilibrium constants and the sulphur and magnesium contents of plants, *B* 150.
- Submaxillary glands, v. Secretory potentials.
- Squid ink gland tyrosinase, v. Tyrosinase.
- Sympathetic function, v. Thyroid gland.
- Sympathetic neuron; induction of choline acetyltransferase in the preganglionic sympathetic neuron, *B* 765.
- Sympathetic vasodilatation in the submaxillary gland and its enhancement after chronic parasympathetic denervation, *B* 1498.
- Sympatho-inhibitory action, v. Clonidine.
- β -Sympatholytics, v. Cholin esterase.
- Synaptic boutons in the hippocampus: changes are produced by age and experience, *B* 588.
- Synaptic junctions, v. Optic tectum.
- Synovial fluid, v. Rheumatoid arthritis.
- Syringaldazine, an effective reagent for detecting laccase and peroxidase in fungi, *B* 381.
- Tachyarrhythmia; acetylcholine induced atrial tachyarrhythmia a modification to quantitative potency and duration, *B* 1449.
- Talaromyces stipitatus*, v. Anthraquinones.
- Tamarix nilotica*; plant constituents of *Tamarix nilotica* leaves, *B* 1064.
- S^{35} -Taurine; kinetics and subcellular distribution of S^{35} taurine uptake in rat cerebral cortex slices, *B* 1235.
- Taurine; a possible transmitter in the mammalian central nervous system, *B* 743.
- TEA; the efflux of TEA in mammalian ventricle, *B* 749.
- Telencephalon; Horizontal cells in the zona incerta of the developing human telencephalon, *B* 1124.
- Teleonomy; towards a methodology of teleonomy, *A* 1045.
- Temperature; the effect of temperature on nuclear permeability, *B* 546.
- , v. Histamine.
- Temporal gyri; asymmetrical growth of superior temporal gyri in man, *B* 1131.
- Tenebrio molitor*, v. Oenocytes.
- Terephthalic acid, v. Tumorigenesis.
- Testicular changes, v. Pineal removal.
- Testis; phosphorylase in the adult rat testis: the use of dextran in histochemical studies, *B* 1544.
- , cytomorphologische Voraussetzung des Vesikulardrüsenepithels für die Wirkung von Testosteron, *B* 1148.
- , a direct plasma testosterone radioimmunoassay, *B* 1447.
- , v. Blinding.
- Tetracyclin; der Einfluss von Tetracyclin auf die Vermehrung des Kartoffel-Blattrollvirus im Vektor *Myzus persicae*, *B* 1557.
- Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol; a comparison of the pharmacological activity of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and its monohydroxylated metabolites in man, *B* 1009.
- , v. Cannabinol.
- , Hypothermia.
- Δ^1 -Tetrahydrocannabinol, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Δ^6 -Tetrahydrocannabinol-7-oic acid, a urinary Δ^6 -THC metabolite: Isolation and synthesis, *B* 1193.
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*; intracellular response by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* to fluids from unimmunized animals, *B* 347.
- , v. Adenosine monophosphate.
- Tetrodotoxin, v. Intestinal motility.
- Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl, v. Thaligine.
- Thalidomids; teratologische Prüfung der Hydrolysenprodukte des Thalidomids, *B* 423.
- Thaligine, a new bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloid from *Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl, *B* 517.
- Δ^9 -THC; development of tolerance to Δ^9 -THC in the frog, *B* 1527.
- Thebaine; relationship of pharmacokinetic and metabolic parameters to the absence of physical dependence liability with thebaine- 3H , *B* 1108.
- Theophylline acetate, v. Heart.
- Thermal injury: Release of a cytotoxic factor, *B* 865.
- Thermomormancy, v. Lettuce seed germination.
- Thermoregulatory mechanisms; influence of ambient temperature on thermoregulatory mechanism during muscular exercise, *B* 741.
- Thermo-regulatory responses to hypothalamic heating in dehydrated rabbits, *B* 51.
- Thiamine diphosphate, v. Binding constant.
- Thiazolidinonylidene hydrazonothiazolidinone, v. Mammary carcinomata.
- Thiols, v. Bilirubin.
- Thiothreonin; zum Vorkommen von Thiothreonin im Pflanzenmaterial, *B* 232.
- Thirst; basal forebrain heating and osmotic reactivity of the thirst mechanism in dogs, *B* 155.
- Thrombin, v. Macrophage disappearance reaction.
- Thromboxan; platelet aggregation by thromboxan studies on the mechanism of action, *B* 1136.
- Thymectomy neonatal, v. Thyroiditis.
- , v. Lymphknoten.
- Thymidine kinase activity; 5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine resistance of vaccinia viruses in cells endowed with thymidine kinase activity, *B* 733.
- Thymine; effect conidiogène sélectif de la thymine chez un mutant serineless de *Neurospora crassa*, *B* 119.
- Thymocytes; thymus-specific surface antigenic determinants of the mouse, cross-reacting with anti-polyclonal μ - and α -Ig sera, *B* 769.
- Thymus; diffusible factor of thymus is responsible for the recovery from some effects of heterologous antilymphocyte serum, *B* 337.
- , dissociated thymus and bone marrow cells synergism in graft versus host reaction, *B* 478.
- , v. ^{125}J uptake.
- Thyroid, v. ^{125}J uptake.
- Thyroid function, v. Metopiron.
- Thyroid gland; interrelationship between the thyroid gland and sympathetic function, *B* 1291.
- Thyroid gland; ultrastructural and histochemical study of the thyroid gland of guinea rats, *B* 772.
- , v. Iodide.
- , organ culture of the thyroid gland, *B* 1548.
- Thyroid parafollicular cells, v. Vitamin D.
- Thyroiditis; murine thyroiditis induced by neonatal thymectomy, *B* 1396.
- Thyrosine hydroxylation; peroxidase mediated oxidation of tyrosine hydroxylation in tea leaves, *B* 422.
- Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone, v. Ro 8-6270.
- Thyroxine; effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on the contractile properties of dystrophic muscle, *B* 809.
- , triiodothyronine and thyroxine induction of mitosis in adult frogs, *B* 1292.
- Tissu hématopoïétique; présence d'un tissu hématopoïétique chez le coléoptère *Melolontha melolontha*, *B* 1539.
- Tissue culture, v. Adrenal glands.
- Tissue culture, v. Pituitary.
- Toads, v. Serological relationships.
- Tourniquet shock; plasma hippuryl-L-lysine hydralase in tourniquet shock, *B* 999.
- Toxines, v. Schlangengifte.
- Toxinology; notes on toxinology, *A* 1317.
- Toxins; chemistry of some potent animal toxins, *A* 1319.
- , chemistry of animal venoms poisons and toxins, *A* 1328.
- Tracheal gills; presence of specialized cellular complexes in the tracheal gills of stonefly nymph, *Paragnetina media*, *B* 848.
- Trachelospermum asiaticum*, v. Arctigenin-4'- β -gentiobioside.
- Trans- β -ionylidene acetic acid, v. Polyenoic acids.
- Transaminase activity; effect of wall-degrading enzymes on protoplasts transaminase activity, *B* 1206.
- Transcriptase, v. Tumour tissue.
- Transcription; stimulation of transcription in HEp-2-cells by UV-inactivated poliovirus type 1, *B* 1072.
- Transketolase; the number of coenzyme binding sites in transketolase from baker's yeast, *B* 1227.
- Transmembrane potentials, v. Ductus arteriosus.
- Transplantation, v. Muscle.
- Transport processes; effects of lanthanides on transport processes of amphibian epithelia, *B* 749.
- , v. Skin.
- Trapezius muscle; Sherrington was right about the trapezius muscle innervation, *B* 1509.
- Trauma, v. Lipid metabolism.
- Tremorine, v. Brain.
- Triaziquone; induced dominant lethals in female mice effects of triaziquone and phenylbutazone, *B* 190.
- Tribolium*, v. Lethality.
- Triiodothyronine, v. ACTH.
- Triiodothyronine, v. Thyroxine.

- Tris buffer; v. Chromatin.
- Triton-X 100, v. Aorta ligation.
- Trochophora; zur Klärung des Trochophora-Begriffs, B 1434.
- Troponin-C, v. Na-efflux.
- Trypanosoma brucei gambiense*, v. Sleep mediators.
- Trypanosoma brucei*, v. Mitochondrion.
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, v. Oxidative phosphorylation.
- Triphosphoinoside phosphomonoesterase, v. Acetylcholine.
- Trypsin; effect of trypsin and ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid on the rate of adhesion of KB cells, B 1005.
- Tryptophane; transport synaptosomal du tryptophane et de la tyrosine cérébrale. Existence de systèmes de capture d'affinité différente, B 411.
- Tryptophan pathway; gene-enzyme relationship in the tryptophan pathway of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, B 1152.
- Tryptophanmetaboliten; dünn-schichtchromatographische Trennung und quantitative Bestimmung von Tryptophanmetaboliten im Urin, B 1583.
- TSH releasing hormone (TRH) specific uptake in various tissues, including the thyroid in vivo, B 759.
- Tumor; immunization of mice against transplantable tumor, B 710.
- Tumor antigens; biochemical analysis of gross virus specific tumor antigens, B 754.
- Tumor-bearing mice, v. Liver.
- Tumor development; enhancement of tumor development in physically-stressed mice inoculated with an oncogenic virus, B 1379.
- Tumorigenesis; inhibition by terephthalic acid of spontaneous mammary tumorigenesis, B 89.
- Tumour cells; experiments on the tumour cells using time-lapse microcinematography, B 255.
- ; induction of active immune state by multinucleate tumour cells in mice, B 597.
- ; x-ray irradiation induced changes of the nuclear membrane of Kirkman-Robbins tumour cells, B 83.
- Tumour growth, v. -2-Macroglobulin.
- Tumour immunization; splenic cellular responses in vitro after tumour immunization, B 604.
- Tumour tissue; importance of reverse transcriptase in plant tumour tissue of viral origin cultivated in vitro, B 535.
- Thymol; the influence of thymol on the sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibres, B 1239.
- Tyramine; effect of chemical sympathectomy on pressor responses to norepinephrine angiotensin and tyramine, B 995.
- Tyrosinase; immunochemical characterization of the multi-molecular forms of squid ink tyrosinase, B 344.
- Tyrosinase activity; integumental distribution of tyrosinase activity in the slow loris, *Nycticebus coucang*, and the presence of integumental tyrosinase inhibitors, B 649.
- Tyrosine, v. Tryptophane.
- Tyrosine hydroxylase induction; time requirement for completion of transcription, B 765.
- Tyrosine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase, v. 4 Pentynoic acid.
- Ulcer duodenal; duodenal ulcer in rats by 3-allyl-5-isobutyl-2-thiohydantion and its related compound, B 1364.
- Uranium nephropathy, v. Urinary excretion.
- Uremia; phagocytosis and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction in uremia, B 612.
- ; v. Guanidine.
- Urethan, v. Leukemia.
- Uric acid; synthesis and degradation of uric acid in rat renal cortical tissue, B 765.
- Uric acid excretion; free-flow micropuncture study of renal uric acid excretion in the rat, B 766.
- Urinary bladder, v. Benzanthrone.
- Urinary excretion; increased urinary excretion of a basement membrane like glycoprotein in acute uranium nephropathy, B 575.
- ; v. Kidney.
- Urine; effect of age on distribution of acidic glycosaminoglycans in normal human urine, special reference to proportion of chondroitin sulfate a to the C isomer, B 1219.
- ; evidence for the excretion of 2-phenyl-ethylamine glucuronide in human urine, B 1080.
- ; v. Caffeine.
- Uterus, v. Myoglobin.
- UV-irradiation and measuring of the optical density of microorganisms in a microcalorimeter, B 505.
- UV-irradiation, v. Erythrocyte membrane.
- Vacuole formation, v. Mast cells.
- Vagal stimulation, v. Secretin.
- Vascular connective tissue, v. Collagen.
- Vascular smooth muscle; ionic requirements of vascular smooth muscle excitation and contraction in bat metacarpal vein, B 744.
- Vasodilation, v. Kinins.
- Vasopressin; activation of N-glycyl-glycyl-glycyl-(8-lysine)-vasopressin (TGV) in the cat: plasma and urine levels of immunological and biological activity, B 756.
- Vasopressin; renal tubular reabsorption of acetaminophen after vasopressin administration in man, B 448.
- Vasopressin, v. Phosvitin.
- Vasopressin analogs; solid phase synthesis of lysine vasopressin analogs: (1- β -mercaptopropionic acid, 8-lysine)-vasopressin and (1- β -mercaptopropionic acid 8-(ϵ -Np-toluenesulfonyl)-lysine)-vasopressin, B 520.
- Vasotocin; inactivation of vasotocin by hen's tissues in vitro, B 111.
- Vasotocin analogues; natriuretic action of some new vasotocin analogues, B 767.
- Vasotocin; some pharmacological properties of (4-leucine arginine vasotocin, B 171.
- Vasotocin; synthesis of (4-leucine)-arginine-vasotocin, B 170.
- Vasotocin; the natriuretic action of (4-leucine) vasotocin, B 173.
- Vein; sucrose-gap recording of electrical and mechanical activity in the smooth muscle of the isolated metacarpal vein of the bat, B 977.
- Venins; antigénicité et pouvoir immunogène des toxines extraites des venins d'elapidae et d'hydrophiidae, A 1467.
- Venom; structure of potentiator A, one of the five bradykinin potentiating peptides from the venom of *Akistrodon halys blomhoffii*, B 574.
- Venoms; chemistry of animal venoms, A 1453.
- Verteilungsstörung; analoge Verteilungsstörung und Atmungsreaktionen nach Histamin-Aerosol, Ammoniakdämpfen (NH_3) und Zigarettenrauch, B 740.
- Vesicles, v. Seminal plasma.
- Vibrios, v. Enterotoxic factor.
- Vicia faba*; visualization of metaphase heterochromatin in *Vicia faba* by the denaturation renaturation giemsa staining method, B 120.
- Viral particles, v. Adenocarcinoma.
- Virus infected cells; accumulation of ribonucleoprotein structures in chronically virus infected cells, B 235.
- Virus infection, v. Encephalomyocarditis.
- ; v. Mosaic disease.
- Viskosität, v. γ -Globuline.
- Visual cortical cells; How critical is focus?, B 1496.
- Vitamine A; action des différents formes actives de la vitamine A sur le mécanisme immunitaire chez le rat, B 343.
- ; determination of the vitamin A bodypool of rats by an isotopic dilution method, B 168.
- ; influence of vitamin A on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, B 187.
- Vitamin E; α -tocopherol (Vitamin E) reduction of urethan-induced respiratory depression in mitochondria, B 601.
- Vitamin B deficiency, v. Blood barrier.
- Vitamin D; distribution of vitamin D₃ evidence of accumulation in renal proximal tubuli and thyroid parafollicular cells, B 719.
- Vitamin D, example and challenge, A 1181.
- Vorhofsmuskulatur, v. Extracellulärraum.
- VUFB-6683, v. Prolactin.
- Wassergehalt, v. Jodidwirksamkeit.
- Wheat germ agglutinin; physical and chemical characterization of wheat germ agglutinin, B 755.
- Wound closure, v. Gnotobiotic state.
- Wound healing; a comparative study of some anti-inflammatory drugs in wound healing of the rat, B 1250.
- X-Irradiation; inhibition of rat testicular monoamine oxidase activity after 250 R of whole-body X-irradiation, B 1223.
- X-ray irradiation, v. Tumour cells.
- Xanthine dehydrogenase; purification of *Drosophila* xanthine dehydrogenase, B 758.
- Xenopus laevis*, v. Cell line (XTC-2).
- ; v. Lamellar bodies.

Xiphophorus helleri, v. Agression.
Xiphophorus variatus, v. Melanomas.

Y-Chromosome, v. Brain.
Yeast; differential analysis of inactivation of yeast cells by
X-rays, He and O ions, *B* 768.
Yeast asci; a method for dissecting yeast asci without micro-
manipulator, *B* 251.
Yolk sac retraction, v. Metopirone.

Zeiraphera diniana, v. Sex attractant.
Zellzyklusparameter, v. Hypoxie.
Zinc iodide osmium tetroxide, v. Pineal nerves.
Zona incerta, v. Telencephalon.
Zoospores, v. Flagellar hairs.

TABLE DES AUTEURS - AUTORENREGISTER TAVOLA DEGLI AUTORI - INDEX OF AUTHORS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Accedentia

- ABÄCHERLI, ERIKA, v. LEBHERZ, H. G., B 776.
- ABBOTT, S., v. BÖRNER, U., B 180.
- ABDALLAH, M. D., v. BALBA, M. H., B 688.
- ABDALLAH, M., ZAZOU, H., KANDIL, M., and BALBA, M. H., B 318.
- ABE, H., v. SUGANO, H., B 1488.
- ABEL, E. L., B 1527, 1528.
- ABREU, L. A., and ABREU, R. R., B 446.
- ABREU, R. R., v. ABREU, L. A., B 446.
- ABROL, Y. P., v. NAIR, T. V. R., B 1480.
- ACKERMAN, G. A., v. GOODMAN, M. T., B 1124.
- ACTON, JUNE M., v. YEN, T. T., B 1297.
- ADAMS, H. R., and SOFIA, R. D., B 181.
- ADAMSON, R. H., v. JOHNS, D. G., B 1104.
- AEBI, H. v. SHAPIRA, E., B 1402.
- AEBI, U., DUBOCHET, J., HENRY, C., and SMITH, R., B 768.
- AGLIETTA, M., v. MARCHISIO, P. C., B 1126.
- AGURELL, S., v. MECHOULAM, R., B 1193.
- AHSAN, A. M., PIATAK, D. M., and SORENSEN, P. D., B 788.
- AIRAKSINEN, M., v. CASTRÉN, O., B 576.
- AKESSON, E. J., v. HYDE, J. B., B 1131.
- AKOEV, G. N., and ILYINSKY, O. B., B 293.
- ALBANESE CARMIGNANI, M. P., and MINNITI, F., B 693.
- ALBERS, C., v. SABOROWSKI, F., B 46.
- ALCAIDE, A., v. ALLAIS, J. P., B 944.
- ALCALA, A. C., v. ROSEGHINI, M., B 940.
- ALDER, SUSAN, v. ZBINDEN, G., B 767.
- ALEXANDROV, K., B 1209.
- ALLAIS, J. P., ALCAIDE, A., and BARBIER, M., B 944.
- ALLAN, R., v. RODRICK, M., B 757.
- ALLEN, CATHERINE F., v. BERTHEZENE, F., B 613.
- ALLGÖWER, M., v. HUTSCHENREUTER, P., B 103.
- ALM, P., v. GARRETT, J. R., B 842.
- ALTMAN, R. F. A., B 256.
- ALTMANN, G., und WARNKE, U., B 1044.
- ALTMANN, H., v. PARTSCH, G., B 267.
- AMSELLEM, J., NICAISE, G., et BAUX, G., B 1274.
- ANANTHA PADMANABHA, H. S., BISEN, S. P., and NAYAR, R., B 1571.
- ANDERLIK, P., v. BÁNOS, Zs., B 1137.
- ANDERSEN, N. H., SHUNK, B., and COSTIN, C. R., B 645.
- ANDRÉ, C., BAZIN, H., BECKERS, ANDRÉE, and HEREMANS, J. F., B 336.
- ANDREIS, P. G., v. ARMATO, U., B 106, 322.
- ANDRÉS, P. F., v. HÖSLI, L., B 1244.
- ANDREWS, E. J., B 715.
- ÄNDZHA PARIZIDE, O. G., v. ZHDANOV, V. M., B 235.
- ANELLI, G., v. VERONA, O., B 1162.
- ANGRICK, BETTY, v. WEISS, H. S., B 374.
- ANGULO, M., v. THOMPSON, J. H., B 179.
- ANGUS, B., v. WHEATLEY, D. N., B 1393.
- ANNE BEATRICE, FERRERO, J., JIROUNEK, P., and STRAUB, R. W., B 740.
- ANWAR, M., v. ASHRAF, M., B 373.
- APPELGREN, L. E., v. TJÄLVE, H., B 1143.
- APRISON, M. H., v. HINGTGEN, J. N., B 74.
- ARBER, W., v. SCANELLA, DOROTHEA, B 778.
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., CHRISTIE, J. E., CROW, T. J., ECCLESTON, D., and WALTER, D. S., B 52.
- ARCANGELI, P., DIGIESI, V., MADEDDU, G., and TOCCAFONDI, R., B 358.
- ARCHDEACON, J. W., v. GARRETT, R. J. B., B 463.
- ARDENNE, M. VON, and CHAPLAIN, R. A., B 1271.
- AREY LEWIS, C., CHIA, FU-SHIANG, and SCHROEDER, T. E., B 1533.
- ARIF, M. D., v. ASHRAF, M., B 373.
- ARKEL, M. A. VAN, MAASSE, W., and SCHUIJF, A., B 642.
- ARMAS, MARIA C., v. POZO, R. DEL, B 635.
- ARMATO, U., and ANDREIS, P. G., B 106, 322.
- ARNOLD, J. T. A., v. MATHESON, A. C., B 364.
- ARSLAN, Y., and DIEZI, J., B 761.
- ARVELA, P., KÄRKI, N. T., NIEMINEN, L., BJONDAHL, K., and MÖTTÖNEN, M., B 454.
- ASCHHEIM, E., B 313.
- ASHRAF, M., ANWAR, M., and ARIF, M. D., B 373.
- ASSA, Y., v. GESTETNER, B., B 529.
- ASSIMACOPOULOS, A., v. IRLÉ, C., B 744.
- ATAL, C. K., v. PURI, S. C., B 390.
- ATHERTON, R. W., B 1069.
- ATKINSON, P. W., and BINNINGTON, K. C., B 799.
- ATZENI, A., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., B 236, 733, 1559, 1561.
- AURES, D., v. THOMPSON, J. H., B 179.
- AUSKOVÁ, M., v. KREJČÍ, P., B 1262.
- AUSLANDER, S. E., v. LEE, H., B 1531.
- AUSSENEG, F., v. PALETTA, B., B 1036.
- AUTUORI, M. J., and LACAILLADE, C. Wm., B 897.
- AVASTHY, P. N., v. VARMA, A., B 1161.
- BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., DUNANT, Y., GAUTRON, J., ISRAËL, M., LESBATS, B., and MANARANCHE, R., B 761.
- BACCICCHETTI, F., v. BORDIN, F., B 272.
- BÁCSY, E., SZALAY, K. Sz., PANTÓ, Gy., and NAGY, G., B 485.
- BAEZA, ISABEL, v. CARVAJAL, G., B 1299.
- BAGGIOLINI, M., v. BRETZ, U., B 769.
- BAGGIOLINI, M., v. GUSUS, B., B 772.
- BAICI, A., OLOMUCKI, A., KARLOVIC, D., and LUISI, P. L., B 750.
- BAILE, C. A., v. MARTIN, F. H., B 306.
- BAILE, C. A., v. SEOANE, J. R., B 61.
- BAILER, J., v. HAYES, T. J., B 899.
- BAIRATI JR., A., and VITELLARO, L., B 593.
- BAKER, T. G., and YOUNG, B. A., B 1548.
- BALBA, M. H., v. ABDALLAH, M., B 318.
- BALBA, M. H., ABDALLAH, M. D., ZAZOU, H., and KANDIL, M., B 688.
- BALCONI, G., v. MORASCA, L., B 1005.
- BALDI, SILVIA, v. GABRIELLI, F., B 1342.
- BALLESTEROS, A. O., v. TÉBAR, A. R., B 1477.
- BALLS, M., v. MONNICKENDAM, MARJORIE A., A 1.
- BALOGH, K., and MERK, F. B., B 1101.
- BAMBERGER, ELENA G., v. LOZZIO, B. B., B 87.
- BANERJEE, SHEELA, SAHNI, S. L., and SINHA, D. P., B 616.
- BANERJEE, S. K., B 713.
- BARTHOLINI, G., v. STADLER, H., B 766.
- BANNA, N. R., B 819.
- BANNISTER, J. V., v. BANNISTER, W. H., B 1343.
- BANNISTER, W. H., and BANNISTER, J. V., B 1343.
- BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., and ANDERLIK, P., B 1137.
- BARBARO, A. M., v. GANDOLFI, O., B 689.
- BARBIER, M., v. ALLAIS, J. P., B 944.
- BARCELO, A. C., v. KOFOED, J. A., B 680.
- BARGETZI, J. P., v. SCHMIDT, M., B 758.
- BARKER, ANNA D., v. RHEINS, M. S., B 476.
- BARKER, R. J., BERDEL, R. L., and WALLER, G. D., B 418.
- BARLOW, J. J., v. JUORIO, A. V., B 943.
- BARLOW, KRISTINE K., SIMMONDS, D. H., and KENRICK, K. G., B 229.
- BARLTROF, D., and SMITH, A. M., B 1178.
- BARONE, C., CITTADINI, A., GALEOTTI, T., and TERRANOVA, T., B 73.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., and NILAM, F., B 448.
- BARRETT, J., and BUTTERWORTH, P. E., B 651.
- BARTHOLINI, G., v. BURKHARD, W. P., B 762.
- BARTHOLINI, G., v. KELLER, H. H., B 763.
- BARTHOLINI, G., v. PIERI, L., B 452.
- BARTON, SUSANNE, v. SCHACHTER, M., B 973, 1498.
- BARTOS, DAGMAR, v. CASTRO, A., B 636.
- BASHAMOHIDEEN, M. D., v. RAJU, D. CHENGAL, B 964.
- BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, J., v. MAUGHAN, D., B 746.
- BASSLEER, R., v. HAMOIR, G., B 25.
- BATRA, R. C., v. PAL, R. N., B 34.
- BÄTTIG, K., v. DRISCOLL, P., B 991.
- BÄTTIG, P., v. BRUNE, K., B 762.
- BAUER, H., GERBER, H., and HORISBERGER, M., B 750.
- BAUMANN, F., v. BERTRAND, D., B 740.

- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., GRIMM, L., and ZBINDEN, G., *B* 442.
- BAUTZ, G., v. DASHMAN, T., *B* 832.
- BAUX, G., v. AMSELLEM, J., *B* 1274.
- BAXTER, L., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., *B* 740.
- BAZIN, H., v. ANDRÉ, C., *B* 336.
- BEANI, L., v. BERTELLI, A., *B* 300.
- BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, and BEÇAK, W., *B* 359.
- BEÇAK, W., v. BEÇAK, MARIA LUIZA, *B* 359.
- BECKERS, ANDRÉE, v. ANDRÉ, C., *B* 336.
- BEEK, B., v. OBE, G., *B* 1433.
- BEKEMEIER, H., v. HIRSCHMANN, R., *B* 1002.
- BELESLIN, D. B., and MYERS, R. D., *B* 182.
- BELIN, MARIE-FRANÇOISE, et PUJOL, J.-F., *B* 411.
- BELL, C., v. GROSSMAN, H., *B* 1522.
- BELLANI, D., v. GIBELLI, A., *B* 186.
- BELLINO, M., v. FRONTALI, N., *B* 1525.
- BENUCCI, A. M., v. MORPURGO, G., *B* 1475.
- BEN-YOSEPH, Y., v. SHAPIRA, E., *B* 1402.
- BEN ZVI, Z., v. MECHOULAM, R., *B* 1193.
- BENZ, G., *B* 553, 1437.
- BENZ, G., and SALIS, G. VON, *B* 729.
- BERDEL, R. L., v. BARKER, R. J., *B* 418.
- BERG, U., v. KALLISTRATOS, G., *B* 791.
- BERNSTEIN, E., v. HYDE, J. B., *B* 1131.
- BERK, S. L., and ULLRICK, W. C., *B* 809.
- BERLIN, B. S., v. LO, WANG-BANG, *B* 280.
- BERNARD, B. K., and PAOLINO, R. M., *B* 221.
- BERNOULLI, D., v. EIGENMANN, R., *B* 762.
- BERNSTEIN, J. J., v. CHRONISTER, R. B., *B* 588.
- BERRY, M., v. FLINT, G., *B* 566.
- BERRY, M., and HOLLINGWORTH, T., *B* 204.
- BERTELLI, A., BIANCHI, C., and BEANI, L., *B* 300.
- BERTHEZENE, F., KOBAYASHI, I., GREER, M. A., and ALLEN, CATHERINE F., *B* 613.
- BERTHOUD, J. D., GALLAGHER, G., and BRON, C., *B* 750.
- BERTRAND, D., PERRELET, A., and BAUMANN, F., *B* 740.
- BETZ, T. W., v. HULAN, H. W., *B* 193.
- BEUTLER, E., v. NIESSNER, H., *B* 268.
- BEVILACQUA, R., v. BORDIN, F., *B* 272.
- BHAT, R. V., v. NAGARAJAN, V., *B* 1302.
- BHATTACHARYA, S., v. GUHATHAKURTA, B., *B* 903.
- BHATTACHARYA, S., v. KUMAR, D., *B* 1076.
- BIAGI, G. L., v. GANDOLFI, O., *B* 689.
- BIANCHI, A., v. GIORDANA, B., *B* 1243.
- BIANCHI, C., v. BERTELLI, A., *B* 300.
- BIANCHI, N. O., *B* 1301.
- BIANCHI, O., v. VACCAREZZA, J. R., *B* 1276.
- BIBER, B., and FARA, J., *B* 551.
- BICKEL, M. H., MINDER, R., and FRANCESCO, C. DI, *B* 960.
- BIGGS, N. L., v. LEHR, R. P., *B* 1509.
- BIGNELL, D. E., *B* 252.
- BIJLENGA, R., *B* 768.
- BÍLEK, J., v. KREJČÍ, P., *B* 1262.
- BINKHORST, R. A., and HOF, M. A. VAN'T, *B* 671.
- BINKLEY, SUE A., KLEIN, D. C., and WELLER, JOAN L., *B* 1339.
- BINNINGTON, K. C., v. ATKINSON, P. W., *B* 799.
- BIONDI, E., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., *B* 236, 733.
- BIRCHAM, P. M. M., v. VAUGHAN, N. J. A., *B* 805.
- BIRCHER, J., v. COLOMBO, J. P., *B* 1232.
- BIRKENBEIL, H., v. GERSCH, M., *B* 425.
- BIRKHIMER, M. L., v. STEINETZ, B. G., *B* 1367.
- BIRNEY, E. C., and GENOWAYS, H. H., *B* 228.
- BISCARDI, ANA M., v. NALLAR, R., *B* 878.
- BISCHOF, P., KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A., *B* 615.
- BISEN, S. P., v. ANANTHA PADMANABHA, H. S., *B* 1571.
- BISHOP, Y., v. JOSHI, S. R., *B* 1253.
- BITTAR, E. E., *B* 554.
- BITTAR, E. E., and BROWN, DONNA, *B* 1239.
- BITTAR, E. E., TONG, E., and GREASER, M., *B* 1503.
- BJERRE, B., and NORD, L., *B* 1018.
- BJONDAHL, K., v. ARVELA, P., *B* 454.
- BJONDAHL, K., MÖTTÖNEN, M., and NIEMINEN, L., *B* 685.
- BJÖRNTORP, P., v. KERSTEIN, M. D., *B* 950.
- BLACK, W. C., v. DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 414.
- BLACK, W. C., v. HINGTGEN, J. N., *B* 74.
- BLANCO, I., BLANCO, M., GRAU, M., PALACIOS, J. M., PICATOSTE, F., and SCHERK, G., *B* 791.
- BLANCO, M., v. BLANCO, I., *B* 791.
- BLANTON, P. L., v. LEHR, R. P., *B* 1509.
- BLATTMANN, H., *B* 768.
- BLESSING, J., *B* 478.
- BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., v. OTTER, W. DEN, *B* 545.
- BLOCHING, M., v. FAULSTICH, H., *B* 1230.
- BLOOM, G. D., v. KRÜGER, P.-G., *B* 329.
- BLOOM, S. R., v. VAUGHAN, N. J. A., *B* 805.
- BLOTTA, IDA, v. FLORIDI, A., *B* 1228.
- BLUMENFELD, A., v. RUDNICKI, R., *B* 231.
- BOBOWSKI, G., v. SUBDEN, R. E., *B* 965.
- BOCK, G., v. JUHÁSZ-NAGY, A., *B* 675.
- BODLEY, J., v. HIGHLAND, J., *B* 773.
- BODO, M. A., v. LOCCI, P., *B* 1043.
- BOGOMOLOVA, N. N., v. ZHDANOV, V. M., *B* 235.
- BÖHME, W., v. KRAMPITZ, G., *B* 416.
- BOHRA, S. P., v. HARSH, G. D., *B* 731.
- BÖHRINGER, S., v. HECKER, H., *B* 901.
- BOISO, J. F. DE, v. STOPPANI, A. O. M., *B* 1494.
- BOISSIER, J. R., et TILLEMENT, J. P., *B* 1530.
- BOLENDER, R. P., *B* 768.
- BOLLIGER, G., v. PETTIT, G. R., *B* 521.
- BLOGNARI, A., and CIANO, V., *B* 255.
- BOLTON, TIFFANY, v. CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., *B* 1386.
- BONJOUR, J.-P., DE LUCA, H., BAXTER, L., FLEISCH, H., and TRECHSLER, U., *B* 740.
- BONJOUR, J.-P., v. WASSERMAN, R. H., *B* 1110.
- BONNER, MARY J., MILLER, B. F., and KOTHARI, H. V., *B* 187.
- BOOHER, J., v. SENSENBRENNER, M., *B* 699.
- BOQUET, P., IZARD, Y., DUMAREY, C., et DÉTRAIT, J., *A* 1467.
- BORBÉLY, A. A., and HUSTON, J. P., *B* 761.
- BORCHARD, U., *B* 1349.
- BORDIN, F., BACCICHETTI, F., BEVILACQUA, R., and MUSAJO, L., *B* 272.
- BOREL, J. F., *B* 676.
- BOREL, J. F., v. HUTZSCHENREUTER, P., *B* 103.
- BORGERS, M., v. WELLENS, D., *B* 1268.
- BORN, REINHILD, DAHR, P., DÖRMER, P., und TROTT, K.-R., *B* 464.
- BÖRNER, U., and ABBOTT, S., *B* 180.
- BOROWITZ, J. L., *B* 66.
- BOROWSKI, J., v. JAKONIUK, P., *B* 872.
- BOROWSKY, R., *B* 1431.
- BORRELLI, F., v. CAPRINO, L., *B* 679.
- BOSE, A. K., and HUNGUND, B. L., *B* 939.
- BOSQUE, P. G., v. PASQUIER, D. A., *B* 63.
- BOTTECCIA, D., and DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, *B* 211, 341.
- BOUCHER, R., v. ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., *B* 285.
- BOUCHET, M., v. GASPAR, TH., *B* 1212.
- BOUÉ, A., v. CURE, SUSAN, *B* 907.
- BOUQUET, F., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 58.
- BOWMAN, H. M., HIRSCH, G. H., and HOOK, J. B., *B* 955.
- BOWMAN, R., and SIEGEL, I. A., *B* 330.
- BOYD, W. C., *B* 1565.
- BRACCHI, P., v. LUPORINI, P., *B* 1158.
- BRACK, CHRISTINE, *B* 768.
- BRAMLEY, P. S., v. HORROBIN, D. F., *B* 109.
- BRAND, S., UTZINGER, R., and LINDENMANN, J., *B* 1395.
- BRÄNDLE, R., und ERISMANN, K. H., *B* 586.
- BRASCHLER, R., and DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, *B* 769.
- BRÄUER, R., v. GERSCH, M., *B* 425.
- BRAUSER, B., v. SEYDOUX, J., *B* 748.
- BRAVENY, I., und GROTE, R., *B* 1553.
- BRAWAND, F., MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, and WALTER, P., *B* 750.
- BREHÉLIN, M., *B* 1539.
- BREIMER, D. D., v. ZEEUW, R. A. DE, *B* 260.
- BRENER, Z., v. BROSSI, A., *B* 367.
- BRENNER, L. J., *B* 347.
- BRETZ, U., and BAGGIOLINI, M., *B* 769.
- BRETZ, U., v. GUSUS, B., *B* 772.
- BRIERLEY, J. B., v. MELDRUM, B. S., *B* 561.
- BRIGGS, MAXINE, v. BRIGGS, M. H., *B* 278.
- BRIGGS, M. H., and BRIGGS, MAXINE, *B* 278.
- BRIGGS, R., v. ROTHSTEIN, H., *B* 1292.
- BRIZIARELLI, G., CASTELLI, P. P., VITALI, R., and GARDI, R., *B* 618.
- BROHULT, ASTRID, BROHULT, J., and BROHULT, S., *B* 81.
- BROHULT, J., v. BROHULT, ASTRID, *B* 81.
- BROHULT, S., v. BROHULT, ASTRID, *B* 81.
- BROMLEY, P. A., v. PARSONS, J. TH., *B* 777.
- BRON, C., v. BERTHOUD, J. D., *B* 750.
- BRON, C., v. SAUSER, D., *B* 757.
- BROSSI, A., USKOKOVIĆ, M., GUTZWILLER, J., KREITLI, ANTONIANA U., and BRENER, Z., *B* 367.
- BROUGHTON, W. J., v. TUNG, H. F., *B* 271.
- BROWN, A. G., v. HARNDEN, M. R., *B* 1344.
- BROWN, DONNA, v. BITTAR, E. E., *B* 1239.
- BROWN, G. M., v. BUBENIK, G. A., *B* 619.
- BROWN, P., v. PETTIT, G. R., *B* 521.
- BROWNE, R. G., v. HO, B. T., *B* 275.

- BROZEK, G., v. HUSTON, J. P., *B* 744.
 BRUGGER, C., v. CHEN, P. S., *B* 233.
 BRUNE, K., BÄTTIG, P., and WALZ, D., *B* 762.
 BRUNNER, R., v. STÜTZ, P., *B* 936.
 BRUSCHI, A., v. KOLAKOSKY, D., *B* 775.
 BRÜSCHWEILER, W., and GEHRING, W., *B* 134.
 BRZEZIŃSKA-ŚLEBODZIŃSKA, E., and RZAŚA, J., *B* 111.
 BUBENIK, G. A., *B* 429.
 BUBENIK, G. A., and BROWN, G. M., *B* 619.
 BÜCHI, K., FELLEBERG, R. V., WYNSTON, L. K., and JENNY, E., *B* 751.
 BÜCKING, J., HERBST, M., und PIONTEK, P., *B* 1311.
 BUCKLEY, M., v. DIXON, R., *B* 483.
 BUCKLEY, R. E., v. WOOD, J. G., *B* 834.
 BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., v. SRIDHAR, R., *B* 959.
 BUDINI, R., VANNINI, M. LETIZIA, and TUBERTINI, O., *B* 274.
 BUETTI, E., *B* 769.
 BUFF, R., und KOLLER, E. A., *B* 740.
 BÜHLER, H., v. GANZONI, A. M., *B* 345.
 BÜHLMANN, H., v. GANZONI, A. M., *B* 345.
 BUKOVAC, M. R., v. RUDNICKI, R., *B* 231.
 BULUK, K., ZUCH, A., and JANUSZKO, T., *B* 90.
 BURCKHARDT, J., GUGGISBERG, E., and FELLEBERG, R. VON, *B* 769.
 BURCKHARDT, RUTH, PETERS-HAEFELI, LISE, and PETERS, G., *B* 762.
 BUREŠ, L., ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., and KOCOUREK, J., *B* 1546.
 BURGER, M. M., v. NAGATA, Y., *B* 755.
 BURGER, M. M., v. NOLL, M., *B* 777.
 BURGESS, ANN M. C., v. KATCHBURIAN, E., *B* 1020.
 BURKHARD, M., JAQUET, H., RHAM, O. DE, FRITSCHÉ, R., HOLBURN, A., and MACH, J. P., *B* 751.
 BURKHARD, W. P., and BARTHOLINI, G., *B* 762.
 BURNET, B., and CONNOLLY, K., *B* 488.
 BURNETT, J. B., v. DEL VECCHIO, V. G., *B* 344.
 BURRI, P. H., v. HECKER, H., *B* 901.
 BURRI, P. H., MÜLLER, K., GEHR, P., and WEIBEL, E. R., *B* 741.
 BURSTYN, P. G., v. HORROBIN, D. F., *B* 109.
 BUSER, P., v. VIALA, D., *B* 309.
 BUSH, D., HORISBERGER, M., and WÜRSCH, P., *B* 769.
 BUSKIRK, R. VAN, v. ROTHSTEIN, H., *B* 1292.
 BUSTAN, H., v. SLOR, H., *B* 1214.
 BUTLER, M. C., v. STEINETZ, B. G., *B* 1367.
 BUTTER, R., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, *B* 881.
 BÜTTERICH, D. W., RAFFLENBEUL, W., MADRITSCH, W., and KRAYENBÜHL, H. P., *B* 741.
 BUTTERWORTH, P. E., v. BARRETT, J., *B* 651.
 BYRE, G. E., v. SUN, C. N., *B* 100.
 CALANDRA, S., and MONTAGUTI, M., *B* 1361.
 CALLEBAUT, M., *B* 471, 846.
 CALLEGARINI, C., and RICCI, D., *B* 1201.
 CĂLUȘARU, A., et VOICU, V., *B* 140.
 CALVIERI, S., v. MOTTA, P., *B* 1120.
 CAMARGO, E., v. PAREDES-LÓPEZ, O., *B* 1233.
 CAMPBELL, I. M., v. GROSSE, J. S., *B* 258.
 CAMPBELL, ROSEMARY, v. HAMASAKI, D. I., *B* 808.
 CANAL, N., FRATTOLA, L., SCARLATO, G., and PAVANI, M., *B* 681.
 CANIGLIA, A., v. MIANI, N., *B* 1499.
 CANONICA, L., DANIELI, B., FERRARI, G., HAIMOVA, M. A., and KREPINSKY, J., *B* 1062.
 CANTIN, M., VEILLEUX, R., and HUET, M., *B* 582.
 CANTINO, D., and SISTO DANELO, LAURA, *B* 85.
 CAPANNA, E., and CATAUDELLA, S., *B* 491.
 CAPANNA, E., v. CATAUDELLA, S., *B* 489.
 CAPRINO, L., BORRELLI, F., and FALCHETTI, R., *B* 679.
 CARAFOLI, E., and GAZZOTTI, P., *B* 408.
 CARDOSO, S. S., v. HALBERG, F., *A* 909.
 CARINCI, P., v. LOCCI, P., *B* 1043.
 CARLISLE, H. J., and INGRAM, D. L., *B* 1241.
 CARNEY, R. W. J., CHART, J. J., GOLDSTEIN, R., HOWIE, NANCY, and WOJTKUNSKI, JANICE, *B* 938.
 CARPENTER, S. J., FERM, V. H., and GALE, T. F., *B* 311.
 CARPER, W. R., STODDARD, D. D., and MARTIN, D. F., *B* 1249.
 CARR, D. H., v. LIAO, S. K., *B* 597, 604.
 CARRARA, G., v. PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., *B* 1171.
 CARRERES, J., v. PASQUIER, D. A., *B* 63.
 CARUSO, A., v. LOCCI, P., *B* 1043.
 CARVAJAL, ENEDINA J., v. CARVAJAL, G., *B* 1299.
 CARVAJAL, G., BAEZA, ISABEL, and CARVAJAL, ENEDINA J., *B* 1299.
 CASADO, S., v. ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., *B* 285.
 CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., and BOLTON, TIFFANY, *B* 1386.
 CASSIN, S., v. NOEL, S. I., *B* 1093.
 CASSONE, A., *B* 1303.
 CASTALDO, L., v. MARMO, F., *B* 854.
 CASTEL, VICTORIA, v. RIESEN, W., *B* 608.
 CASTELLI, P. P., v. BRIZIARELLI, G., *B* 618.
 CASTRÉN, O., AIRAKSINEN, M., and SAARIKOSKI, S., *B* 576.
 CASTRO, A., v. CHUNG, A., *B* 820.
 CASTRO, A., CHUNG, A., JELEN, B., and KUTAS, M., *B* 1581.
 CASTRO, A., KUTAS, MARIA, CHUNG, A., and BARTOS, DAGMAR, *B* 636.
 CASTRO, A., SHIH, H., and CHUNG, A., *B* 1447.
 CATANZARO, O. L., v. DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., *B* 1291.
 CATAUDELLA, S., and CAPANNA, E., *B* 489.
 CATAUDELLA, S., v. CAPANNA, E., *B* 491.
 ČATOVIĆ, SABIRA, v. STERN, P., *B* 144.
 CAVAGNINI, F., PONTIROLI, A. E., RAGGI, U., PERACCHI, M., and MALINVERNI, A., *B* 573.
 CAVALLERO, C., TONDO, U. DI, PERICOLI, M. N., and SARTI, P., *B* 703.
 CAVALLERO, C., TONDO, U. DI, PERICOLI, M. N., and SARTI, P., *B* 703.
 CAVANIGLIA, G., v. RE, M., *B* 1544.
 CAZZULO, J. J., v. HIGA, A. I., *B* 1081.
 CERF, J. A., SYMONS, F., and VAN DALE, J., *B* 1308.
 CERNY, J., and HALASA, J., *B* 101.
 CHABNER, B. A., v. JOHNS, D. G., *B* 1104.
 CHAKRAVARTY, P. K., MATHUR, K. B., and DHAR, M. M., *B* 786.
 CHALISOVA, N. I., v. ILYNSKY, O. B., *B* 1129.
 CHAN, B. G., and JURD, L., *B* 1196.
 CHAN, S. L., GARDNER, E., and TREVOR, A. J., *B* 638.
 CHANDRA, PRAKASH, v. DIKSHITH, T. S. S., *B* 684.
 CHANG, T. T. L., KUHLMAN, CH. F., SCHILLINGS, R. T., SISENWIENE, S. F., TIO, C. O., and RUELIIUS, H. W., *B* 653.
 CHANSOURIA, J. P. N., TANDON, A. K., SINGH, A. K., and UDUPA, K. N., *B* 393.
 CHAPLAIN, R. A., *B* 794.
 CHAPLAIN, R. A., v. ARDENNE, M. VON, *B* 1271.
 CHAPPUIS, A., v. MUSILOVA, H., *B* 763.
 CHAPPUIS, PH., PITTET, PH., and JÉQUIER, E., *B* 741.
 CHARABATI, M. F., et McLAREN, D. S., *B* 343.
 CHARD, T., v. PLIŠKA, V., *B* 756.
 CHART, J. J., v. CARNEY, R. W. J., *B* 938.
 CHATTERJEE, SUCHITRA, v. DEY, C. D., *B* 1504.
 CHAUDHURI, LEENA, and SHRIVASTAVA, G. C., *B* 856.
 CHAVIN, S. I., *B* 1207.
 CHAVIN, W., v. CHEN, Y. M., *B* 649.
 CHEESMAN, D. F., v. UHLENBRUCK, G., *B* 1139.
 CHEN, CHIA-SHONG, *G* 558.
 CHEN, DAH-WU, v. DESJARDINS, P. R., *B* 240.
 CHEN, P. S., and BRUGGER, C., *B* 233.
 CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., *B* 649.
 CHENG, L. T., v. CHUNG, A., *B* 820.
 CHESHIRE, P. J., KELLETT, D. N., and WILLEY, G. L., *B* 71.
 CHEUNG, H. S., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., *C* 1032.
 CHEUNG, Y. M., v. HWANG, J. C., *B* 1448.
 CHIA, FU-SHANG, v. AREY LEWIS, C., *B* 1533.
 CHIBATA, I., v. ITOH, H., *B* 271.
 CHIKAMATSU, H., v. KUNITOMO, J., *B* 518.
 CHISOLM III, G. M., GAINER, J. L., and RAINERI, JR., A. J., *B* 167.
 CHOU, S. C., v. RAMANATHAN, S., *B* 814.
 CHRÉTIEU, JANE HENKEL, and GARAGUSI, V. F., *B* 612.
 CHRISTEN, P., v. ZAORALEK, P., *B* 761.
 CHRISTENSEN, H. D., v. PEREZ-REYES, M., *B* 1009.
 CHRISTIAN, L., v. OHNO, S., *B* 891.
 CHRISTIE, J. E., v. ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., *B* 52.
 CHRISTOPHOROV, L., v. NACHKOV, D., *B* 209.
 CHRONISTER, R. B., BERNSTEIN, J. J., ZORNETZER, S. F., and WHITE JR., L. E., *B* 588.
 CHUNAIEVA, M. Z., v. KUZMICHEVA, N. A., *B* 304.
 CHUNG, A., v. CASTRO, A., *B* 636, 1447, 1581.
 CHUNG, A., KIM, S. Y., CHEN, L. T., and CASTRO, A., *B* 820.
 CHUNG, Y. S., et HAMELIN, C., *B* 1429.
 CHUNG, Y. S., v. SINGH, M. P., *B* 1298.
 CIANCHI, T., v. PARMEGGIANI, P. L., *B* 747.
 CIANO, V., v. BOLOGNARI, A., *B* 255.
 ČIHÁK, A., v. VAPTAROVA, K. I., *B* 1505.
 ČIHÁK, A., v. VESELY, J., *B* 1132.
 CIMINO, G., STEFANO, S. DE, and MINALE, L., *B* 934, 1063.

- CIOGLIA, A. M., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., B 1561.
 CITHAREL, A., EBELS, I., L'HÉRITIER, A., and MOSZKOWSKA, A., B 718.
 CITTADINI, A., v. BARONE, C., B 73.
 CIURES, A., B 1587.
 CLAASSEN, H., v. HOPPELER, H., B 774.
 CLARK, CATHERINE M., v. GOODLAD, G. A. J., B 1135.
 CLARK, W. G., v. LIPTON, J. M., B 806.
 CLAYMAN, S., GADD, R. E. A., and HÉBERT, D., B 95, 1410.
 CLAYMAN, S., v. GADD, R. E. A., B 1217.
 COCA, M. C., v. PASQUIER, D. A., B 63.
 COCCHI, DANIELA, v. MÜLLER, E. E., B 874.
 COFFIN, J. M., v. PARSONS, J. TH., B 777.
 COGLIATI, R., v. GAUTIER, A., B 771.
 COHEN, H. J., B 1285.
 COIGNET, J. L., VIALA, D., et BUSER, P., B 309.
 COKELAERE, M., v. LAUWERYS, J. M., B 1384.
 COLLENOT, A., B 885.
 COLOMBO, J. P., and BIRCHER, J., B 1232.
 COLOMBO, R., LADO, P., PRADA, M., and ROLLO, F., B 145.
 COMBEPINE, G., v. COSSINS, E. A., B 1203.
 COMOLLI, R., and FERIOLI, M. E., B 795.
 CONGIU, L., v. CORONGIU, F. P., B 1066.
 CONNOLLY, K., v. BURNET, B., B 488.
 CONNOR, J. D., v. PARDRIDGE, W. M., B 302.
 CONNORS, N. A., v. HWANG, U. K., B 79.
 CONSIGLI, R. A., ZABIELSKI, J., and WEIL, R., B 770.
 CONTI, C. J., and KLEIN-SZANTO, A. J. P., B 850.
 COOREMAN, W., v. SCHARPÉ, S., B 1572.
 CORBIN, A., and UPTON, G., VIRGINIA, B 1025, 1552.
 CORNER, M. A., and RICHTER, A. PH. J., B 467.
 CORNISH, H. H., v. RAO, G. S., B 953.
 CORONGIU, F. P., DESSI, S., SANNA, A., and CONGIU, L., B 1066.
 CORPORALES LOPEZ, L., v. VELASCO ALONSO, R., B 870.
 CORRER, S., and OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., B 1117.
 CORT, J. H., v. STRUB, K. M., B 767.
 CORT, J. H., STRUB, K. M., HÄUSLER, G., and RUDINGER, J., B 173.
 COSSINS, E. A., COMBEPINE, G., and TURIAN, G., B 1203.
 COSTIN, C. R., v. ANDERSEN, N. H., B 645.
 COUTELIER, L., B 192.
 CRAGG, G. M., v. PETTIT, G. R., B 781.
 CRANDALL, D. C., v. LIGHTNER, D. A., B 262.
 CREASEY, M., and MOFFAT, D. B., B 326.
 CRESPI, H. G., v. VACCAREZZA, J. R., B 1276.
 CROW, T. J., v. ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., B 52.
 CROXATTO, H., v. JENNER, S., B 1359.
 CSABA, B., and MUSZBEK, L., B 112.
 CSABA, B., v. MUSZBEK, L., B 219, 1411.
 CSABA, G., KISS, J., and NAGY, SUSANNA U., B 357.
 CUENI, L. B., v. STÄDTLER, K. E., B 643.
 CUÉNOD, M., v. MARKO, P., B 754.
 CURE, SUSAN, and BOUÉ, A., B 907.
 CURIO, E., A 1045.
 CUSHMAN, D. W., PLUŠČEC, J., WILLIAMS, N. J., WEAVER, E. R., SABO, E. F., KOCY, O., CHEUNG, H. S., and ONDETTI, M. A., C 1032.
 CVETKOVIĆ, M., v. PETKOVIĆ, D., B 1212.
 DAHNKE, H.-G., B 1148.
 DAHR, P., v. BORN, REINHILD, B 464.
 DAKSHAYANI, K., and MATHAD, S. B., B 978.
 DALMASSO, A. P., and LELCHUK, ROSALIA, B 288.
 DAMJANOV, I., v. SOLTER, D., B 701.
 DANIEL, C. W., B 1422.
 DANIELI, B., v. CANONICA, L., B 1062.
 DARRAGH, A., v. DIXON, R., B 483.
 DAS, C. C., v. VERMA, G. P., B 331.
 DAS GUPTA, P., v. KUMAR, D., B 1076.
 DASHMAN, T., HORST, D., BAUTZ, G., and KAMM, J. J., B 832.
 DATTA, G. C., v. GUHATHAKURTA, B., B 903.
 DATTA, K. K., v. DIKSHITH, T. S. S., B 684.
 DAUM, A., v. STRUB, K. M., B 767.
 DAVID, D., B 815.
 DAVIDSON, A., v. SEIFTER, E., B 1379.
 DAVIS, B. K., B 1484.
 DAVIS, K. H., v. PEREZ-REYES, M., B 1009, 1368.
 DAVIS, R. H., McDONALD, J., KYRIAZIS, G. A., and SCHNEIDER, H. P., B 1242.
 DEB, C., v. DEY, C. D., B 1504.
 DEFEUDIS, F. V., B 47.
 DEFEUDIS, F. V., and BLACK, W. C., B 414.
 DEFEUDIS, F. V., and MARKS, J. H., B 1518.
 DEGRAEVE, N., and MOUTSCHEN, J., B 1026.
 DELHAYE-BOUCHAUD, N., et LAGET, P., B 428.
 DELLMANN, H. D., v. STOECKEL, M. E., B 1289.
 DE LUCCA, F. L., v. RODRIGUES, E. M. B., B 37.
 DELUCA, H., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., B 740.
 DELRIO, G., and D'ISTRIA, M., B 1412.
 DEL VECCHIO, V. G., LENOX, R., and BURNETT, J. B., B 344.
 DEMIERRE, G., RIVIER, D., and ZINKERNAGEL, R., B 751.
 DENCKER, L., LINDQUIST, N. G., and ULLBERG, S., B 1364.
 DENCKER, L., and TJÄLVE, H., B 719.
 DENFORD, K. E., B 939.
 DENTON, T. E., and HOWELL, W. M., B 122.
 DENYS, A., v. TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., B 481.
 DEPIERRE, D., ROTH, M., and MEYLAN, J., B 751.
 DERACHE, R., v. ÖZTÜRKCAN, O., B 811.
 DERENZINI, M., v. FUME, L., B 1520.
 DESAULLES, P. A., v. BISCHOF, P., B 615.
 DESHUSSES, J., et REBER, G., B 752.
 DESJARDINS, P. R., ZENTMYER, G. A., CHEN, DAH-WU, DEWOLFE, T. A., KLOTZ, L. J., and REYNOLDS, D. A., B 240.
 DESSI, S., v. CORONGIU, F. P., B 1066.
 DÉTRAIT, J., v. BOQUET, P., A 1467.
 DEUTSCH, L., v. NADLER, C. F., B 893.
 DEWEY, W. C., v. NOBIS, P., B 776.
 DEWOLFE, T. A., v. DESJARDINS, P. R., B 240.
 DEY, C. D., CHATTERJEE, SUCHITRA, and DEB, C., B 1504.
 DHAR, M. M., v. CHAKRAVARTY, P. K., B 786.
 DHAWAN, B. N., v. SINGH, G. B., B 1529.
 DIAMANTSTEIN, T., STORK, C., and MALCHUS, R., B 214.
 DIAMANTSTEIN, T., THEDEN, D., SCHMÜDERRICH, R., and KIELMANN, J., B 707.
 DICK, J., et FELBER, J. P., B 741.
 DIENER, T. O., v. SOGO, J. M., B 779.
 DIETRICH, R., v. SCHWEINGRUBER, M. E., B 1152.
 DIEZI, J., v. ARSLAN, Y., B 761.
 DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, v. BRASCHLER, R., B 769.
 DIGGELMANN, H., v. FAUST, C. F., B 771.
 DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, v. VOGT, V. M., B 780.
 DIGIESI, V., v. ARCANGELI, P., B 358.
 DI IORIO, E. E., DI IORIO, G., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., B 774.
 DI IORIO, G., v. DI IORIO, E. E., B 774.
 DIJKGRAAF, S., B 737.
 DIKSHITH, T. S. S., CHANDRA, PRAKASH, and DATTA, K. K., B 684.
 DIPOLLO, R., v. HENKIN, R. I., B 555.
 DIXIT, V. P., and LOHIVA, N. K., B 711.
 DIXON, R., EAST S., BUCKLEY, M., and DARRAGH, A., B 483.
 DJACZENKO, W., v. GARACI, E., B 337.
 DJACZENKO, W., STARZYK, H., and RZUCIDLO, Z., B 83.
 DOAK, R. L., and O'DELL, B. L., B 602.
 DÖBELI, M., v. KUENZLE, C. C., B 800.
 DOCKRAY, G. J., B 1510.
 DOERR-SCHOTT, J., v. STOECKEL, M. E., B 1289.
 DOFUKU, R., v. OHNO, S., B 891.
 DOLEI, A., v. PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., B 1171.
 DOLFINI, E., v. MORASCA, L., B 1005.
 DOLIVO, M., and RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, B 742.
 DOLL, H., v. INGVERSEN, J., B 1151.
 DOMINA, F., GIMBO, A., and LICATA, A., B 200.
 DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., CATANZARO, O. L., FERNÁNDEZ, B. E., and VIDAL, N. A., B 1291.
 DONALDSON, S., B 1157.
 DONATI, R. M., McLAUGHLIN, M. M., and STROMBERG, L. W. R., B 1388.
 DONI, MARIA GABRIELLA, v. BOTTECCHIA D., B 211, 341.
 DONOSO, A. L., and FERNANDEZ, H. L., B 1089.
 DÖRMER, P., v. BORN, REINHILD, B 464.
 DOSCH, B., v. HOPFER, U., B 753.
 DOWSON, J. H., B 1122.
 DREELE, R. B. VON, v. PETTIT, G. R., B 521.
 DREIFFUS, J. J., v. NORDMANN, J. J., B 777.
 DRISCOLL, P., and BÄTTIG, K., B 991.
 DUBOCHET, J., B 770.
 DUBOCHET, J., v. AEBI, U., B 768.
 DUBOIS, M. P., v. STOECKEL, M. E., B 1289.
 DUBOIS, R. S., v. ROY, C. C., B 1356.
 DUCKETT, S., B 1124.
 DUFFUS, C. M., DUFFUS, J. H., and ROSIE, B., B 962.
 DUFFUS, J. H., v. DUFFUS, C. M., B 962.
 DUFFUS, J. H., PENMAN, C. S., and WEBB, N. W. C., B 632.
 DULLEN, H. F. J., and OTTER, W. DEN, B 479.
 DUMAREY, C., v. BOQUET, P., A 1467.
 DUMITRU, I. F., v. IORDĂCHESCU, DANA, B 1215.
 DUNANT, Y., v. BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., B 761.
 DUQUE MAGALHÃES, M. C., v. LECHNER, M. S., B 1479.
 DURANTE, M., PARENTI, R., and GERI, C., B 1065.
 DURIGHELLO, M., v. MIDRIO, M., B 58.
 DURST-ŽIVKOVIĆ, B., v. POSINOVEC, J., B 1378.
 DUTTA, S. C., v. RAY, A. B., B 1337.
 EAST, S., v. DIXON, R., B 483.
 EBELS, I., v. CITHAREL, A., B 718.

- ECCLESTON, D., v. ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., B 52.
 EDERY, H., v. MECHOUAM, R., B 1193.
 EDGREN, J., and KNORRING, J. von, B 1174.
 EDINGTON, D. W., and McCAFFERTY, W. B., B 692.
 EDSTRÖM, L., GRIMBY, and HANNERZ, J., B 560.
 EDVINSSON, L., NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., B 432.
 EDWARDS, A. V., v. VAUGHAN, N. J. A., B 805.
 EDWARDS, K., v. JONES, A. R., B 538.
 EGGER, G., v. KUTZ, K., B 745.
 EICHBAUM, F. W., and YASAKA, W. J., B 816.
 EICHENBERGER, W., v. GROB, E. C., B 398, 401.
 EIGENMANN, R., GEROLD, M., BERNOULLI, D., and HAEUSLER, G., B 762.
 EIJK, G. W. van, B 522.
 EISEN, A., HOLTZAPPLE, P., and KOLDOSKY, O., B 405.
 EISENMAN, R., v. VOGT, V. M., B 780.
 ELIAS, P. M., v. ROBBINS, J. H., B 212.
 ELIS, J., v. PERLÍK, F., B 67.
 ELLIS, LeGrande C., v. URRY, R. L., B 1223.
 ELLIS, S., v. POTTER, D. E., B 1144.
 EL SISSI, H. I., NAWWAR, M. A. M., and SALEH, N. A. M., B 1064.
 ENGELMANN, W. E., und Kabisch, K., B 1440.
 ENGLAND, MARJORIE A., B 1267.
 ENTLICHER, G., v. BUREŠ, L., B 1546.
 ENZ, A., v. IWANGOFF, P., B 1067.
 ENZ, A., v. MUSILOVA, H., B 763.
 EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. TURNER, D. C., B 760.
 EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. WALLIMANN, TH., B 760.
 EPSTEIN, E., B 133.
 EPSTEIN, S. S., v. JOSHI, S. R., B 1253.
 ERÄNKÖ, L., v. ERÄNKÖ, O., B 457.
 ERÄNKÖ, O., HEATH, J. W., and ERÄNKÖ, L., B 457.
 ERÄNKÖ, O., HUNTER, R. L., and KOSKIMIES, A. I., B 1176.
 ERISMANN, K. H., v. BRÄNDLE, R., B 586.
 ERISMANN, K. H., v. SCHNYDER, J., B 232.
 ESHEL, A., v. RAMATI, A., C 497.
 EVANS JR., R. H., v. WILLIAMS, T., B 257.
 FABBRI, A., v. RE, M., B 1544.
 FABRIS, N., B 610.
 FAKAN, J., v. FAKAN, S., B 770.
 FAKAN, J., v. GAUTIER, A., B 771.
 FAKAN, S., HANCOCK, R., and FAKAN, J., B 770.
 FALB, R. D., LYNN, J., and SHAPIRA, J., B 958.
 FALCHETTI, R., v. CAPRINO, L., B 679.
 FALLERT, M., B 742, 1513.
 FALUOTICO, R., v. PEREZ, G., B 1473.
 FAPARUSI, S. I., and OSIYEMI, F. O., B 634.
 FARA, J., v. BIBER, B., B 551.
 FARQUHAR, D., v. JOHNS, D. G., B 1104.
 FARR, D., SCHULER, A., and HORISBERGER, M., B 752.
 FARRELL, P., and WEIL, ROGER, B 770.
 FASCILOLO, J. C., v. RABITO, C. A., B 673.
 FASTH, S., FILIPSSON, S., HULTÉN, L., and MARTINSON, J., B 982.
 FASTH, S., and HULTÉN, L., B 296.
 FAULSTICH, H., BLOCHING, M., ZOBLEY, S., and WIELAND, TH., B 1230.
 FAUST, C. F., DIGGELMANN, H., VASSALLI, P., and MACH, B., B 771.
 FAVA-DE-MORAES, F., v. ZANGHERI, E. O., B 706.
 FAVROD, P., and KUCERA, P., B 742.
 FEDERSPIEL, P., B 254.
 FEINGOLD, D. S., v. SARTORIS, MARLA, B 778.
 FELBER, J.-P., v. DICK, J., B 741.
 FELBER, J.-P., v. SCHINDLER, CH., B 757.
 FELBER, J.-P., v. ZERMATTEN, A., B 749.
 FELDHER, CARL M., B 546.
 FELLEBERG, R. von, v. BÜCHI, K., B 751.
 FELLEBERG, R. von, v. BURCKHARDT, J., B 769.
 FELTKAMP, H., WIERNY, W., und ZILLIKEN, F., B 1583.
 FÉNARD, SIMONE, v. SCHMITT, H., B 1247.
 FENNER, O., v. KALLISTRATOS, G., B 791.
 FERDERIGOS, N., v. ZERVAS, L., B 262.
 FERENZ, H.-J., B 356.
 FERIOLO, M. E., v. COMOLLI, R., B 795.
 FERM, V. H., v. CARPENTER, S. J., B 311.
 FERNÁNDEZ, B. E., v. DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., B 1291.
 FERNANDEZ, H. L., v. DONOSO, A. L., B 1089.
 FERNÁNDEZ, V. M., v. TÉBAR, A. R., B 1477.
 FERRARI, G., v. CANONICA, L., B 1062.
 FERREIRA, A. L., v. ROSSI, M. A., B 1272.
 FERRERO, J., v. ANNER, BEATRICE, B 740.
 FERRUTI, P., v. MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, B 93.
 FERWERDA, W., v. ŠTĚPÁN, J., B 948.
 FEY, H., and JOST, R., B 1314.
 FIEDLER, H., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, B 881.
 FIFKOVÁ, EVA, B 851.
 FILIPOVIĆ, N., v. STERN, P., B 144.
 FILIPSSON, S., v. FASTH, S., B 982.
 FILLoux, BERNADETTE, v. GUIGNARD, J. P., B 743.
 FIRSTENBERG, D. E., and SILHACEK, D. L., B 1420.
 FISCHER, E., HELLER, B., and LUMBRE-RAS, N., B 188.
 FISCHER, U., HOMMEL, H., and SCHMID, E., B 884.
 FITCH, C. D., ROBBINS, L. J., JELLINEK, M., and NELSON, J. S., B 956.
 FIUME, L., DERENZINI, M., MARINOZZI, V., PETAZZI, F., and TESTONI, A., B 1520.
 FIUME, L., v. SPERTI, SIMONETTA, B 33.
 FLEGEL, ULLA, v. POINTNER, H., B 441.
 FLEISCH, H., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., B 740.
 FLEISCH, H., v. WASSERMAN, R. H., B 1110.
 FLETCHER, THELMA C., and WHITE, ANN, B 1283.
 FLINDT, R., und HEMMER, H., B 361.
 FLINT, G., and BERRY, M., B 566.
 FLOERSHEIM, G. L., B 1545.
 FLOERSHEIM, G. L., KOLB, H. J., GRAHAM, T. C., WEIDEN, P., THOMAS, E. D., and STORR, R., B 771.
 FLORIDI, A., BLOTTA, IDA, and MARCANTE, M. LUISA, B 1228.
 FOCESI JR., A., v. VERCESE, A. E., B 392.
 FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, ETHEL, and FÖLDI, M., B 985.
 FÖLDI, M., v. FÖLDI-BÖRCSÖK, ETHEL, B 985.
 FORREST, J. E., HEACOCK, R. A., and FORREST, T. P., B 139.
 FORREST, T. P., v. FORREST, J. E., B 139.
 FORSLING, MARY L., v. Pliška, V., B 756.
 FOWLKS, W. L., B 548.
 FOX, S. W., v. HOAGLAND, P. D., B 962.
 FOY, J. M., and STANDING, V. F., B 1006.
 FRAGA, B. M., v. GONZÁLEZ, A. G., B 1471.
 FRAJESE, G., v. RE, M., B 1544.
 FRANCESCO, C. di, v. BICKEL, M. H., B 960.
 FRANCK, D., und WILHELMI, U., B 896.
 FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, T. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and IVANOVA, E. S., B 437.
 FRANKSTEIN, S. I., SERGEEVA, Z. N., and SERGEEVA, L. N., B 436.
 FRATTOLA, L., v. CANAL, N., B 681.
 FREHN, J. L., v. LIU, CHUNG-CHING, B 1507.
 FREITAS, MARIA MANUEL DE, v. VIRELLA, G., B 142.
 FREYVOGEL, T. A., and PERRET, B. A., A 1317.
 FRIČ, F., v. HASPEL-HORVATOVIČ, E., B 507.
 FRITH, D. A., and SNART, R. S., B 1200.
 FRIES, LISBETH, B 1436.
 FRITSCHÉ, R., v. BURKHARD, M., B 751.
 FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., v. KEUSCH, F., B 764.
 FROHMAN, L. A., v. MÜLLER, E. E., B 874.
 FROLKIS, V. V., B 1492.
 FRONTALI, N., GRANATA, F., TRAINA, M. E., and BELLINO, M., B 1525.
 FÜGNER, A., B 708.
 FUHRMANN, G. F., B 742.
 FUJIMOTO, M., v. NAGASAWA, H., B 89.
 FUJITA, T., v. MURAKAMI, T., B 1374.
 FUJIWARA, K., v. ITOKAWA, Y., B 822.
 FUJIWARA, T., v. SUZUKI, S., B 84.
 FULLER, R. W., SNODDY, H. D., WARREN ROUSH, BETTY, and MOLLOY, B. B., B 277.
 FURUTA, Y., v. IWATSUKI, K., B 319.
 GABRIELLI, F., and BALDI, SILVIA, B 1342.
 GADD, R. E. A., v. CLAYMAN, S., B 95, 1410.
 GADD, R. E. A., CLAYMAN, S., and HÉBERT, D., B 1217.
 GADGIL, V. N., v. GUPTA, S., B 320.
 GAETANO, G. DE, VERMYLEN, J., and VERSTRAETE, M., B 1136.
 GAILL, F., v. MOMZIKOFF, A., B 1438.
 GAINER, J. L., v. CHISOLM III, G. M., B 167.
 GAKHOV, N. Y., v. GOLDGEPFER, L. I., B 1428.
 GALA, R. R., and LAWSON, D. M., B 355.
 GALABOV, A., PETRUNOVA, S., and SAVOV, Z., B 900.
 GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., KAPLANIS, J. N., and THOMPSON, M. J., B 782.
 GALBRAITH, M. N., HORN, D. H. S., MIDDLETON, E. J., and THOMSON, J. A., B 19.
 GALDIERO, F., B 496.
 GALE, T. F., v. CARPENTER, S. J., B 311.
 GALEOTTI, T., v. BARONE, C., B 73.
 GALLAGHER, G., v. BERTHOUD, J. D., B 750.
 GAMBLE, W., B 421.
 GAMES, D. E., and STADDON, B. W., B 532.
 GAMMAL, E. B., B 201.
 GANDER, E., v. STEWART, A., B 780.
 GANDOLFI, O., BARBARO, A. M., and BIAGI, G. L., B 689.
 GANIN, A. F., v. GOLDGEPFER, L. I., B 1428.
 GANZONI, A. M., SPÁTI, B., BÜHLER, H., and BÜHLMANN, H., B 345.
 GARACI, E., and DJACZENKO, W., B 337.

- GARAGUSI, V. F., v. CHRÉTIEU, JANE HENKEL, B 612.
- GARCÍA-BUÑUEL, L., B 53.
- GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., v. MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., B 568.
- GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., v. VELASCO-MARTIN, A., B 1100.
- GARDI, R., v. BRIZIARELLI, G., B 618.
- GARDIOL, D., v. GOMBA, Sz., B 772.
- GARDNER, E., v. CHAN, S. L., B 638.
- GARDNER, P. M., v. HO, BENG T., B 527.
- GARG, B. D., v. KOVACS, K., B 839.
- GARÓFALO, C. A., B 726.
- GARRETT, J. R., ALM, P., and LENNINGER, S., B 842.
- GARRETT, N. E., v. GARRETT, R. J. B., B 463.
- GARRETT, R. J. B., GARRETT, N. E., and ARCHDEACON, J. W., B 463.
- GARZIA, A., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., B 1442, 1559.
- GASPAR, TH., and BOUCHET, M., B 1212.
- GAUDEMER, A., v. ZYLBER, J., B 387, 648.
- GAUDEMER, A., v. ZYLBER, J., B 648.
- GAUGER, D., v. QUIRING, K., B 526.
- GAUTIER, A., COGLIATI, R., SCHREYER, M., and FAKAN, J., B 771.
- GAUTIER, A., v. GOMBA, Sz., B 772.
- GAUTRON, J., v. BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., B 761.
- GAVRILOV, V. I. v. ZHDANOV, V. M., B 235.
- GAZZOTTI, P., v. CARAFOLI, E., B 408.
- GEHR, P., v. BURRI, P. H., B 741.
- GEHRING, W., v. BRÜSCHWEILER, W., B 134.
- GENCHEV, D. D., B 789.
- GENEST, J., v. ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., B 285.
- GENSER, G., ROSENGREN, E., and STUDNITZ, V. VON, B 20.
- GENOWAYS, H. H., v. BIRNEY, E. C., B 228.
- GEORGE, J. M., v. KIER, L. B., B 501.
- GEORGII, A., v. ZOBL, H., B 595.
- GERBER, H., v. BAUER, H., B 750.
- GERI, C., v. DURANTE, M., B 1065.
- GERMOND, J. E., VOGT, V. M., and HIRT, B., B 771.
- GERŐ, S., SZÉKELY, JUDIT, SZONDY, EVA, JOBBÁGY, A., OROSZ, A., and SEREGÉLYI, EVA, B 1024.
- GEROLD, M., v. EIGENMANN, R., B 762.
- GERSCH, M., BRÄUER, R., and BIRKENBEIL, H., B 425.
- GESTETNER, B., ASSA, Y., and ROTMAN, MIRIAM, B 529.
- GHAMBIR, R., v. AKYAYUZ, K., B 1472.
- GHIRETTI-MAGALDI, ANNA, MILANESI, CARLA, and SALVATO, B., B 1265.
- GHOSH, A. K., v. GUHATHAKURTA, B., B 903.
- GIBELLI, A., MONTANARI, C., BELLANI, D., MANELLI, V., and SACCHETTI, G., B 186.
- GIBERMAN, E., B 1083.
- GIELEN, W., SCHAPER, R., and UHLENBRUCK, G., B 92.
- GILBERT, D. L., v. HENKIN, R. I., B 555.
- GILLES, R., B 1354.
- GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH, B 447.
- GILLESSEN, D., STUDER, R. O., and RUDINGER, J., B 170.
- GILLESSEN, D., v. STRUB, K. M., B 767.
- GILLET, C., v. LEFEBVRE, J., B 1489.
- GILLY, H., v. PALETTA, B., B 1036.
- GIMBO, A., v. DOMINA, F., B 200.
- GIMÉNÉZ-MARTÍN, G., v. HERVÁS, J. P., B 1540.
- GINNEKEN, C. A. M. VAN, v. ZEEUW, R. A. DE, B 260.
- GINSBURG, S. M., v. KRAKOFF, L. R., B 995.
- GIORDANA, B., REPETTO, F., and BIANCHI, A., B 1243.
- GIOVANNETTI, S., v. MENICHINI, G. C., B 506.
- GIRARDIER, L., v. LASSERRE, B., B 745.
- GIRARDIER, L., v. SEYDOUX, J., B 748.
- GLATT, H. R., and HONEGGER, C. G., B 771, 1515.
- GNÄDINGER, M. C., B 752.
- GODDARD, J. S., B 974.
- GODT, R. E., and MAUGHAN, D. W., B 742.
- GOKHALE, V. G., and SRIVASTAVA, B. K., B 630.
- GOLDGEMTER, L. I., GAKHOV, N. Y., GANIN, A. F., and MOSOLOV, A. N., B 1428.
- GOLDSCHIEDER, H. G., B 743.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, B., B 1399.
- GOLDSPIK, G., v. PATTERSON, S., B 629.
- GOLDSTEIN, R., v. CARNEY, R. W. J., B 938.
- GOL-WINKLER, R., and GOUTIER, R., B 1282.
- GOMBA, Sz., GARDIOL, D., and GAUTIER, A., B 772.
- GOMOT, L., v. PROPPER, A., B 1543.
- GONZÁLEZ, A. G., FRAGA, B. M., LUIS, J. G., and RAVELO, A. G., B 1471.
- GONZÁLEZ-AQUILAR, F., B 59.
- GONZALES GUILBERT, M. I., v. VELASCO ALONSO, R., B 870.
- GOOD, R. A., v. HALBERG, F., A 909.
- GOODLAD, G. A. J., and CLARK, CATHERINE M., B 1135.
- GOODMAN, M. T., and ACKERMAN, G. A., B 1124.
- GOODWIN, B. L., and WERNER, ELIZABETH G., B 523.
- GOPALAN, H. N. B., B 724.
- GORDON, J., v. HIGHLAND, J., B 773.
- GORDON, J., v. SMITH, R. L., B 758.
- GORKIN, V. Z., NEYFAKH, E. A., ROMANOVA, L. A., and KHUZHAMBERDIEV, M., B 22.
- GÖRNER, P., B 295.
- GOTO, M., v. SUGIURA, K., B 1481.
- GOTTESFELD, Z., SAMUEL, D., and ICEKSON, Y., B 68.
- GOUTIER, R., v. GOL-WINKLER, R., B 1282.
- GOYAL, S., v. PATHAK, C. L., B 980.
- GRACEY, M., and LEVIN, B., B 150.
- GRADWOHL, P. R., B 772.
- GRAHAM, T. C., v. FLOERSHEIM, G. L., B 771.
- GRANATA, F., v. FRONTALI, N., B 1525.
- GRANDINO, A., v. PAIVA, A. C. M., B 154.
- GRAS, J., v. PERRIER, C., B 24.
- GRAU, M., v. BLANCO, I., B 791.
- GRAUWILER, J., v. LEIST, K. H., B 764.
- GRAZIANO, L., v. PARADISI, F., B 1376.
- GREASER, M., v. BITTAR, E. E., B 1503.
- GREENBERG, J., v. SINGH, M. P., B 1298.
- GREER, M. A., v. BERTHEZENE, F., B 613.
- GRIEDER, A., MAURER, R., and STÄHELIN, H., B 772.
- GRIMBY, L., v. EDSTRÖM, L., B 560.
- GRIMELIUS, L., v. LARSSON, L. I., B 698.
- GRIMM, L., v. BAUMGARTNER, H. R., B 442.
- GRIPPOIS, D., v. PETROVIĆ, V. M., B 876.
- GRISWOLD, W. R., and MCINTOSH, R. M., B 575, 606.
- GROB, E. C., and EICHENBERGER, W., B 398.
- GROB, E. C., HODLER, M., and EICHENBERGER, W., B 401.
- GROSSERT, J. S., MATHIAPARANAM, P., HEBB, G. D., PRICE, P., and CAMPBELL, I. M., B 258.
- GROSSMAN, H., SHULMAN, A., and BELL, C., B 1522.
- GROSSO, A., v. SOUSA, R. C. DE, B 748, 749, 1097.
- GROTE, R., v. BRAVENY, I., B 1553.
- GROVER, M., v. LO, WAN-BANG, B 280.
- GRUBER, H., v. ZENKER, W., B 77.
- GRUNFELD, Y., v. MECHOULAM, R., B 1193.
- GUAITERO, E., v. VELASCO, M., B 1250.
- GUGGENHEIM, R., v. MUMCUOGLU, Y., B 1405.
- GUGGISBERG, E., v. BURCKHARDT, J., B 769.
- GUHATHAKURTA, B., BHATTACHARYA, S., DATTA, G. C., and GHOSH, A. K., B 903.
- GUIGNARD, J. P., and FILLOUX, BERNADETTE, B 743.
- GÜLDNER, F.-H., and WOLFF, J. R., B 1355.
- GÜNTHER, J., B 1263.
- GUPTA, B. C., WADIA, M. S., and KALSI, P. S., B 18.
- GUPTA, J. D., PETERSON, V. J., and HARLEY, J. D., B 664.
- GUPTA, J. P., B 224.
- GUPTA, P. C., v. LAL, JAWAHAR, B 141.
- GUPTA, P. D., v. SINGH, P., B 732.
- GUPTA, S., and GADGIL, V. N., B 320.
- GUSUS, B., BRETZ, U., and BAGGIOLINI, M., B 772.
- GUTMANN, E., MELICHNA, J., and SYROVÝ, I., B 435.
- GUTZWILLER, J., v. BROSSI, A., B 367.
- GYGAX, P. H., v. PITTET, PH., B 747.
- GYSIN, R., v. MONARD, D., B 776.
- HAAS, H. L., and HÖSLI, L., B 542.
- HAAS, H. L., v. HÖSLI, L., B 743.
- HABICHT, G., v. SORDAT, B., B 779.
- HACKENTHAL, E., v. OSTER, P., B 353.
- HÄCKER, W. A., B 657.
- HÄCKI, W., and PAUMGARTNER, G., B 1091.
- HACKMAN, R., PENTIKÄINEN, P., NEUVONEN, P. J., and VAPAATALO, H., B 1524.
- HACKMANN, E., v. WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., B 760.
- HADI, S. M., and YUAN, R., B 752.
- HAEFELY, W., v. POLC, P., B 765.
- HAEFFNER, E. W., and PRIVETT, O. S., B 797.
- HAESLER, G., B 762.
- HAESLER, G., v. EIGENMANN, R., B 762.
- HAGEMAN, W. E., v. PRUSS, T. P., B 1449.
- HAHN, H.-J., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, B 881.
- HAHN, H. P. VON, v. HONEGGER, C. G., B 752, 1235.
- HAHN, H. P. VON, v. OLPE, H.-R., B 665.
- HAIDER, M., B 475.
- HAIDER, SHAMIN, and SATHYANESAN, A. G., B 1424.
- HAIMOVA, M. A., v. CANONICA, L., B 1062.
- HÅKANSON, R., v. LARSSON, L. I., B 698.
- HÅKANSON, R., LIEBERG, G., OSCARSON, J., REHFELD, J. F., and STADIL, F., B 570.
- HAKIM, A. A., B 865.
- HALASA, J., v. CERNY, J., B 101.
- HALBERG, F., HAUS, E., CARDOSO, S. S., SCHEVING, L. E., KÜHL, J. F. W., SHIOTSUKA, R., ROSENE, G., PAULY, J. E., RUNGE, W., SPALDING, J. F., LEE, J. K., and GOOD, R. A., A 909.
- HALEVY, S., v. MAGAZANIK, A., B 310.
- HAMADA, M., v. SUZUKI, S., B 84.

- HAMADA, Y., v. SUZUKI, S., B 84.
HAMASAKI, D. I., ZENGEL, JANET, and CAMPBELL, ROSEMARY, B 808.
HAMELIN, C., v. CHUNG, Y. S., B 1429.
HAMILTON, F., v. MACHADO, E. A., B 951.
HAMOIR, G., MARECHAL, R., and BASSLEER, R., B 25.
HANCOCK, R., B 772.
HANCOCK, R., v. FAKAN, S., B 770.
HANCOCK, R., v. NOBIS, P., B 776.
HANCOCK, R., v. SEN, A., B 779.
HANCOCK, R., v. TURNER, G., B 780.
HANGARTNER, W., and MASNER, P., B 1358.
HANGARTNER, W., v. MASNER, P., B 1550.
HÄNISCH, G., v. SCHWEIZER, A., B 758.
HANNERZ, J., B 45.
HANNERZ, J., v. EDSTRÖM, L., B 560.
HANSCH, C., v. WOLFF, M. E., B 1111.
HARDING, CH., v. JACOBSON, M., B 783.
HARKIN, JOHN M., and OBST, JOHN R., A 381.
HARLEY, J. D., v. GUPTA, J. D., B 664.
HARNDEN, M. R., BROWN, A. G., and VERE HODGE, R. A., B 1344.
HAROZ, R. K., v. PARSONS, J. TH., B 777.
HARSH, G. D., VYAS, O. P., BOHRA, S. P., and SANKHLA, N., B 731.
HASENBANK, R., v. HIGHLAND, J., B 773.
HASHIMOTO, K., IWATSUKI, K., B 319.
HASPEL-HORVATOVIC, E., FRIČ, F., and HORIČKOVÁ, B., B 507.
HAUS, E., v. HALBERG, F., A 909.
HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, E., v. SALVISBERG, W., B 892.
HÄUSLER, G., v. CORT, J. H., B 173.
HAVINGA, E., A 1181.
HAVRAN, R. T., B 520.
HAYASHI, H., v. OKABE, S., B 1094.
HAYASHI, Y., v. MATSUURA, M., B 1364.
HAYASHIDA, Y., B 460.
HAYES, T. J., BAILER, J., and MITROVIC, M., B 899.
HEACOCK, R. A., v. FORREST, J. E., B 139.
HEATH, J. W., v. ERÄNKÖ, O., B 457.
HEBB, G. D., v. GROSSERT, J. S., B 258.
HÉBERT, D., v. CLAYMAN, S., B 95, 1410.
HÉBERT, D., v. GADD, R. E. A., B 1217.
HECKER, H., BURRI, P. H., and BÖHRINGER, S., B 901.
HEENE, R., v. SEILER, D., B 972.
HEINI, P., v. KUHN, H. J., B 669.
HEINL, P., B 743.
HEINRICH, C. P., B 1227.
HEINRICH, C. P., and SCHMIDT, D., B 1226.
HEISLER, S., B 1234.
HEISS, W.-D., HOYER, J., and POUSTKA, F., B 455.
HELIA, O., v. JINDRA JR., A., B 395.
HELLAUER, H., und WINKLER, R., B 147.
HELLENBRECHT, D., and MÜLLER, K.-F., B 1255.
HELLER, B., v. FISCHER, E., B 188.
HELLERSTRÖM, C., v. NORDENSTRÖM, A., B 1142.
HEMMER, H., v. FLINDT, R., B 361.
HENDRY, I. A., v. STÖCKEL, K., B 767.
HENGARTNER, H., STOLL, E., and ZUBER, H., B 941.
HENKIN, R. I., GILBERT, D. L., STILLMAN, I., and DiPOLO, R., B 555.
HENNING, L., v. MUMCUOĞLU, Y., B 1405.
HENRIKSSON, B. G., v. JÄRBE, T. U. C., B 1251.
HENRY, C., v. AEBI, U., B 768.
HEPP, R., v. OSTER, P., B 353.
HERBST, M., v. BÜCKING, J., B 1311.
HEREMANS, J. F., v. ANDRÉ, C., B 336.
HERGER, P., B 1312.
HERNANDEZ, R. J., B 1487.
HERVÁS, J. P., and GIMENÉZ-MARTÍN, G., B 1540.
HERZ, A., and TESCHEMACHER, HJ., B 64.
HERZOG, L., v. ZOBL, H., B 595.
HESS, R., v. MACHEMER, L., B 190.
HEUMANN, H.-G., B 469.
HEUSSER, CH., v. KNOBEL, H., B 753.
HEUSSER, CH., v. RODRICK, M., B 757.
HEVÉR, Ö., B 1023.
HIGA, A. I., and CAZZULO, J. J., B 1081.
HIGHLAND, J., BODLEY, J., OCHSNER, E., GORDON, J., HASENBANK, R., and STÖFFLER, G., B 773.
HILL, R. M., v. LEE, J. M., B 1496.
HILLMAN, H., HUSSAIN, T., and SARTORY, P., B 1113.
HIMMELMANN, G. W., v. HORN, W., B 1535.
HINGTGEN, J. N., APRISON, M. H., BLACK, W. C., and SLOAN, J. C., B 74.
HIRSCH, G. H., v. BOWMAN, H. M., B 955.
HIRSCHELMANN, R., and BEKEMEIER, H., B 1002.
HIRONAKA, T., and MIYATA, Y., B 1584.
HIRT, B., B 773.
HIRT, B., v. GERMOND, J. E., B 771.
HIRVONEN, J., WEAVER, D., and WILLIAMS, D. D., C 1566.
HISADA, S., v. NISHIBE, S., B 17.
HITCHCOCK, MARGARET, and SCHNEIDER, M. WENDY, B 1369.
HIWADA, K., v. WACHSMUTH, E. D., B 760.
HO, BENG T., GARDNER, P. M., PONG, S. F., and WALKER, K. E., B 527.
HO, B. T., PONG, S. F., BROWNE, R. G., and WALKER, K. E., B 275.
HO, TSE-LOK, and WONG, C. M., B 1195.
HOAGLAND, P. D., and FOX, S. W., B 962.
HOCHMANN, J., WINTERHALTER, K. H., et WÜTHRICH, K., B 773.
HODEK, I., RČIČKA, Z., and SEHNAL, F., B 1146.
HODES, M. E., v. RYDER JR., K. W., B 1403.
HODLER, M., v. GROB, E. C., B 401.
HOF, M. A., VAN'T, v. BINKHORST, R. A., B 671.
HOFFMANN, J. A., B 50.
HOFFMANN, R. S., v. NADLER, C. F., B 117.
HOFFMANN, R. S., v. NADLER, C. F., B 893.
HOFFMEISTER, G., v. PRIGNITZ, R., B 431.
HOFMANN, A., v. HOPFF, W. H., B 763.
HOHN, BARBARA, v. HOHN, THOMAS, B 773.
HOHN, THOMAS, HOHN, BARBARA, and LICKFELD, KARL, B 773.
HÖKFELT, T., B 580.
HOLBURN, A., v. BURKHARD, M., B 751.
HOLDER, F. C., B 487.
HOLDEREGER, CH., B 773.
HOLLINGWORTH, T., v. BERRY, M., B 204.
HOLLISTER, L. E., B 825.
HOLST, J., v. LARSSON, L. I., B 698.
HOLT, P. G., and KEAST, D., B 1004.
HOLTZAPPLE, P., v. EISEN, A., B 405.
HOLUB, M., KRÜSMANN, W. F., KASEMIR, H. D., und KERP, L., B 584.
HOMMA, R., and KURATSUKA, K., B 290.
HOMMEL, H., v. FISCHER, U., B 884.
HONEGGER, C. G., v. GLATT, H. R., B 771, 1515.
HONEGGER, C. G., KREPELKA, L. M., STEINER, M., and HAHN, H. P. VON, B 752, 1235.
HONEGGER, C. G., v. OLPE, H.-R., B 665.
HOOK, J. B., v. BOWMAN, H. M., B 955.
HOPE, D. B., v. WÄLTI, M., B 389.
HOPFER, U., and DOSCH, B., B 753.
HOPFER, U., v. MURER, H., B 754.
HOPFF, W. H., HOFMANN, A., and WASER, P. G., B 763.
HOPPELER, H., LÜTHI, P., CLAASSEN, H., WEIBEL, E. R., and HOWALD, H., B 774.
HORI, R., and SATO, K., B 144.
HORIČKOVÁ, B., v. HASPEL-HORVATOVIC, E., B 507.
HORISBERGER, M., B 774.
HORISBERGER, M., v. BAUER, H., B 750.
HORISBERGER, M., v. BUSH, D., B 769.
HORISBERGER, M., v. FARR, D., B 752.
HORN, D. H. S., v. GALBRAITH, M. N., B 19, 782.
HORN, W., HIMMELMANN, G. W., und RUPEC, M., B 1535.
HORROBIN, D. F., LIPTON, A., MUIRURI, K. L., MANKU, M. S., BRAMLEY, P. S., and BURSTYN, P. G., B 109.
HORST, D., v. DASHMAN, T., B 832.
HORVATH, E., v. KOVACS, K., B 839.
HOSHINO, K., B 882.
HÖSLI, E., v. HÖSLI, L., B 743.
HÖSLI, ELISABETH, v. HÖSLI, L., B 1244.
HÖSLI, L., ANDRÉS, P. F., and HÖSLI, ELISABETH, B 1244.
HÖSLI, L., v. HAAS, H. L., B 542.
HÖSLI, L., HAAS, H. L., and HÖSLI, E., B 743.
HOWALD, H., v. HOPPELER, H., B 774.
HOWELL, W. M., v. DENTON, T. E., B 122.
HOWIE, NANCY, v. CARNEY, R. W. J., B 938.
HOWLAND, B. E., and IBRAHIM, E. A., B 1398.
HOYER, J., v. HEISS, W.-D., B 455.
HRÍBALOVÁ, VĚRA, and POSPÍŠIL, M., B 704.
HUDSON, D. B., MEISAMI, E., and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., B 286.
HUET, M., v. CANTIN, M., B 582.
HUGGEL, H., JOHANSSON, B., and PERISTIANY, J., B 977.
HUGGEL, H., and PERISTIANY, J., B 744.
HUGGEL, H., v. PEYER, J. E. DE, B 747.
HULAN, H. W., and BETZ, T. W., B 193.
HULTÉN, L., v. FASTH, S., B 296, 982.
HUNGUND, B. L., v. BOSE, A. K., B 939.
HUNTER, R. L., v. ERÄNKÖ, O., B 1176.
HUNTSMAN, L. L., v. POLLACK, G. H., B 1501.
HUSSAIN, T., v. HILLMAN, H., B 1113.
HUSTON, J. P., v. BORBÉLY, A. A., B 761.
HUSTON, J. P., and BROZEK, G., B 744.
HUTZSCHENREUTER, P., ALLGÖWER, M., BOREL, J. F., and PERREN, S. M., B 103.
HUWYLER, S., B 735, 1310.
HWANG, J. C., CHEUNG, Y. M., MA, Y. P., and POON, W. F., B 1448.
HWANG, U. K., and CONNORS, N. A., B 79.
HYDE, J. B., AKESSON, E. J., and BERINSTEIN, E., B 1131.
IBRAHIM, E. A., v. HOWLAND, B. E., B 1398.
ICEKSON, Y., v. GOTTESFELD, Z., B 68.
IKEDA, F., v. TSUKIDA, K., B 1338.
IKEDA, M., and MATSUSHITA, M., B 1280.
IKEDA, M., RUBINSTEIN, E. H., and SONNENSCHNIG, R. R., B 445.
IKEGAMI, S., and TAMURA, S., B 325.
ILYAS, M., B 130.
ILYINSKY, O. B., v. AKOEV, G. N., B 293.

- ILYNSKY, O. B., CHALISOVA, N. I., and KUZNETSOV, V. F., *B* 1129.
- IMAIZUMI, T., v. SPOHR, G., *B* 779.
- INAGAKI, I., v. NISHIBE, S., *B* 17.
- INATSUKI, B., v. MARUMO, F., *B* 43.
- INGLOT, ANNA D., v. WOLNA, ELZBIETA, *B* 69.
- INGRAM, A. J., v. MONTESANO, R., *B* 599.
- INGRAM, D. L., v. CARLISLE, H. J., *B* 1241.
- INGVERSEN, J., KOJE, B., and DOLL, H., *B* 1151.
- INOUE, M., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
- INWANG, E. E., MADUBUIKE, P. U., and MOSNAIM, A. D., *B* 1080.
- IORDACHESCU, DANA, DUMITRU, I. F., and NICULESCU, S., *B* 1215.
- IRELAND, ROSALEE, v. SARACHEK, A., *B* 131.
- IRLÉ, C., ASSIMACOPOULOS, A., ZWAHLEN, A., MAJNO, G., and KAPANCI, Y., *B* 744.
- ISCOVE, N. N., v. SIEBER, F., *B* 758.
- ISHIGURO, I., v. SUTAMIHARDJA, T. M., *B* 26.
- ISHIKURA, A., v. SUTAMIHARDJA, T. M., *B* 26.
- ISLIKER, H., v. KNOBEL, H., *B* 753.
- ISLIKER, H., v. RODRICK, M., *B* 757.
- ISRAËL, M., v. BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., *B* 761.
- D'ISTRIA, M., v. DELRIO, G., *B* 1412.
- ITAKURA, K., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
- ITO, M., v. TSUKIDA, K., *B* 1338.
- ITO, R., v. KIGOSHI, S., *B* 1408.
- ITOH, H., MORIMOTO, T., KAWASHIMA, K., and CHIBATA, I., *B* 271.
- ITOH, T., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
- ITOKAWA, Y., KAMOHARA, K., and FUJIWARA, K., *B* 822.
- IVANOVA, E. S., v. FRANKSTEIN, S. I., *B* 437.
- IVEY, C., v. OHNO, S., *B* 891.
- IWANGOFF, P., and ENZ, A., *B* 1067.
- IWANGOFF, P., v. MUSILOVA, H., *B* 763.
- IWATA, H., and KARIYA, K., *B* 265.
- IWATA, H., and OKAMOTO, H., *B* 988.
- IWATSUKI, K., FURUTA, Y., and HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 319.
- IYNEJDIAN, P. B., MÖHREN, GISELA, and PETERS, G., *B* 753.
- IZARD, Y., v. BOQUET, P., *A* 1467.
- IZUKA, K., and MURATA, K., *B* 655.
- IZUMIYA, N., v. SUGANO, H., *B* 1488.
- JACOBSON, M., and HARDING, CH., *B* 783.
- JACOBY, A., v. WILLIAMS, T., *B* 257.
- JAFFE, M. J., v. RIOV, J., *B* 264.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., and LIN, J. S., *B* 114.
- JAIN, P. C., v. SINGH, G. B., *B* 1529.
- JAKÓBISIAK, M., KAMIŃSKI, M., KOSSAKOWSKA, A. E., and RYMASZEWSKA-KOSSAKOWSKA, T., *B* 335.
- JAKONIUK, P., BOROWSKI, J., SZPAK, A., and JARZYNA, A., *B* 872.
- JANIĆ, V., v. PETROVIĆ, V. M., *B* 876.
- JANKOWSKI, K., *B* 519, 1334.
- JANUSZKO, T., v. BULUK, K., *B* 90.
- JAQUES, R., v. KRUPP, P. J., *B* 450.
- JAQUET, H., v. BURKHARD, M., *B* 751.
- JAQUET, H., and SMALL, P. A., *B* 753.
- JÄRBE, T. U. C., and HENRIKSSON, B. G., *B* 1251.
- JARMAN, M., *B* 812.
- JAROS, G. G., SENSENBRENNER, M., and MANDEL, P., *B* 905.
- JARZYNA, A., v. JAKONIUK, P., *B* 872.
- JELÉN, B., v. CASTRO, A., *B* 1581.
- JELLINEK, M., v. FITCH, C. D., *B* 956.
- JENDEN, D. J., v. ROSS, S. B., *B* 689.
- JENKINS, M. W., v. LOCKSHIN, M. D., *B* 340.
- JENNER, S., and CROXATTO, H., *B* 1359.
- JENNY, E., v. BÜCHI, K., *B* 751.
- JENNY, E., v. RODENROTH, S., *B* 987.
- JÉQUIER, E., v. CHAPPUIS, PH., *B* 741.
- JÉQUIER, E., v. PITTET, PH., *B* 747.
- JINDRA, A., v. JINDRA JR., A., *B* 395.
- JINDRA JR., A., HELIA, O., and JINDRA, A., *B* 395.
- JIROUNEK, P., v. ANNER, BÉATRICE, *B* 740.
- JOBBÁGY, A., v. GERÖ, S., *B* 1024.
- JOG, N. V., v. PATHAK, C. L., *B* 980.
- JOHANSSON, B., v. HUGGEL, H., *B* 977.
- JOHNS, D. G., FARQUHAR, D., CHABNER, B. A., WOLPERT, M. K., and ADAMSON, R. H., *B* 1104.
- JOHNSON, A. M., VIGOURET, J. M., and LOEW, D. M., *B* 763.
- JOHNSON, F. R., v. KATCHBURIAN, E., *B* 1020.
- JÓKAY, I., and KARCZAG, ERIKA, *B* 334.
- JONES, A. R., and EDWARDS, K., *B* 538.
- JONES, J. B., v. YANG, T. J., *B* 1133.
- JOSEPH, R., v. NANO, K., *B* 237.
- JOSHI, S. R., BISHOP, Y., and EPSTEIN, S., *B* 1253.
- JOST, R., v. FEY, H., *B* 1314.
- JUHÁSZ-NAGY, A., *B* 563.
- JUHÁSZ-NAGY, A., and BOCK, G., *B* 675.
- JU-ICHI, M., v. KUNITOMO, J., *B* 518.
- JUNGMANN, R. A., v. LO, WAN-BANG, *B* 280.
- JUORIO, A. V., and BARLOW, J. J., *B* 943.
- JURD, L., v. CHAN, B. G., *B* 1196.
- KABAT, I. A., KWIATKOWSKI, B., LEYKO, W., and SYSA, J., *B* 153.
- KABISCH, K., v. ENGELMANN, W. E., *B* 1440.
- KACIUBA-UŚCILKO, H., and POZOPKO, P., *B* 108.
- KAGAYAMA, M., v. NISHIYAMA, A., *B* 161.
- KAISER, G., v. QUIRING, K., *B* 526.
- KALLISTRATOS, G., FENNER, O., and BERG, U., *B* 791.
- KALMUS, G. W., v. LEE, H., *B* 1531.
- KALRA, M. S., KUILA, R. K., and RANGANATHAN, B., *B* 624.
- KALSI, P. S., v. GUPTA, B. C., *B* 18.
- KAMI, K., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
- KAMIŃSKI, M., v. JAKÓBISIAK, M., *B* 335.
- KAMM, J. J., v. DASHMAN, T., *B* 832.
- KAMOHARA, K., v. ITOKAWA, Y., *B* 822.
- KANDIL, M., v. ABDALLAH, M., *B* 318.
- KANDIL, M., v. BALBA, M. H., *B* 688.
- KAPANCI, Y., v. IRLÉ, C., *B* 744.
- KAPLANIS, J. N., v. GALBRAITH, M. N., *B* 782.
- KAPOOR, N. N., and ZACHARIAH, K., *B* 848.
- KARCZAG, ERIKA, v. JÓKAY, I., *B* 334.
- KARIYA, K., v. IWATA, H., *B* 265.
- KÄRKI, N. T., v. ARVELA, P., *B* 454.
- KARLOVIC, D., v. BAICI, A., *B* 750.
- KARLSSON, E., *A* 1319.
- KARPINSKI, E., v. SCHACHTER, M., *B* 973, 1498.
- KASEMIR, H. D., v. HOLUB, M., *B* 584.
- KATAYAMA, H., v. MATSUURA, M., *B* 1364.
- KATCHBURIAN, E., BURGESS, ANN M. C., and JOHNSON, F. R., *B* 1020.
- KATO, H., SUZUKI, T., OKADA, K., KIMURA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., *B* 574.
- KATO, T., v. SUGANO, H., *B* 1488.
- KATOH, A., v. SHAMOTO, M., *B* 197.
- KATSURA, I., v. KÜHL, P. W., *B* 775.
- KATSURA, S., v. SATODATE, R., *B* 1414.
- KATZUNG, B. G., REUTER, H., and PORZIG, H., *B* 1073.
- KATZWINKEL, S., v. OEHME, P., *B* 947.
- KAWAI, Y., v. SHAMOTO, M., *B* 197.
- KAWANO, N., v. VARSHNEY, A. K., *B* 784.
- KAWASHIMA, K., v. ITOH, H., *B* 271.
- KAY, E. R. M., *B* 710.
- KEAST, D., v. HOLT, P. G., *B* 1004.
- KEDZIORA, J., and KOPPEL, MARIA, *B* 967.
- KELLER, H. H., BARTHOLOMI, G., and PLETSCHER, A., *B* 763.
- KELLER, H. H., v. PIERI, L., *B* 452.
- KELLETER, R., v. SEILER, D., *B* 972.
- KELLETT, D. N., v. CHESHIRE, P. J., *B* 71.
- KELLY, D., v. KUNZ, YVETTE W., *B* 837.
- KENEKLIS, T. P., and ODARTCHENKO, N., *B* 774.
- KENRICK, K. G., v. BARLOW, KRISTINE K., *B* 229.
- KERP, L., v. HOLUB, M., *B* 584.
- KERSTEIN, M. D., and BJÖRNTORP, *B* 950.
- KETTERER, H., RUOFF, H.-J., and SEWING, K.-FR., *B* 1096.
- KEUSCH, F., MINDEK, G., and FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., *B* 764.
- KHANNA, K. L., v. RAO, G. S., *B* 953.
- KHUZHAMBERDIEV, M., v. GORKIN, V. Z., *B* 22.
- KIELMANN, J., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., *B* 707.
- KIEN, J., *B* 492.
- KIER, L. B., and GEORGE, J. M., *B* 501.
- KIGOSHI, S., *B* 375.
- KIGOSHI, S., and ITO, R., *B* 1408.
- KIKAWADA, R., v. MARUMO, F., *B* 43.
- KIM, S. Y., v. CHUNG, A., *B* 820.
- KIMURA, M., v. OHSAWA, M., *B* 556.
- KIMURA, T., v. KATO, H., *B* 574.
- KINSON, G. A., and LIU, CHUNG-CHING, *B* 1415.
- KIRCHERTZ, E. J., and PETERS, G., *B* 764.
- KISCHER, C. W., *B* 30.
- KISS, J., v. CSABA, G., *B* 357.
- KISS, S. A., *B* 150.
- KISSLING, M., and SPECK, B., *B* 105.
- KITAMURA, A., v. TAKASUGI, M., *B* 339.
- KLEIN, D. C., v. BINKLEY, SUE A., *B* 1339.
- KLEIN-SZANTO, A. J. P., v. CONTI, C. J., *B* 850.
- KLIBANSKY, Y., v. LEVANON, A., *B* 1305.
- KLIMENKO, S. M., v. ZHDANOV, V. M., *B* 235.
- KLIMOV, A. N., and NIKIFOROVA, A. A., *B* 661.
- KLOTZ, L. J., v. DESJARDINS, P. R., *B* 240.
- KNOBEL, H., HEUSSER, CH., and ISLIKER, H., *B* 753.
- KNORRING, J. VON, v. EDGREN, J., *B* 1174.
- KNOTT, D. C., v. SNART, R. S., *B* 1491.
- KOBAYASHI, I., v. BERTHEZENE, F., *B* 613.
- KOBR, M. J., ROUGEMONT, A., SCHWITZGUÉBEL, J.-P., and VANDERHAEGHE, FRANCINE, *B* 775.
- KOBR, M. J., and VANDERHAEGHE, FRANCINE, *B* 1221.
- KOCOUREK, J., v. BUREŠ, L., *B* 1546.
- KOCY, O., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., *C* 1032.
- KOFOED, J. A., TOCCI, A. A., and BARCELO, A. C., *B* 680.

- KOHL, J., und KOLLER, E. A., *B* 744.
 KÖHLER, D., *B* 125.
 KÖHLER, F., v. MEISE, W., *B* 423.
 KOHN, A., v. LEVANON, A., *B* 1305.
 KOIE, B., v. INGVERSEN, J., *B* 1151.
 KOJIMA, A., v. NISHIZUKA, Y., *B* 1396.
 KOKETSU, K., v. WATANABE, S.,
B 1370.
 KOLAKOVSKY, D., and BRUSCHI, A.,
B 775.
 KOLB, H. J., v. FLOERSHEIM, G. L.,
B 771.
 KOLDOVSKÝ, O., v. EISEN, A., *B* 405.
 KOLLER, E. A., v. BUFF, R., *B* 740.
 KOLLER, E. A., v. KOHL, J., *B* 744.
 KOLLER, TH., v. SOGO, J. M., *B* 779.
 KÖLMEL, H. W., v. SEILER, D., *B* 972.
 KONG, Y. C., v. YIP, T. T., *B* 695.
 KOPCEWICZ, J., SANIEWSKI, M., and
 RUDNICKI, R., *B* 1167.
 KOPFF, MARIA, v. KEDZIORA, J.,
B 967.
 KORDAN, H. A., *B* 587.
 KOROL, S., *B* 984.
 KOSKIMIES, A. I., v. ERÄNKÖ, O.,
B 1176.
 KOSKIMIES, S., and MILLER III, J. J.,
B 867.
 KOŠMIDER, S., v. TUGANOWSKI, W.,
B 1105.
 KOSSAKOWSKA, A. E., v. JAKÓBISIAK,
 M., *B* 335.
 KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., and
 SANVORDEKER, D. R., *B* 282.
 KOTEN, J. W., v. OTTER, W. DEN,
B 545.
 KOTHARI, H. V., v. BONNER, MARY J.,
B 187.
 KOVACS, K., HORVATH, E., SZABO, S.,
 GARG, B. D., and TUCHWEBER, B.,
B 839.
 KOVACS, K., v. SZABO, S., *B* 185.
 KRÄHENBÜHL, C., v. BISCHOF, P.,
B 615.
 KRAKOFF, L. R., and GINSBURG, S. M.,
B 995.
 KRAMAR, R., und MÜLLER, M. M., *B* 391.
 KRAMPITZ, G., KRIESTEN, K., und
 BÖHME, W., *B* 416.
 KRAWCZYŃSKA, WANDA, and
 PRZELECKA, ALEKSANDRA, *B* 1277.
 KRAYENBÜHL, H. P., v. BÜTTERICH,
 D. W., *B* 741.
 KREJČÍ, J., v. PERLÍK, F., *B* 67.
 KREJČÍ, P., AUŠKOVÁ, M., REŽÁBEK,
 K., BÍLEK, J., and SEMONSKÝ, M.,
B 1262.
 KREPELKA, L. M., v. HONEGGER, C.
 G., *B* 752, 1235.
 KREPINSKY, J., v. CANONICA, L., *B* 1062.
 KRETLI, ANTONIANA U., v. BROSSI,
 A., *B* 367.
 KREYBIG, TH. VON, v. PFEIFER, G.,
B 225.
 KRIESTEN, K., v. KRAMPITZ, G.,
B 416.
 KRISHNAKUMARAN, A., v. REDDY,
 GUNDA, *B* 621.
 KRÜGER, P.-G., and BLOOM G. D.,
B 329.
 KRUPP, P. J., MENASSÉ-GDYNIA, R.,
 SALLMANN, A., WILHELM, G., ZIEL,
 R., and JAKUES, R., *B* 450.
 KRÜSMANN, W. F., v. HOLUB, M.,
B 584.
 KUBIS, J., *B* 745.
 KUCERA, P., v. FAVROD, P., *B* 742.
 KUENZLE, C. C., and DÖBELI, M.,
B 800.
 KÜHL, J. F. W., v. HALBERG, F.,
A 909.
 KÜHL, P. W., and KATSURA, I., *B* 775.
 KUHLMAN, CH. F., v. CHANG, T. T. L.,
B 653.
 KUHN, H. J., *B* 745, 1086.
 KUHN, H. J., HEINI, P., SAWAYA, M.
 C. B., and ULBRICH, M., *B* 669.
 KUILA, R. K., v. KALRA, M. S., *B* 624.
 KUMAR, D., DAS GUPTA, P., and
 BHATTACHARYA, S., *B* 1076.
 KUMAR, S., *B* 284.
 KUNEC-VAJČE, E., *B* 1010.
 KUNITOMO, J., JU-ICHI, M.,
 YOSHIKAWA, Y., and CHIKAMATSU,
 H., *B* 518.
 KUNZ, YVETTE W., and KELLY, D.,
B 837.
 KUNZE, CH., und RICKART, H., *B* 641.
 KURATSUKA, K., v. HOMMA, R., *B* 290.
 KÜRTEŇ, I., v. RUIZ-TORRES, A.,
B 968.
 KURTZ, K. H., *B* 775.
 KUSCHINSKY, K., *B* 1365.
 KUSCHINSKY, K., SEIDEL, G., REETZ,
 E., and MEYER-BURGENDORF, C., *B* 826.
 KUTAS, MARIA, v. CASTRO, A., *B* 636,
 1581.
 KUTZ, K., EGGER, G., and PREISIG, R.,
B 745.
 KUZMICHEVA, N. A., RODIONOV, I. M.,
 VOLKOVA, O. V., and CHUNAIEVA,
 M. Z., *B* 304.
 KUZNETSOV, V. F., v. ILYNSKY, O. B.,
B 1129.
 KWIATKOWSKI, B., v. KABAT, I. A.,
B 153.
 KYRIAZIS, G. A., v. DAVIS, R. H.,
B 1242.
 LACAILLADE, C. WM., v. AUTUORI, M.
 J., *B* 897.
 LADO, P., v. COLOMBO, R., *B* 145.
 LAGET, P., v. DELHAYE-BOUCHAUD, N.,
B 428.
 LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., ROMERO-
 JARERO, J., PAULETE, J., and
 SCAGLIA-DE-PAULETE, SUSANA,
B 889.
 LAKWIJK, A. C., v. WIENTJENS, W. H.
 J. M., *B* 658.
 LAL, JAWAHAR, and GUPTA, P. C.,
B 141.
 LALLIER, R., *B* 1022.
 LAMBERT, D. H., *B* 668.
 LAMPRECHT, I., v. SCHAARSCHMIDT, B.,
B 505.
 LANG, D., v. SABOROWSKI, F., *B* 46.
 LANG, W., v. ZOBL, H., *B* 595.
 LANGEMANN, H., v. LIENHART, RUTH,
B 764.
 LARPENT, J. P., v. LARPENT-
 GOURGAUD, M., *B* 1160.
 LARPENT-GOURGAUD, M., et LARPENT,
 J. P., *B* 1160.
 LARSSON, L. I., SUNDLER, F.,
 GRIMELIUS, L., HÅKANSON, R., and
 HOLST, J., *B* 698.
 LASANA, J. E., v. RAUEN, H. M.,
B 1372.
 LASSERRE, B., SEYDOUX, J., and
 GIRARDIER, L., *B* 745.
 LAURENDEAU, G., v. ROY, C. C.,
B 1356.
 LAUWERS, A., v. SCHARPÉ, S., *B* 1572.
 LAUWERYNS, J. M., and COKELAERE,
 M., *B* 1384.
 LAW, J. J., SMITH, JUDITH W., and
 SCOTT, M. W., *B* 377.
 LAWSON, D. M., v. GALA, R. R., *B* 355.
 LAZAR, G., *B* 818.
 LAZAR, G., v. SZABO, S., *B* 185.
 LEAKE, C. J., v. PUDNEY, MARY,
B 466.
 LEBHERZ, H. G., ABÄCHERLI, ERIKA,
 and SAVAGE, BEVERLY, *B* 776.
 LEBHERZ, H. G., and URSPRUNG, H.,
B 775.
 LECHNER, M. C., and DUQUE
 MAGALHÃES, M. C., *B* 1479.
 LEE, HSIN-YI, *B* 332.
 LEE, H., AUSLANDER, S. E., and
 KALMUS, G. W., *B* 1531.
 LEE, J. K., v. HALBERG, F., *A* 909.
 LEE, J. M., and HILL, R. M., *B* 1496.
 LEE, M. L., v. NOVOTNY, M., *B* 1038.
 LEFEBVRE, J., et GILLET, C., *B* 1489.
 LEHR, R. P., BLANTON, P. L., and
 BIGGS, N. L., *B* 1509.
 LEIST, K. H., and GRAUWILER, J.,
B 764.
 LELCHUK, ROSALIA, v. DALMASSO, A.
 P., *B* 288.
 LEMARCHAND, TH., v. REYMOND, M.,
B 748.
 LENNINGER, S., v. GARRETT, J. R.,
B 842.
 LENOX, R., v. DEL VECCHIO, V. G.,
B 344.
 LENZ, F., v. TUNG, H. F., *B* 271.
 LEONHARDT, H., *B* 439.
 LERCH, R., v. RODENROTH, S., *B* 987.
 LESBATS, B., v. BABEL-GUÉRIN, E.,
B 761.
 LETZEN, D., v. PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI,
 AMANDA, *B* 844.
 LEVANON, A., KLIBANSKY, Y., and
 KOHN, A., *B* 1305.
 LEVENSON, S. M., v. SEIFTER, E.,
B 1379.
 LEVIN, B., v. GRACEY, M., *B* 150.
 LEVINE, A. J., v. SEN, A., *B* 779.
 LEVINE, N., v. SEIFTER, E., *B* 1379.
 LEWIS, J. B., *B* 776.
 LEYKO, W., v. KABAT, I. A., *B* 153.
 L'HÉRITIER, A., v. CITHAREL, A.,
B 718.
 LIAO, S. K., and CARR, D. H., *B* 597,
 604.
 LICATA, A., v. DOMINA, F., *B* 200.
 LICHARDUS, B., v. PONEC, J., *B* 1353.
 LICHTENSTEIGER, W., v. LIENHART,
 RUTH, *B* 764.
 LICKFELD, KARL, v. HOHN, THOMAS,
B 773.
 LIEBERG, G., v. HÅKANSON, R.,
B 570.
 LIENHART, RUTH, LICHTENSTEIGER,
 W., and LANGEMANN, H., *B* 764.
 LIGHTNER, D. A., and CRANDALL, D.
 C., *B* 262.
 LIN, J. S., v. JAGIELLO, G. M.,
B 114.
 LINDENMANN, J., v. BRAND, S.,
B 1395.
 LINDQUIST, N. G., v. DENCKER, L.,
B 1364.
 LING, V., v. ROY, C. C., *B* 1356.
 LIPPMANN, W., *B* 990.
 LIPPMANN, W., and SEETHALER, K.,
B 993.
 LIPHSCHITZ, NILI, v. RAMATI, A.,
C 497.
 LIPTON, A., v. HORROBIN, D. F.,
B 109.
 LIPTON, J. M., WELCH, J. P., and
 CLARK, W. G., *B* 806.
 LIPTON, M. A., v. PEREZ-REYES, M.,
B 1009.
 LISANTI, J. A., and STOCKERT, J. C.,
B 887.
 LIU, CHUNG-CHING, and FREHN, J. L.,
B 1507.
 LIU, CHUNG-CHING, v. KINSON, G. A.,
B 1415.
 LIU, Y. C., v. YIP, T. T., *B* 695.
 LIZARRAGA, M. F., v. VELAYOS, J. L.,
B 135.
 LLOYD, K. G., v. STADLER, H., *B* 766.
 LO, WAN-BANG, JUNGSMANN, R. A.,
 SCHWEPPE, J. S., BERLIN, B. S., and
 GROVER, M., *B* 280.

- LOCCHI, P., CARUSO, A., BODO, M. A., and CARINCI, P., *B* 1043.
- LOCKSHIN, M. D., WAXMAN, J., and JENKINS, M. W., *B* 340.
- LODDO, B., v. MARCIALIS, M. A., *B* 236, 733, 1442, 1559, 1561.
- LOEW, D. M., v. JOHNSON, A. M., *B* 763.
- LOHIYA, N. K., v. DIXIT, V. P., *B* 711.
- LONGO, T., v. MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, *B* 93.
- LONGTON, R. W., *B* 1013.
- LÓPEZ, O. I., v. ZANGHERI, E. O., *B* 706.
- LORENZ, P. R., *B* 1072.
- LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., MEDIAVILLA MARTÍNEZ, A., and LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., *B* 828.
- LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., v. VELASCO-MARTIN, A., *B* 1100.
- LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., v. LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., *B* 828.
- LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., v. MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., *B* 1000, 1106.
- LOZZIO, B. B., LOZZIO, CARMEN B., and BAMBERGER, ELENA G., *B* 87.
- LOZZIO, CARMEN B., v. LOZZIO, B. B., *B* 87.
- LOUWAGIE, A. C., and VERWILGHEN, R. L., *B* 861.
- LUIS, J. G., v. GONZÁLEZ, A. G., *B* 1471.
- LUISI, P. L., v. BAICI, A., *B* 750.
- LUISIER, A.-L., and ROBINSON, J. W. L., *B* 745.
- LUMBRERAS, N., v. FISCHER, E., *B* 188.
- LUPORINI, P., and BRACCHI, P., *B* 1158.
- LÜSCHER, E. F., v. THORENS, S., *B* 349.
- LÜSCHER, H., *B* 746.
- LÜTHI, P., v. HOPPELER, H., *B* 774.
- LYNN, J., v. FALB, R. D., *B* 958.
- LYSZCZARZ, J., *B* 1237.
- MA, Y. P., v. HWANG, J. C., *B* 1448.
- MAASSE, W., v. ARKEL, M. A. VAN, *B* 642.
- MACH, B., v. FAUST, C. F., *B* 771.
- MACH, J. P., v. BURKHARD, M., *B* 751.
- MACHADO, E. A., and HAMILTON, F., *B* 951.
- MACHEMER, L., and HESS, R., *B* 190.
- MADEDU, G., v. ARCANGELI, P., *B* 358.
- MADRITSCH, W., v. BÜTTERICH, D. W., *B* 741.
- MADUBUIKE, P. U., v. INWANG, E. E., *B* 1080.
- MAERTELEIRE, E. DE, v. VOETS, J. P., *B* 730.
- MAGAZANIK, A., and HALEVY, S., *B* 310.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., *B* 157.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., v. VYSKOČIL, F., *B* 158.
- MAGEE, D. F., and SULLIVAN, J. F., *B* 565.
- MAGEE, P. N., v. MONTESANO, R., *B* 599.
- MAGGON, K. K., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., *B* 1210.
- MAGYAR, Z., v. SZABÓ, G., *B* 533.
- MAHANTI, H. S., and WITTERS, R., *B* 1042.
- MAIER, VRENI, v. TURNER, D. C., *B* 760.
- MAJNO, G., v. IRLÉ, C., *B* 744.
- MALCHUS, R., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., *B* 214.
- MALINVERNI, A., v. CAVAGNINI, F., *B* 573.
- MANARANCHE, R., v. BABEL-GUÉRIN, E., *B* 761.
- MANDEL, P., v. JAROS, G. G., *B* 905.
- MANDEL, P., v. SENSENBRENNER, M., *B* 699.
- MANDELLI, V., v. GIBELLI, A., *B* 186.
- MANITTO, P., and MONTI, D., *B* 137.
- MANU, M. S., v. HORROBIN, D. F., *B* 109.
- MANSOURI, A., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., *B* 776.
- MANTEGAZZA, P., v. MÜLLER, E. E., *B* 874.
- MANTHORPE, R., *B* 1078.
- MARCANTE, M. LUISA, v. FLORIDI, A., *B* 1228.
- MARCHETTI, J., *B* 351.
- MARCHISIO, MARIA ANTONIETTA, LONGO, T., and FERRUTI, P., *B* 93.
- MARCHISIO, P. C., AGLIETTA, M., and RIGAMONTI, D., *B* 1126.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., ATZENI, A., BIONDI, E., and LODDO, B., *B* 236.
- MARCIALIS, MARIA A., BIONDI, EMILIA, ATZENI, A., SCHIVO, MARIA L., UCCHEDDU, PAOLA, and LODDO, B., *B* 733.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., ATZENI, A., GARZIA, A., and LODDO, B., *B* 1559.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., CIOGLIA, A. M., ATZENI, A., and LODDO, B., *B* 1561.
- MARCIALIS, M. A., SCHIVO, M. L., UCCHEDDU, P., GARZIA, A., and LODDO, B., *B* 1442.
- MARECHAL, R., v. HAMOIR, G., *B* 25.
- MAREL, T., VAN DER, v. WIENTJENS, W. H. J. M., *B* 658.
- MARET, R., et REHACEK, J., *B* 754.
- MARGUERAT, J., v. SOUSA, R. C. DE, *B* 749.
- MARÍAS, I., v. ZANGHERI, E. O., *B* 706.
- MARINOZZI, V., v. FIUME, L., *B* 1520.
- MARISCAL, R. N., v. McLEAN, R. B., *B* 128.
- MARKO, P., and CUÉNOD, M., *B* 754.
- MARKOVIĆ-GIAJA, L., v. PETROVIĆ, V. M., *B* 1295.
- MARKS, J. H., v. DEFEUDIS, F. V., *B* 1518.
- MARMO, F., and CASTALDO, L., *B* 854.
- MARODER, H. L., and PREG, IMELDA A., *B* 727.
- MARTIN, D. F., v. CARPER, W. R., *B* 1249.
- MARTIN, F. H., and BAILE, C. A., *B* 306.
- MARTIN DEL RIO, R., v. TÉBAR, A. R., *B* 1477.
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., and LORENZO-VELÁZQUEZ, B., *B* 1000, 1106.
- MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., VELASCO-MARTIN, A., and GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., *B* 568.
- MARTINSON, J., v. FASTH, S., *B* 982.
- MARUMO, F., INATSUKI, B., and KIKAWADA, R., *B* 43.
- MAŚLANKIEWICZ, A., v. TUGANOWSKI, W., *B* 1105.
- MASNER, P., v. HANGARTNER, W., *B* 1358.
- MASNER, P., and HANGARTNER, W., *B* 1550.
- MASTER, R. W. P., SHIRODKAR, A. S., *B* 535.
- MATHAD, S. B., v. DAKSHAYANI, K., *B* 978.
- MATHESON, A. C., and ARNOLD, J. T. A., *B* 364.
- MATHIAPARANAM, P., v. GROSSERT, J. S., *B* 258.
- MATHUR, K. B., v. CHAKRAVARTY, P. K., *B* 786.
- MATO, M. C., v. MÉNDEZ, J., *B* 371.
- MATOUŠEK, J., *B* 858.
- MATSUURA, M., HAYASHI, Y., and KATAYAMA, H., *B* 1364.
- MATSUSHITA, M., v. IKEDA, M., *B* 1280.
- MATTIOLI, A., v. SPERTI, SIMONETTA, *B* 33.
- MATTOCKS, A. R., v. SEAWRIGHT, A. A., *B* 1197.
- MATTSSON, ANITA, v. WEBER, T. H., *B* 1140.
- MAUGHAN, D. W., v. GODT, R. E., *B* 742.
- MAUGHAN, D., McGUIGAN, J., BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, J., and REUTER, H., *B* 746.
- MAURER, R., v. GRIEDER, A., *B* 772.
- MAY, E., MAY, P., and WEIL, R., *B* 776.
- MAY, P., v. MAY, E., *B* 776.
- MAYER, H., v. RAPIN, ANNETTE M. C., *B* 756.
- MAYER, P., and SCHÜTZE, E., *B* 484.
- MAYHEW, T. M., and WILLIAMS, M. A., *B* 80.
- MAYR, R., v. ZENKER, W., *B* 77.
- McCAFFERTY, W. B., v. EDINGTON, D. W., *B* 692.
- McCALLION, D. J., and SHINDE, V. A., *B* 321.
- McCARRON, KATHERINE, and VOLPE, E. PETER, *B* 626.
- McDONALD, J., v. DAVIS, R. H., *B* 1242.
- McGUIGAN, J., v. MAUGHAN, D., *B* 746.
- McINTOSH, R. M., v. GRISWOLD, W. R., *B* 575, 606.
- McLAREN, D. S., v. CHARABATI, M. F., *B* 343.
- McLAUGHLIN, M. M., v. DONATI, R. M., *B* 1388.
- McLEAN, R. B., and MARISCAL, R. N., *B* 128.
- MEBS, D., *A* 1328.
- MECHOULAM, R., BEN ZVI, Z., AGURELL, S., NILSSON, I. M., NILSSON, J. L. G., EDERY, H., and GRUNFELD, Y., *B* 1193.
- MEDDIS, D., v. SNART, R. S., *B* 1491.
- MEDIAVILLA MARTÍNEZ, A., v. LORENZO-FERNÁNDEZ, P., *B* 828.
- MEEK, J., v. PETERS, R. C., *B* 299.
- MEHLING, R., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, *B* 881.
- MEHROTRA, N. K., v. PAL, R. N., *B* 34.
- MEIER, R. E., *B* 746.
- MEISAMI, E., v. HUDSON, D. B., *B* 286.
- MEISE, W., OCKENFELS, H., und KÖHLER, F., *B* 423.
- MEISELS, A., v. SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., *B* 766, 823.
- MELDRUM, B. S., VIGOUROUX, R. A., RAGE, P., and BRIERLEY, J. B., *B* 561.
- MELICHNA, J., v. GUTMANN, E., *B* 435.
- MENASSÉ-GDYNIA, R., v. KRUPP, P. J., *B* 450.
- MÉNDEZ, J., RUBIDO, J., and MATO, M. C., *B* 371.
- MENICHINI, G. C., and GIOVANNETTI, S., *B* 506.
- MENON, MAYA, v. RAPPORT, ELLEN W., *B* 734.
- MERK, F. B., v. BALOGH, K., *B* 1101.
- MEYER-BURGDORF, C., v. KUSCHINSKY, K., *B* 826.
- MEYLAN, J., v. DEPIERRE, D., *B* 751.
- MEYRATH, J., and ROTH, E., *B* 1168.
- MIANI, N., MICCHETTI, F., RENZIS, G. DE, and CANIGLIA, A., *B* 1499.
- MICCHETTI, F., v. MIANI, N., *B* 1499.
- MIDDLETON, E. J., v. GALBRAITH, M. N., *B* 19, 782.
- MIDRIO, M., BOUQUET, F., DURIGHELLO, M., and PRINCI, T., *B* 58.
- MILANESI, CARLA, v. GHIRETTI-MAGALDI, ANNA, *B* 1265.
- MILLBANK, J. W., v. SHARP, R. F., *B* 895.
- MILLER, B. F., v. BONNER, MARY J., *B* 187.
- MILLER III, J. J., v. KOSKIMIES, S., *B* 867.
- MINAKAMI, S., v. TOMODA, A., *B* 539.
- MINALE, L., v. CIMINO, G., *B* 934, 1063.
- MINDEK, G., v. KEUSCH, F., *B* 764.
- MINDER, R., v. BICKEL, M. H., *B* 960.
- MINNITI, F., v. ALBANESE CARMIGNANI, M. P., *B* 693.

- MINODA, H., v. TAKASUGI, M., *B* 339.
 MIRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., *B* 660.
 MISRA, A. L., PONTANI, R. B., and MULE, S. J., *B* 1108.
 MITANI, H., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
 MITCHELL, C. L., v. SHERMAN, A. D., *B* 176.
 MITROVIC, M., v. HAYES, T. J., *B* 899.
 MIYATA, Y., v. HIRONAKA, T., *B* 1584.
 MIYOSHI, M., v. MURAKAMI, T., *B* 1374.
 MIYOSHI, M., v. SUGANO, H., *B* 1488.
 MIZEJEWSKI, G. J., *B* 716.
 MIZUMOTO, H., v. SUZUKI, S., *B* 84.
 MIZUSHIMA, Y., and NODA, M., *B* 605.
 MOCZAR, E., *B* 1576.
 MOFFAT, D. B., v. CREASEY, M., *B* 326.
 MOGULEVSKY, J. A., v. SCACCHI, P., *B* 877.
 MÖHREN, GISELA, v. IYNEDJIAN, P. B., *B* 753.
 MOISSET, BEATRIZ, and WELCH, B. L., *B* 625.
 MOLLOY, B. B., v. FULLER, R. W., *B* 277.
 MOMZIKOFF, A., *B* 1575.
 MOMZIKOFF, A., et GAILL, F., *B* 1438.
 MONARD, D., RENTSCH, MAGDA, SOLOMON, F., and GYSIN, R., *B* 776.
 MONARD, D., v. SOLOMON, F., *B* 759.
 MONIS, B., v. ROVASIO, R. A., *B* 1115.
 MONNARD, P., and SCHORDERET, M., *B* 765.
 MONNICKENDAM, MARJORIE A., and BALLS, M., *A* 1.
 MONTAGUTI, M., v. CALANDRA, S., *B* 1361.
 MONTALDI, E. R., *B* 1031.
 MONTANARI, C., v. GIBELLI, A., *B* 186.
 MONTANARO, L., v. SPERTI, SIMONETTA, *B* 33.
 MONTESANO, R., INGRAM, A. J., and MAGEE, P. N., *B* 599.
 MONTI, D., v. MANITTO, P., *B* 137.
 MORASCA, L., BALCONI, G., DOLFINI, E., and OLDANI, C., *B* 1005.
 MORATINOS, J., v. POTTER, D. E., *B* 1144.
 MORAVA, E., TARJÁN, R., and WINTER, M., *B* 1225.
 MÖRIKOFER-ZWEZ, STÉPHANIE, v. BRAWAND, F., *B* 750.
 MORIMOTO, T., v. ITOH, H., *B* 271.
 MORIN, C. L., v. ROY, C. C., *B* 1356.
 MORONI, CH., *B* 754.
 MORPURGO, G., VACCARO, A. M., RASCHETTI, R., OCCHIONERO, C., SARTOR, P., and BENUCCI, A. M., *B* 1475.
 MÖRTH, CLAUDIA, v. RAAB, W. P., *B* 687.
 MOSER, U. K., and WALTER, P., *B* 754.
 MOSNAIM, A. D., v. INWANG, E. E., *B* 1080.
 MOSOLOV, A. N., v. GOLDGIFTER, L. I., *B* 1428.
 MOSZKOWSKA, A., v. CITHAREL, A., *B* 718.
 MOTOMURA, S., v. TAKASUGI, M., *B* 339.
 MOTTA, P., CALVIERI, S., and PALERMO, D., *B* 1120.
 MÖTTÖNEN, M., v. ARVELA, P., *B* 454.
 MÖTTÖNEN, M., v. BJONDAHL, K., *B* 685.
 MOUTSCHEN, J., *B* 28.
 MOUTSCHEN, J., DEGRAEVE, N., *B* 1026.
 MRŠULJA, B. B., *B* 76.
 MUIRURI, K. L., v. HORROBIN, D. F., *B* 109.
 MUJEEB, K. A., and SIDDIQUI, S. H., *B* 1426.
 MUKHERJEE, P. P., v. SINGH, DIGENDRA V., *B* 422.
 MULE, S. J., v. MISRA, A. L., *B* 1108.
 MÜLLER, E. E., PANERAI, A., COCCHI, DANIELA, FROHMAN, L. A., and MANTEGAZZA, P., *B* 874.
 MÜLLER, K., v. BURRI, P. H., *B* 741.
 MÜLLER, K.-F., v. HELLENBRECHT, D., *B* 1255.
 MÜLLER, M. M., v. KRAMAR, R., *B* 391.
 MÜLLER, P., v. ROGGE, H., *B* 757.
 MÜLLER, U., v. PRIGNITZ, R., *B* 431.
 MUMCUOGLU, Y., HENNING, L., and GUGGENHEIM, R., *B* 1405.
 MUNSHI, S. K., v. PAL, R. N., *B* 34.
 MUNZ, P., *B* 251.
 MURAKAMI, T., FUJITA, T., and MIYOSHI, M., *B* 1374.
 MURAT, J. C., PARENT, J. P., et SERFATY, A., *B* 36.
 MURATA, K., *B* 1219.
 MURATA, K., v. IZUKA, K., *B* 655.
 MURER, H., and HOPFER, U., *B* 754.
 MUSAJO, L., v. BORDIN, F., *B* 272.
 MUSIL, J., *B* 163.
 MUSILOVA, H., SCHIEWECK, C., IWANGOFF, P., CHAPPUIS, A., and ENZ, A., *B* 763.
 MUSZBEK, L., and CSABA, B., *B* 219, 1411.
 MUSZBEK, L., v. CSABA, B., *B* 112.
 MYERS, D. K., *B* 859.
 MYERS, R. D., v. BELESIN, D. B., *B* 182.
 NACHKOV, D., WASSILEWA, L., TSANKOVA, K., and CHRISTOPHOV, L., *B* 209.
 NADLER, C. F., HOFFMANN, R. S., and WOOLF, A., *B* 117.
 NADLER, C. F., TURNER, L. W., HOFFMANN, R. S., and DEUTSCH, L., *B* 893.
 NAGAMURA, Y., v. SUTAMIHARDJA, T. M., *B* 26.
 NAGARAJAN, V., BHAT, R. V., and TULPUL, P. G., *B* 1302.
 NAGASAWA, H., and FUJIMOTO, M., *B* 89.
 NAGATA, Y., and BURGER, M. M., *B* 755.
 NAGY, G., v. BÁCSY, E., *B* 485.
 NAGY, SUSANNA U., v. CSABA, G., *B* 357.
 NAIR, T. V. R., and ABROL, Y. P., *B* 1480.
 NAIR, V. S. KRISHNAN, *B* 207.
 NAKAHARA, M., *B* 999.
 NAKAMURA, K., v. OKABE, S., *B* 1094.
 NALLAR, R., and BISCARDI, ANA M., *B* 878.
 NAND, K., JOSEPH, R., and RAO, T. N. RAMACHANDRA, *B* 237.
 NARASIMHAM, C., v. RAJU, D. CHENGAL, *B* 964.
 NARAYANASAMY, P., and PALANISWAMI, A., *B* 1166.
 NATHANIELSZ, P. W., and THOMAS, A. L., *B* 1426.
 NAUMAN, ANNE F., v. PRICE, H. J., *B* 1028.
 NAWWAR, M. A. M., v. EL SISSI, H. I., *B* 1064.
 NAYAR, R., v. ANANTHA PADMANABHA, H. S., *B* 1571.
 NELSON, J. S., v. FITCH, C. D., *B* 956.
 NÉMETH, Š., *B* 41.
 NETER, E., v. WHANG, H. Y., *B* 96.
 NEUHOFF, V., v. OSBORNE, N. N., *B* 1351.
 NEUVONEN, P. J., v. HACKMAN, R., *B* 1524.
 NEYFAKH, E. A., v. GORKIN, V. Z., *B* 22.
 NICAISE, G., v. AMSELLEM, J., *B* 1274.
 NICULESCU, S., v. IORDĂCHESCU, DANA, *B* 1215.
 NIECHAJ, A., *B* 164.
 NIEDRICH, H., v. OEHME, P., *B* 947.
 NIELSEN, K. C., v. EDVINSSON, L., *B* 432.
 NIEMINEN, L., v. ARVELA, P., *B* 454.
 NIEMINEN, L., v. BJONDAHL, K., *B* 685.
 NIESSNER, H., and BEUTLER, E., *B* 268.
 NIEVERGELT, M. E., *B* 746.
 NIKIFOROVA, A. A., v. KLIMOV, A. N., *B* 661.
 NILAM, F., v. BARRACLOUGH, M. A., *B* 448.
 NILSSON, J. L. G., v. MECHOULAM, R., *B* 1193.
 NILSSON, I. M., v. MECHOULAM, R., *B* 1193.
 NISHIBE, S., HISADA, S., and INAGAKI, I., *B* 17.
 NISHIYAMA, A., and KAGAYAMA, M., *B* 161.
 NISHIZUKA, Y., TANAKA, Y., SAKAHURA, T., and KOJIMA, A., *B* 1396.
 NITYANAND, SWARAN, v. SINGH, G. B., *B* 1529.
 NOBIS, P., DEWEY, W. C., and HANCOCK, R., *B* 776.
 NODA, M., v. MIZUSHIMA, Y., *B* 605.
 NOEL, S. I., POSNER, P., and CASSIN, S., *B* 1093.
 NOLL, M., and BURGER, M. M., *B* 777.
 NORD, L., v. BJERRE, B., *B* 1018.
 NORDENSTRÖM, A., PETERSSON, B., WESTMAN-NAESER, S., and HELLERSTRÖM, C., *B* 1142.
 NORDMANN, J. J., and DREIFUSS, J. J., *B* 777.
 NORRIS, D. M., v. SINGER, G., *B* 1483.
 NÖTHIGER, R., v. TOBLER, H., *B* 370.
 NOVOTNY, M., and LEE, M. L., *B* 1038.
 NUTI, M. P., v. VERONA, O., *B* 1162.
 OBE, G., *B* 1154.
 OBE, G., BEEK, B., and RADENBACH, K. L., *B* 1433.
 OBE, G., v. VOGEL, E., *B* 124.
 OBST, JOHN R., v. HARKIN, JOHN M., *A* 381.
 OCCHIONERO, C., v. MORPURGO, G., *B* 1475.
 OCHSNER, E., v. HIGHLAND, J., *B* 773.
 OCKENFELS, H., v. MEISE, W., *B* 423.
 ODARTCHENKO, N., v. KENEKLIS, T. P., *B* 774.
 O'DELL, B. L., v. DOAK, R. L., *B* 602.
 O'DONNELL, J. M., *B* 292.
 OEHME, P., KATZWINKEL, S., VOGT, W. E., and NIEDRICH, H., *B* 947.
 OEHMICHEN, M., *B* 841.
 OESCH, F., *B* 755.
 OESCH, F., v. OTTEN, U., *B* 765.
 OESCH, F., and THOENEN, H., *B* 765.
 OETLIKER, H., *B* 747.
 OGAWA, OLIVIA, v. VAUGHAN, N. J. A., *B* 805.
 OHASA, S., and TSUGITA, A., *B* 755.
 OHNO, S., CHRISTIAN, L., ROMERO, M., DOFUKU, R., and IVEY, C., *B* 891.
 OHSAWA, M., and KIMURA, M., *B* 556.
 OKABE, S., TAKEUCHI, K., NAKAMURA, K., HAYASHI, H., and TAKAGI, K., *B* 1094.
 OKADA, K., v. KATO, H., *B* 574.
 OKADA, M., v. SHIGEI, T., *B* 449.
 OKAMOTO, H., v. IWATA, H., *B* 988.
 OKIGAWA, M., v. VARSHNEY, A. K., *B* 784.
 OKYAYUZ, K., and GHAMBIR, R., *B* 1472.
 OLDANI, C., v. MORASCA, L., *B* 1005.
 OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., *B* 1119, 1536, 1538.
 OLIVIERI-SANGIACOMO, C., v. CORRER, S., *B* 1117.
 OLOMUCKI, A., v. BAICI, A., *B* 750.

- OLOWO-OKORUN, M. O., *B* 1511.
- OLPE, H.-R., HAHN, H. P. VON, and HONEGGER, C. G., *B* 665.
- ONDETTI, M. A., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., *C* 1032.
- ORCI, L., UNGER, R. H., and RENOLD, A. E., *B* 777, 1015.
- ORNSTEIN, L., v. ROBBINS, J. H., *B* 212.
- OROSZ, A., v. GERÖ, S., *B* 1024.
- OSBORNE, N. N., PRIGGEMEIER, E., and NEUHOFF, V., *B* 1351.
- OSCARSON, J., v. HÅKANSON, R., *B* 570.
- OSIYEMI, F. O., v. FAPARUSI, S. I., *B* 634.
- OSTER, P., HACKENTHAL, E., and HEPP, R., *B* 353.
- OTA, M., v. SATODATE, R., *B* 1414.
- OTERO, R. B., and SNYDER, J. W., *B* 888.
- OTTEN, U., PARAVICINI, U., OESCH, F., and THOENEN, H., *B* 765.
- OTTER, W. DEN, BLIKKENDAAL-LIEFTINCK, L. F., and KOTEN, J. W., *B* 545.
- OTTER, W. DEN, v. DULLENS, H. F. J., *B* 479.
- OTTOW, J. C. G., v. ZOLG, W., *B* 1573.
- OU, S. H., v. SRIDHAR, R., *B* 959.
- OULEVEY, N., v. TURIAN, G., *B* 493.
- OWMAN, CH., v. EDVINSSON, L., *B* 432.
- ÖZALPAN, A., *B* 1390.
- ÖZTÜRKCAN, O., SAINT BLANQUAT, G. DE, et DERACHE, R., *B* 811.
- PACKARD, JR., D. S., v. SKALKO, R. G., *B* 198.
- PADAVER, J., *B* 1586.
- PAIVA, A. C. M., and GRANDINO, A., *B* 154.
- PAIVA, S. M., v. ROSSI, M. A., *B* 1272.
- PAL, R. N., BATRA, R. C., MUNSHI, S. K., MEHROTRA, N. K., and SINGH, RAGHBIR, *B* 34.
- PALACIOS, J. M., v. BLANCO, I., *B* 791.
- PALANISWAMI, A., v. NARAYANASAMY, P., *B* 1166.
- PALERMO, D., v. MOTTA, P., *B* 1120.
- PALETTA, B., TRUTNOVSKY, H., AUSSENEGG, F., and GILLY, H., *B* 1036.
- PALM, D., v. QUIRING, K., *B* 526.
- PALOMBI, FIORETTA, PIROZZI, C., and ROSSI, A., *B* 327.
- PANERAI, A., v. MÜLLER, E. E., *B* 874.
- PANKSEPP, J., and PILCHER, C. W. T., *B* 793.
- PANTÓ, GY., v. BÁCSY, E., *B* 485.
- PAOLINO, R. M., v. BERNARD, B. K., *B* 221.
- PARADA, M. I., and RODRIGUEZ-ECHANDÍA, E. L., *B* 195.
- PARADISI, F., and GRAZIANO, L., *B* 1376.
- PARAVICINI, U., v. OTTEN, U., *B* 765.
- PARDRIDGE, W. M., and CONNOR, J. D., *B* 302.
- PARDES-LÓPEZ, O., and CAMARGO, E., *B* 1233.
- PARENT, J. P., v. MURAT, J. C., *B* 36.
- PARENTI, R., v. DURANTE, M., *B* 1065.
- PARISI, M., READER, T. A., and ROBERTIS, E. DE, *B* 1451.
- PARK, H. S., v. WANG, W., *B* 871.
- PARMEGGIANI, P. L., ZAMBONI, G., CIANCI, T., and RICCI, C., *B* 747.
- PARSONS, J. TH., COFFIN, J. M., HAROZ, R. K., BROMLEY, P. A., and WEISSMANN, CH., *B* 777.
- PARSONS, P. A., v. WESTERMAN, JANE M., *B* 722.
- PARTANEN, S., and RECHARDT, LEENA, *B* 1382.
- PARTHASARATHY, V. V., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., *B* 1099.
- PARTSCH, G., und ALTMANN, H., *B* 267.
- PARVEZ, H., and PARVEZ, S., *B* 1259.
- PARVEZ, S., v. PARVEZ, H., *B* 1259.
- PASQUIER, D. A., COCA, M. C., BOSQUE, P. G., and CARRERES, J., *B* 63.
- PATHAK, C. L., JOG, N. V., and GOYAL, S., *B* 980.
- PATTERSON, S., and GOLDSPIK, G., *B* 629.
- PAULETE, J., v. LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., *B* 889.
- PAULEY, G. B., *B* 210.
- PAULY, E., v. HALBERG, F., *A* 909.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., v. HÄCKI, W., *B* 1091.
- PAVANI, M., v. CANAL, N., *B* 681.
- PAVLOVIĆ, M., v. PETKOVIĆ, D., *B* 1212.
- PEAKIN, G. J., *B* 801.
- PELLEGRINO DE IRALDI, AMANDA, and LETZEN, D., *B* 844.
- PENNING, W., v. SCOPPA, P., *B* 970.
- PERACCHI, M., v. CAVAGNINI, F., *B* 573.
- PEKÁREK, J., v. PERLÍK, F., *B* 67.
- PENMAN, C. S., v. DUFFUS, J. H., *B* 632.
- PENTIKÄINEN, P., v. HACKMAN, R., *B* 1524.
- PENTREATH, V. W., *B* 540.
- PEREZ, G., and FALUOTICO, R., *B* 1473.
- PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., CARRARA, G., DOLEI, A., and RITA, G., *B* 1171.
- PEREZ-REYES, M., TIMMONS, MARTHA C., LIPTON, M. A., CHRISTENSEN, H. D., DAVIS, K. H., and WALL, M. E., *B* 1009.
- PEREZ-REYES, M., TIMMONS, MARTHA C., DAVIS, K. H., and WALL, E. M., *B* 1368.
- PEREZAGUA CLAMAGIRAND, C., v. PORTUGAL-ÁLVAREZ, J., *B* 166.
- PERICOLI, M. N., v. CAVALLERO, C., *B* 703.
- PERISTIANY, J., v. HUGGEL, H., *B* 744, 977.
- PERLÍK, F., KREJČI, J., ELIS, J., PEKÁREK, J., and ŠVEJCAR, J., *B* 67.
- PERRELET, A., v. BERTRAND, D., *B* 740.
- PERREN, S. M., v. HUTSCHENREUTER, P., *B* 103.
- PERRET, B. A., v. FREYVOGEL, T. A., *A* 1317.
- PERRETTA, M., and ROMERO, A., *B* 39.
- PERRIER, C., PERRIER, H., et GRAS, J., *B* 24.
- PERRIER, H., v. PERRIER, C., *B* 24.
- PETAZZI, F., v. FIUME, L., *B* 1520.
- PETERS, G., v. BURCKHARDT, RUTH, *B* 762.
- PETERS, G., v. IYNEDJIAN, P. B., *B* 753.
- PETERS, G., v. KIRCHERTZ, E. J., *B* 764.
- PETERS, G., v. ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, *B* 765.
- PETERS-HAEFELI, LISE, v. BURCKHARDT, RUTH, *B* 762.
- PETERS, R. C., *B* 378.
- PETERS, R. C. and MEEK, J., *B* 299.
- PETERSEN, O. H., *B* 160.
- PETERSON, V. J., v. GUPTA, J. D., *B* 664.
- PETERSSON, B., v. NORDENSTRÖM, A., *B* 1142.
- PETITPIERRE, M. P. I., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., *B* 755.
- PETKOVIĆ, D., PAVLOVIĆ, M., and CVETKOVIĆ, M., *B* 1212.
- PETROVIĆ, V. M., GRIPPOIS, D., JANIĆ, V., and ROFFI, J., *B* 876.
- PETROVIĆ, V. M., and MARKOVIĆ-GIAJA, L., *B* 1295.
- PETRUNOVA, S., v. GALABOV, A., *B* 900.
- PETTI, G. R., and CRAGG, G. M., *B* 781.
- PETTI, G. R., DREELE, R. B. VON, BOLLIGER G., TRAXLER, P. M., and BROWN, P., *B* 521.
- PEYER, J. E. DE, and HUGGEL, H., *B* 747.
- PFEIFER, G., und KREYBIG, TH. VON, *B* 225.
- PHAN, C. T., *B* 1555.
- PIATAK, D. M., v. AHSAN, A. M., *B* 788.
- PICATOSTE, F., v. BLANCO, I., *B* 791.
- PIERI, L., BARTHOLINI, G., KELLER, H. H., and PLETSCHER, A., *B* 452.
- PIEZZI, R. S., *B* 697.
- PILCHER, C. W. T., v. PANKSEPP, J., *B* 793.
- PILET, P.-E., *B* 1206.
- PILlich, J., v. SKORPÍKOVÁ, J., *B* 368.
- PINKERTON, H., v. SUN, C. N., *B* 100.
- PIONTEK, P., v. BÜCKING, J., *B* 1311.
- PIPY, D., v. SCHMIDT, M., *B* 758.
- PIROZZI, C., v. PALOMBI, FIORETTA, *B* 327.
- PITT, F., v. WEISS, H. S., *B* 374.
- PITTET, PH., v. CHAPPUIS, PH., *B* 741.
- PITTET, PH., GYGAX, P. H., and JÉQUIER, E., *B* 747.
- PLETSCHER, A., v. KELLER, H. H., *B* 763.
- PLETSCHER, A., v. PIERI, L., *B* 452.
- PLÍŠKA, V., CHARD, T., RUDINGER, J., and FORSLING, MARY L., *B* 756.
- PLÍŠKA, V., VAŠÁK, JELENA, RUFER, M., and RUDINGER, J., *B* 171.
- PLUŠČEC, J., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., *C* 1032.
- POCZOPKO, P., v. KACIUBA-UŚCILKO, H., *B* 108.
- POINTNER, H., und FLEGEL, ULLA, *B* 441.
- POLC, P., and HAEFELY, W., *B* 765.
- POLLACK, G. H., and HUNTSMAN, L. L., *B* 1501.
- POLLARD, M., *B* 596.
- PONEC, J., and LICHARDUS, B., *B* 1353.
- PONG, S. F., v. HO, B. T., *B* 275.
- PONG, S. F., v. HO, BENG T., *B* 527.
- PONTANI, R. B., v. MISRA, A. L., *B* 1108.
- PONTIROLI, A. E., v. CAVAGNINI, F., *B* 573.
- POON, W. F., v. HWANG, J. C., *B* 1448.
- POPOV, P. G., v. VAPTZAROVA, K. I., *B* 1505.
- PORTE, A., v. STOECKEL, M. E., *B* 1289.
- PORTUGAL-ÁLVAREZ, J., PEREZAGUA CLAMAGIRAND, C., and VELASCO MARTIN, A., *B* 166.
- PORZIG, H., *B* 747.
- PORZIG, H., v. KATZUNG, B. G., *B* 1073.
- POSINOVEC, J., and DURST-ŽIVKOVIĆ, B., *B* 1378.
- POSNER, P., v. NOEL, S. I., *B* 1093.
- POSPÍŠIL, M., v. HRÁBALOVÁ, VĚRA, *B* 704.
- POTTER, D. E., MORATINOS, J., and ELLIS, S., *B* 1144.
- POUSTKA, F., v. HEISS, W.-D., *B* 455.
- POZO, R. DEL, and ARMAS, MARÍA C., *B* 635.
- POZZO PEREZ, M. A. DEL, v. VELASCO ALONSO, R., *B* 870.
- PRADA, M., v. COLOMBO, R., *B* 145.
- PRAKASH, R., v. SHARMA, B., *B* 1029.
- PRASANAN, K. G., *B* 946.
- PREGO, IMELDA A., v. MARODER, H. L., *B* 727.
- PREISIG, R., v. KUTZ, K., *B* 745.
- PRICE, H. J., SPARROW, A. H., and NAUMAN, ANNE F., *B* 1028.
- PRICE, P., v. GROSSET, J. S., *B* 258.
- PRIETO VALTUENA, J., v. VELASCO ALONSO, R., *B* 870.
- PRIGGEMEIER, E., v. OSBORNE, N. N., *B* 1351.
- PRIGNITZ, R., MÜLLER, U., und HOFFMEISTER, G., *B* 431.
- PRINCI, T., v. MIDRIO, M., *B* 58.
- PRIVETT, O. S., v. HAEFFNER, E. W., *B* 797.

- PROPPER, A., and GOMOT, L., *B* 1543.
 PRUSS, T. P., and HAGEMAN, W. E.,
B 1449.
 PRZELECKA, ALEKSANDRA,
 v. KRAWCZYŃSKA, WANDA, *B* 1277.
 PUDNEY, MARY, VARMA, M. G. R., and
 LEAKE, C. J., *B* 466.
 PUJOL, J.-F., v. BEHLIN, MARIE-
 FRANÇOISE, *B* 411.
 PURI, S. C., SAWHNEY, R. S., and
 ATAL, C. K., *B* 390.
 PUROHIT, K., and TURIAN, G., *B* 778.
 QUAST, L., und WIERMANN, R., *B* 1165.
 QUIRING, K., GAUGER, D., KAISER, G.,
 and PALM, D., *B* 526.
 RAAB, W. P., and MÖRTH, CLAUDIA,
B 687.
 RABITO, C. A., and FASCIOLLO, J. C.,
B 673.
 RADENBACH, K. L., v. OBE, G., *B* 1434.
 RAFFLENBEUL, W., v. BÜTTERICH, D. W.,
B 741.
 RAGE, P., v. MELDRUM, B. S., *B* 561.
 RAGGI, U., v. CAVAGNINI, F., *B* 573.
 RAHMAN, W., v. VARSHNEY, A. K., *B* 784.
 RAINERI jr., A. J., v. CHISOLM III, G. M.,
B 167.
 RAJU, D. CHENGAL, BASHAMOHIDEEN,
 M. D., and NARASIMHAM, C., *B* 964.
 RAMANATHAN, S., and CHOU, S. C., *B* 814.
 RAMATI, A. ESHEL, A., LIPSHCHITZ,
 NILI, and WASEL, Y., *C* 497.
 RANGANATHAN, B., v. KALRA, M. S.,
B 624.
 RAO, G. S., KHANNA, K. L., and
 CORNISH, H. H., *B* 953.
 RAO, T. N. RAMACHANDRA, v. NAND, K.,
B 237.
 RAO, V. A., v. SINGH, G. B., *B* 1529.
 RAPIN, ANNETTE M. C., and MAYER, H.,
B 756.
 RAPPORT, ELLEN W., and MENON, MAYA,
B 734.
 RÄSÄNEN, V., v. WEBER, T. H., *B* 1140.
 RASCHETTI, R., v. MORPURGO, G., *B* 1475.
 RAUCH, NANCY, and RAUCH, R. J.,
B 215.
 RAUCH, R. J., v. RAUCH, NANCY, *B* 215.
 RAUEN, H. M., SCHRIEWER, H.,
 TEGTBAUER, U., und LSASANA, J. E.,
B 1372.
 RAVELO, A. G., v. GONZÁLEZ, A. G.,
B 1471.
 RAY, A. B., and DUTTA, S. C., *B* 1337.
 RE, M., CAVANIGLIA, G., FRAJESE, G.,
 and FABBRINI, A., *B* 1544.
 READER, T. A., v. PARISI, M., *B* 1451.
 REBER, G., v. DESHUSSES, J., *B* 752.
 RECHARDT, LEENA, v. PARTANEN, S.,
B 1382.
 RECHARDT, LEENA, v. WARIS, T., *B* 1128.
 REDDY, GUNDA, and KRISHNAKUMARAN,
 A., *B* 621.
 REETZ, E., v. KUSCHINSKY, K., *B* 826.
 REHACEK, J., v. MARET, R., *B* 754.
 REHFELD, J. F., v. HÅKANSON, R., *B* 570.
 REINHARDT, D., WAGNER, J., and
 SCHÜMANN, H. J., *B* 830.
 RENOLD, A. E., v. ORCI, L., *B* 777, 1015.
 RENTSCH, MAGDA, v. MONARD, D.,
B 776.
 RENTSCH, MAGDA, v. SOLOMON, F.,
B 759.
 RENZIS, G. DE, v. MIANI, N., *B* 1499.
 REPETTO, F., v. GIORDANA, B., *B* 1243.
 RETTURA, G., v. SEIFTER, E., *B* 1379.
 REUTER, H., v. KATZUNG, B. G., *B* 1073.
 REUTER, H., v. MAUGHAN, D., *B* 746.
 REYMOND, M., and LEMARCHAND, TH.,
B 748.
 REYNOLDS, D. A., v. DESJARDINS, P. R.,
B 240.
 REŽÁBEK, K., v. KREJČÍ, P., *B* 1262.
 RHAM, O. DE, *B* 756.
 RHAM, O. DE, v. BURKHARD, M., *B* 751.
 RHEENEN, J. W. A. VAN, v. VOOGT, P. A.,
B 1070.
 RHEINS, M. S., and BARKER, ANNA D.,
B 476.
 RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, v. DOLIVO, M.,
B 742.
 RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, et TOROS, ANNE,
B 748.
 RICCI, C., v. PARMEGGIANI, P. L., *B* 747.
 RICCI, D., v. CALLEGARINI, C., *B* 1201.
 RICHARDSON, R. H., v. YOON, JONG SIK,
B 639.
 RICHTER, A. PH. J., v. CORNER, M. A.,
B 467.
 RICKART, H., v. KUNZE, CH., *B* 641.
 RIEDE, U. N., *B* 184.
 RIESEN, W., and CASTEL, VICTORIA,
B 608.
 RIETZ, P., VUILLEUMIER, J. P.,
 WEBER, F., and WISS, O., *B* 168.
 RIGAMONTI, D., v. MARCHISIO, P. C.,
B 1126.
 RIOV, J., and JAFFE, M. J., *B* 264.
 RITA, G., v. PEREZ-BERCOFF, R., *B* 1171.
 RITTER, F. J., ROTGANS, I. E. M.,
 TALMAN, E., VERWIEL, P. E. J., and
 STEIN, F., *B* 530.
 RIVIER, D. A., *B* 756, *C* 1443.
 RIVIER, D., v. DEMIERRE, G., *B* 751.
 ROBBINS, J. H., ELIAS, P. M., and
 ORNSTEIN, L., *B* 212.
 ROBBINS, L. J., v. FITCH, C. D., *B* 956.
 ROBERTIS, E. DE, v. PARISI, M., *B* 1451.
 ROBINSON, G. R., and SCOTT, B. I. H.,
B 1039.
 ROBINSON, J. W. L., v. LUISIER, A.-L.,
B 745.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, v. ROSS,
 CHARLES R., *B* 766.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE,
 v. ROUGEMONT, DOMINIQUE DE, *B* 766.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, TELLIER,
 MAY, and PETERS, G., *B* 765.
 RODENROTH, S., LERCH, R., RUTIS-
 HAUSER, W., and JENNY, E., *B* 987.
 RODIONOV, I. M., v. KUZMICHEVA, N. A.,
B 304.
 RODRICK, M., ALLAN, R., HEUSSER, C.,
 and ISLIKER, H., *B* 757.
 RODRIGUES, E. M. B., and DELUCCA,
 F. L., *B* 37.
 RODRIGUEZ-ECHANDÍA, E. L.,
 v. PARADA, M. I., *B* 195.
 ROFFI, J., v. PETROVIĆ, V. M., *B* 876.
 ROGG, H., MÜLLER, P., and STAEHELIN,
 M., *B* 757.
 ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M., CASADO, S.,
 ROSENTHAL, J., BOUCHER, R., and
 GENEST, J., *B* 285.
 ROLLO, F., v. COLOMBO, R., *B* 145.
 ROMANOVA, L. A., v. GORKIN, V. Z., *B* 22.
 ROMER, F., *B* 1417.
 ROMERO, A., v. PERRETTA, M., *B* 39.
 ROMERO-JAREDO, J., v. LAGUARDIA-
 FIGUERAS, A., *B* 889.
 ROMERO, M., v. OHNO, S., *B* 891.
 ROSEGHINI, M., ALCALA, A. C., and
 VITALI, T., *B* 940.
 ROSENBERG, J., *B* 690.
 ROSENBERG, J., v. SEIFERT, G., *B* 1156.
 ROSENBUSCH, J. P., v. TAKACS, B. J.,
B 759.
 ROSENE, G., v. HALBERG, F., *A* 909.
 ROSENGREN, E., v. GENNSER, G., *B* 20.
 ROSENTHAL, J., v. ROJO-ORTEGA, J. M.,
B 285.
 ROSIE, B., v. DUFFUS, C. M., *B* 962.
 ROSS, CHARLES R., and ROCH-RAMEL,
 FRANÇOISE, *B* 766.
 ROSS, G., *B* 289.
 ROSS, S. B., and JENDEN, D. J., *B* 689.
 ROSSI, A., v. PALOMBI, FIORETTA, *B* 327.
 ROSSI, M. A., FERREIRA, A. L., PAIVA,
 S. M., and SANTOS, J. C. M., *B* 1272.
 ROTGANS, I. E. M., v. RITTER, F. J.,
B 530.
 ROTH, E., v. MEYRATH, J., *B* 1168.
 ROTH, M., v. DEPIERRE, D., *B* 751.
 ROTHENBÜHLER, V., v. TOBLER, H.,
B 370.
 ROTHSTEIN, H., WORGUL, B., BRIGGS, R.,
 and BUSKIRK, R. VAN, *B* 1292.
 ROTMAN, MIRIAM, v. GESTETNER, B.,
B 529.
 ROUD, C., v. SAUSER, D., *B* 757.
 ROUGEMENT, A., v. KOBR, M. J., *B* 775.
 ROUGEMONT, DOMINIQUE DE, and
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, *B* 766.
 ROUMENGOU, M., v. SCOPPA, P., *B* 970.
 ROUSSEL, J.-P., *B* 433.
 ROVASIO, R. A., and MONIS, B., *B* 1115.
 ROY, C. C., DUBOIS, R. S., LAURENDEAU,
 G., LING, V., WEBER, A. M., and
 MORIN, C. L., *B* 1356.
 ROY, R., v. SMITH, A. E., *B* 601.
 RUBIDO, J., v. MÉNDEZ, J., *B* 371.
 RUBINSTEIN, E. H., v. IKEDA, M., *B* 445.
 RUDINGER, J., v. CORT, J. H., *B* 173.
 RUDINGER, J., v. GILLESSEN, D., *B* 170.
 RUDINGER, J., v. Pliška, V., *B* 171,
756.
 RUDINGER, J., v. STRUB, K. M., *B* 767.
 RUDNICKI, R., BLUMENFELD, A., and
 BUKOVAC, M. J., *B* 231.
 RUDNICKI, R., v. KOPCEWICZ, J.,
B 1167.
 RUEDAS, G., *B* 1580.
 RUELIUS, H. W., v. CHANG, T. T. L.,
B 653.
 RUF, K. B., v. WHITEHEAD, S., *B* 880.
 RUFER, M., v. Pliška, V., *B* 171.
 RUIZ-TORRES, A., und KÜRTE, I.,
B 968.
 RUNGE, W., v. HALBERG, F., *A* 909.
 RUOFF, H.-J., v. KETTERER, H., *B* 1096.
 RUPEC, M., v. HORN, W., *B* 1535.
 RUTISHAUSER, W., v. RODENROTH, S.,
B 987.
 RŮŽICKA, Z., v. HODEK, I., *B* 1146.
 RYAN, J. W., *B* 407.
 RYDER JR., K. W., and HODES, M. E.,
B 1403.
 RYMASZEWSKA-KOSSAKOWSKA, T., v.
 JAKÓBISIAK, M., *B* 335.
 RZĄSA, J., v. BRZEZIŃSKA-ŚLEBODZIŃ-
 SKA, E., *B* 111.
 RZUCIDŁO, Z., v. DJACZENKO, W., *B* 83.
 SAARIKOSKI, S., v. CASTRÉN, O., *B* 576.
 SABO, E. F., v. CUSHMAN, D. W.,
C 1032.
 SABOROWSKI, F., LANG, D., and ALBERS,
 C., *B* 46.
 SACCHETTI, G., v. GIBELLI, A., *B* 186.
 SAHNI, S. L., v. BANERJEE, SHEELA,
B 616.
 SAINT BLANQUAT, G. DE, v. ÖZTÜRKCAN,
 O., *B* 811.
 SAITO, Y., v. SHIGEI, T., *B* 449.
 SAKAHURA, T., v. NISHIZUKA, Y.,
B 1396.
 SAKAKIBARA, S., v. KATO, H., *B* 574.
 SALEH, N. A. M., v. EL SISSI, H. I.,
B 1064.
 SALIS, G. VON, v. BENZ, G., *B* 729.
 SALLMANN, A., v. KRUPP, P. J., *B* 450.
 SALVATO, B., v. GHIRETTI-MAGALDI,
 ANNA, *B* 1265.
 SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON, *B* 1434.
 SALVISBERG, W., and HAUSCHTECK-
 JÜNGEN, E., *B* 892.
 SAMUEL, D., v. GOTTESFELD, Z., *B* 68.

- SANIEWSKI, M., v. KOPCEWICZ, J., B 1167.
- SANKARAN, M. S., v. VIJAYAN, E., B 1145.
- SANKHLA, N., v. HARSH, G. D., B 731.
- SANNA, A., v. CORONGIU, F. P., B 1066.
- SANTOS, J. C. M., v. ROSSI, M. A., B 1272.
- SANVORDEKER, D. R., v. KOSTENBAUDER, H. B., B 282.
- SAR, MADHABANANDA, v. SHERIDAN, P. J., B 1418.
- SARACHEK, A., and IRELAND, ROSALEE, B 131.
- SARTI, P., v. CAVALLERO, C., B 703.
- SARTOR, P., v. MORPURGO, G., B 1475.
- SARTORIS, MARLA, and FEINGOLD, D. S., B 778.
- SARTORY, P., v. HILLMAN, H., B 1113.
- SATHYANESAN, A. G., v. HAIDER, SHAMIN, B 1424.
- SATO, K., v. HORI, R., B 144.
- SATODATE, R., KATSURA, S., and OTA, M., B 1414.
- SATOH, T., and TANAKA, R., B 177.
- SAUSER, D., ROUD, C., and BRON, C., B 757.
- SAVAGE, BEVERLY, v. LEBHERZ, H. G., B 776.
- SAVOV, Z., v. GALABOV, A., B 900.
- SAWAYA, M. C. B., v. KUHN, H. J., B 669.
- SAWHNEY, R. S., v. PURI, S. C., B 390.
- SAWYER, W. K., v. STEINETZ, B. G., B 1367.
- SCACCHI, P., and MOGULEVSKY, J. A., B 877.
- SCAGLIA-DE-PAULETE, SUSANA, v. LAGUARDA-FIGUERAS, A., B 889.
- SCANDELLA, DOROTHEA, and ARBER, W., B 778.
- SCARLATO, G., v. CANAL, N., B 681.
- SCHAARSCHMIDT, B., and LAMPRECHT, I., B 505.
- SCHACHTER, M., BARTON, SUSANNE, and KARPINSKI, E., B 973, 1498.
- SCHAMP, N., v. VERHÉ, R., B 647, 784.
- SCHAPER, R., v. GIELEN, W., B 92.
- SCHARPÉ, S., LAUWERS, A., and COOREMAN, W., B 1572.
- SCHAUB, M. C., v. THORENS, S., B 349.
- SCHAUB, M. C., WATTERSON, J. G., and WASER, P. G., B 316.
- SCHPEPPER, J. DE, v. VAN DER STOCK, J., B 410.
- SCHERK, G., v. BLANCO, I., B 791.
- SCHERRER, K., v. SPOHR, G., B 779.
- SCHERRER, K., v. STEWART, A., B 780.
- SCHEVING, L. E., v. HALBERG, F., B 909.
- SCHIEWECK, C., v. MUSILOVA, H., B 763.
- SCHIEWECK, K., v. SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., B 766, 823.
- SCHILLINGS, R. T., v. CHANG, T. T. L., B 653.
- SCHINDLER, CH., ZARAGOZA, N., and FELBER, J.-P., B 757.
- SCHINDLER, R., v. SIEGERS, M. P., B 779.
- SCHIVO, MARIA L., v. MARCIALIS, MARIA A., B 733, 1442, 1559, 1561.
- SCHMID, E., v. FISCHER, U., B 884.
- SCHMIDT, D., v. HEINRICH, C. P., B 1226.
- SCHMIDT, M., PIPY, D., and BARGETZI, J. P., B 758.
- SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., MEISELS, A., SCHOTT, E., STORNI, A., and SCHIEWECK, K., B 766, 823.
- SCHMITT, H., SCHMITT, HÉLÈNE, and FÉNARD, SIMONE, B 1247.
- SCHMITT, HÉLÈNE, v. SCHMITT, H., B 1247.
- SCHMÜDERRICH, R., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., B 707.
- SCHNEIDER, H. P., v. DAVIS, R. H., B 1242.
- SCHNEIDER, L. K., B 468.
- SCHNEIDER, M. WENDY, v. HITCHCOCK, MARGARET, B 1369.
- SCHNEIDER, P., B 778.
- SCHNYDER, J., und ERISMANN, K. H., B 232.
- SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., v. STÄDTLER, K. E., B 643.
- SCHORDERET, M., v. MONNARD, P., B 765.
- SCHOTT, E., v. SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, B 766, 823.
- SCHREYER, M., v. GAUTIER, A., B 771.
- SCHRIEWER, H., v. RAUEN, H. M., B 1372.
- SCHROEDER, P. C., B 617.
- SCHROEDER, T. E., v. AREY LEWIS, C., B 1533.
- SCHUBIGER, G., B 631.
- SCHUIJF, A., v. ARKEL, M. A. VAN, B 642.
- SCHULER, A., v. FARR, D., B 752.
- SCHÜMANN, H. J., v. REINHARDT, D., B 830.
- SCHÜTZE, E., v. MAYER, P., B 484.
- SCHWEINGRUBER, M. E., and DIETRICH, R., B 1152.
- SCHWEIZER, A., HÄNISCH, G., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., B 758.
- SCHWEPPE, J. S., v. LO, WAN-BANG, B 280.
- SCHWITZGUÉBEL, J.-P., v. KOBR, M. J., B 775.
- SCOPPA, P., ROUMENGOUS, M., and PENNING, W., B 970.
- SCOTT, B. I. H., v. ROBINSON, G. R., B 1039.
- SCOTT, C., v. SMITH, A. E., B 601.
- SCOTT, M. W., v. LAW, J. J., B 377.
- SEAWRIGHT, A. A., and MATTOCKS, A. R., B 1197.
- SEDLÁČEK, J., B 980.
- SEEBECK, TH., B 778.
- SEED, J. R., v. STIBBS, H. H., B 1563.
- SEEGER, RUTH, B 829.
- SEELIG, JOACHIM, A 509.
- SEETHALER, K., v. LIPPMANN, W., B 993.
- SEHNAL, F., v. HODEK, I., B 1146.
- SEIDEL, G., v. KUSCHINSKY, K., B 826.
- SEIDEL, H. J., B 607.
- SEIFERT, G., and ROSENBERG, J., B 1156.
- SEIFTER, E., RETTURA, G., ZISBLATT, M., LEVENSON, S. M., LEVINE, N., DAVIDSON, A., and SEIFTER, J., B 1379.
- SEIFTER, J., v. SEIFTER, E., B 1379.
- SEILER, D., KELLETER, R., KÖLMEL, H. W., and HEENE, R., B 972.
- SEILER, J. P., B 622.
- SEKI, K., v. SUZUKI, S., B 84.
- SELLER, MARY, J., B 220.
- SEMONSKY, M., v. KREJČÍ, P., B 1262.
- SEN, A., LEVINE, A. J., and HANCOCK, R., B 779.
- SENSENBRENNER, M., BOOHER, J., and MANDEL, P., B 699.
- SENSENBRENNER, M., v. JAROS, G. G., B 905.
- SEOANE, J. R., and BAILE, C. A., B 61.
- SÉQUIN, U., B 1059.
- SEREGÉLYI, EVA, v. GERÖ, S., B 1024.
- SERFATY, A., v. MURAT, J. C., B 36.
- SERGEVA, L. N., v. FRANKSTEIN, S. I., B 436.
- SERGEVA, T. I., v. FRANKSTEIN, S. I., B 437.
- SERGEVA, Z. N., v. FRANKSTEIN, S. I., B 436, 437.
- SETHY, V. H., and WINTER, J. C., B 571.
- SEWING, K.-FR., v. KETTERER, H., B 1096.
- SEYBOLD, WILLIAM, D., B 758.
- SEYDOUX, J., GIRARDIER, L., et BRAUSER, B., B 748.
- SEYDOUX, J., v. LASSERRE, B., B 745.
- SHAMMA, M., and YAO, S. Y., B 517.
- SHAMOTO, M., KAWAI, Y., and KATOH, A., B 197.
- SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., v. PARTHASARATHY, V. V., B 1099.
- SHAPIRA, E., BEN-YOSEPH, Y., and AEBI, H., B 1402.
- SHAPIRA, J., v. FALB, R. D., B 958.
- SHARMA, B., SHARMA, R. P., and PRAKASH, R., B 1029.
- SHARMA, R. N., B 1179.
- SHARMA, R. P., v. SHARMA, B., B 1029.
- SHARP, R. F., and MILLBANK, J. W., B 895.
- SHERIDAN, P. J., SAR, MADHABANANDA, and STUMPF, W. E., B 1418.
- SHERMAN, A. D., and MITCHELL, C. L., B 176.
- SHERWOOD, O. D., v. STEINETZ, B. G., B 1367.
- SHIGEI, T., TSURU, H., SAITO, Y., and OKADA, M., B 449.
- SHIH, H., v. CASTRO, A., B 1447.
- SHINDE, V. A., v. MCCALLION, D. J., B 321.
- SHIOTSUKA, R., v. HALBERG, F., A 909.
- SHIRODKAR, A. S., and MASTER, R. W. P., B 535.
- SHIRAI, T., v. TAKASUGI, M., B 339.
- SHKLAIR, I. L., v. SIMONSON, L. G., B 239.
- SHRIVASTAVA, G. C., v. CHAUDHURI, LEENA, B 856.
- SHUKLA, S. N., and TEWARI, M. N., B 1075.
- SHULMAN, A., v. GROSSMANN, H., B 1522.
- SHUNK, B., v. ANDERSEN, N. H., B 645.
- SIDDIQUI, S. H., v. MUJEEB, K. A., B 1426.
- SIEBER, F., ISCOVE, M. N., and WINTERHALTER, K. H., B 758.
- SIEGEL, I. A., v. BOWMAN, R., B 330.
- SIEGERS, M. P., and SCHINDLER, R., B 779.
- SIEGISMUND, G., v. ZOBL, H., B 595.
- SIEGMUND, R., und WOLFF, D. L., B 54.
- SILHACEK, D. L., v. FIRSTENBERG, D. E., B 1420.
- SILVA SASSO, W. DA, v. SOUZA SANTOS, HELENA DE, B 473.
- SIMMONDS, D. H., v. BARLOW, KRISTINE K., B 229.
- ŠIMONOVÁ, A., v. MIRČEVOVÁ, L., B 660.
- SIMONSON, L. G., and SHKLAIR, I. L., B 239.
- SINGER, G., and NORRIS, D. M., B 1483.
- SINGH, A. K., v. CHANSOURIA, J. P. N., B 393.
- SINGH, DIGENDRA, V., and MUKHERJEE, P. P., B 422.
- SINGH, G. B., NITYANAND, SWARAN, SRIMAL, R. C., RAO, V. A., JAIN, P. C., and DHAWAN, B. N., B 1529.
- SINGH, G. B., and TRIPATHI, V. N. P., B 683.
- SINGH, HARI, H., v. SRIVASTAVA, K. P., B 127.
- SINGH, M. P., CHUNG, Y. S., and GREENBERG, J., B 1298.
- SINGH, P., and GUPTA, P. D., B 732.
- SINGH, RAGHBIR, v. PAL, R. N., B 34.
- SINGH, S. N., B 42.
- SINGH, U. B., v. SØRENSEN, V. W., B 592.
- SINHA, D. P., v. BANERJEE, SHEELA, B 616.
- SINOHARA, H., B 32.
- SIRONVAL, C., v. STRASSER, R. J., B 151.
- SISENWIENE, S. F., v. CHANG, T. T. L., B 653.

- SISTO DANELO, LAURA, v. CANTINO, D., B 85.
- SKALKO, R. G., and PACKARD, JR., D. S., B 198.
- SKOOG, V. T., v. WEBER, T. H., B 1140.
- ŠKORPIKOVÁ, J., VÍZDALOVÁ, M., and PILICH, J., B 368.
- SLOAN, J. C., v. HINGTGEN, J. N., B 74.
- SLOR, H., and BUSTAN, H., B 1214.
- SMALL, P. A., v. JAQUET, H., B 753.
- SMITH, A. E., ROY, R., SCOTT, C., and WAHEED, I., B 601.
- SMITH, A. M., v. BARLTROP, D., B 1178.
- SMITH, JUDITH, W., v. LAW, J. J., B 377.
- SMITH, R., v. AEBI, U., B 768.
- SMITH, R. L., v. GORDON, J., B 758.
- SNART, R. S., v. FRITH, D. A., B 1200.
- SNART, R. S., KNOTT, D. C., and MEDDIS, D., B 1491.
- SNODDY, H. D., v. FULLER, R. W., B 277.
- SNYDER, J. W., v. OTERO, R. B., B 888.
- SOFIA, R. D., v. ADAMS, H. R., B 181.
- SOGO, J. M., KOLLER, TH., and DIENER, T. O., B 779.
- SOLIMAN, M. H., B 550.
- SOLOMON, F., v. MONARD, D., B 776.
- SOLOMON, F., MONARD, D., and RENTSCH, MAGDA, B 759.
- SOLTER, D., and DAMJANOV, I., B 701.
- SOMERSON, N. L., v. WEISS, H. S., B 374.
- SONNENSCHNEIN, R. R., v. IKEDA, M., B 445.
- SORDAT, B., HABICHT, G., and STONER, R. D., B 779.
- SORENSEN, P. D., v. AHSAN, A. M., B 788.
- SORENSEN, V. W., and SINGH, U. B., B 592.
- SOUSA, R. C. DE., and GROSSO, A., B 748, 1097.
- SOUSA, R. C. DE, MARGUERAT, J., and GROSSO, A., B 749.
- SOUZA SANTOS, HELENA DE, and SILVA SASSO, W. DA, B 473.
- SPALDING, J. F., v. HALBERG, F., A 909.
- SPARROW, A. H., v. PRICE, H. J., B 1028.
- SPÄTI, B., v. GANZONI, A. M., B 345.
- SPECK, B., v. KISSLING, M., B 105.
- SPENCER, H. J., B 1577.
- SPIRTI, SIMONETTA, MONTANARO, L., FIUME, L., and MATTIOLI, A., B 33.
- SPOHR, G., IMAIZUMI, T., and SCHERRER, K., B 779.
- SPORNITZ, U. M., B 589.
- SPRAGUE, C., v. WANG, W., B 871.
- SRIDHAR, R., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and OU, S. H., B 959.
- SRIMAL, R. C., v. SINGH, G. B., B 1529.
- SRIVASTAVA, B. K., v. GOKHALE, V. G., B 630.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and SINGH, HARI H., B 127.
- STADDON, B. W., v. GAMES, D. E., B 532.
- STADIL, F., v. HAKANSON, R., B 570.
- STADLER, H., LLOYD, K. G., and BARTHOLINI, G., B 766.
- STADLER, P. A., v. STÜTZ, P., B 936.
- STADNICKA, ANNA, v. STOKLOSOWA, STANISLAWA, B 1041.
- STÄDTLER, K. E., CUENI, L. B., and SCHOENENBERGER, G. A., B 643.
- STÄHELIN, H., v. GRIEDER, A., B 772.
- STAEHELIN, M., v. ROGG, H., B 757.
- STANDING, V. F., v. FOY, J. M., B 1006.
- STARK, L., v. THEODORIDIS, G. C., B 1307.
- STARKE, K., B 579.
- STARZYK, H., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 83.
- STEFANO, S. DE, v. CIMINO, G., B 934, 1063.
- STEIN, F., v. RITTER, F. J., B 530.
- STEINER, HUGO, B 759.
- STEINER, M., v. HONEGGER, C. G., B 752, 1235.
- STEINETZ, B. G., SHERWOOD, O. D., BIRKHIMER, M. L., BUTLER, M. C., and SAWYER, W. K., B 1367.
- STEINHAUSEN, G., v. UHLENBRUCK, G., B 1139.
- STEMPEL, A., v. WILLIAMS, T., B 257.
- STÉPÁN, J., and FERWERDA, W., B 948.
- STERN, P., ČATOVIĆ, SABIRA, und FILIPOVIĆ, N., B 144.
- STEWART, A., GANDER, E., and SCHERRER, K., B 780.
- STIBBS, H. H., and SEED, J. R., B 1563.
- STILLMAN, I., v. HENKIN, R. I., B 555.
- STÖCKEL, K., HENDRY, I. A., and THOENEN, H., B 767.
- STOECKEL, M. E., DOERR-SCHOTT, J., PORTE, A., DELLMANN, H. D., and DUBOIS, M. P., B 1289.
- STOCKERT, J. C., v. LISANTI, J. A., B 887.
- STODDARD, D. D., v. CARPER, W. R., B 1249.
- STÖFFLER, G., v. HIGHLAND, J., B 773.
- STOKES, R. P., and THOMPSON, R. A., B 98.
- STOKLOSOWA, STANISLAWA, and STADNICKA, ANNA, B 1041.
- STOLL, E., v. HENGARTNER, H., B 941.
- STOLL, E., and ZUBER, H., B 780.
- STONE, T. W., B 666.
- STONER, R. D., v. SORDAT, B., B 779.
- STOPPANI, A. O. M., and BOISO, J. F. DE, B 1494.
- STORR, R., v. FLOERSHEIM, G. L., B 771.
- STORK, C., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., B 214.
- STORNI, A., v. SCHMIDT-RUPPIN, K. H., B 766, 823.
- STRASSER, R. J., und SIRONVAL, C., B 151.
- STRAUB, R. W., v. ANNER, BÉATRICE, B 740.
- STRITTMATTER-ACKERSCHOTT, E., v. VERZÁR, F., B 1035.
- STROMBERG, LW. R., v. DONATI, R. M., B 1388.
- STRUB, K. M., v. CORT, J. H., B 173.
- STRUB, K. M., CORT, J. H., DAUM, A., GILLESSEN, D., TRZECIAK, A., STUDER, R. O., and RUDINGER, J., B 767.
- STUCKI, J. W., B 759.
- STUDER, R. O., v. GILLESSEN, D., B 170.
- STUDER, R. O., v. STRUB, K. M., B 767.
- STUDNITZ, W. VON, v. GENNSER, G., B 20.
- STUMPF, W. E., v. SHERIDAN, P. J., B 1418.
- STÜTZ, P., BRUNNER, R., und STADLER, P. A., B 936.
- SUBBIAH, M. T. R., B 404.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and BOBOWSKI, G., B 965.
- SUBRAMANYAM, O. V., B 402, 1150.
- SUGANO, H., ABE, H., MIYOSHI, M., KATO, T., and IZUMIYA, N., B 1488.
- SUGIURA, K., and GOTO, M., B 1481.
- SUKO, J., B 396.
- SULLIVAN, J. F., v. MAGEE, D. F., B 565.
- SULOWSKA, ZOFIA, v. TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., B 481.
- SUN, C. N., BYRE, G. E., and PINKERTON, H., B 100.
- SUNDLER, F., v. LARSSON, L. I., B 698.
- SUTAMIHARDJA, T. M., ISHIKURA, A., NAGAMURA, Y., and ISHIGURO, I., B 26.
- SUZUKI, S., INOUE, M., MIZUMOTO, H., FUJIWARA, T., ITAKURA, K., HAMADA, Y., MITANI, H., ITOH, T., SEKI, K., KAMI, K., and HAMADA, M., B 84.
- SUZUKI, T., v. KATO, H., B 574.
- ŠVEJCAR, J., v. PERLÍK, F., B 67.
- SYMONS, F., v. CERF, J. A., B 1308.
- SYROVÝ, I., v. GUTMANN, E., B 435.
- SYSA, J., v. KABAT, I. A., B 153.
- SZABÓ, G., and MAGYAR, Z., B 533.
- SZABO, S., v. KOVACS, K., B 839.
- SZABO, S., LAZAR, G., and KOVACS, K., B 185.
- SZALAY, K. SZ., v. BÁCSY, E., B 485.
- SZCZEPAŃSKA-SADOWSKA, EWA, B 155, 223.
- SZÉKELY, JUDIT, v. GERŐ, S., B 1024.
- SZERI, I., v. BÁNOS, ZS., B 1137.
- SZONDY, ÉVA, v. GERŐ, S., B 1024.
- SZPAK, A., v. JAKONIUK, P., B 872.
- TABACHNIK, J., v. WOLFERSBERGER, M. G., B 346.
- TAKACS, B. J., and ROSENBUSCH, J. P., B 759.
- TAKAGI, K., v. OKABE, S., B 1094.
- TAKASUGI, M., MINODA, H., MOTOMURA, S., KITAMURA, A., and SHIRAI, T., B 339.
- TAKEHISA, S., and UTSUMI, S., B 120.
- TAKEUCHI, K., v. OKABE, S., B 1094.
- TALMAN, E., v. RITTER, F. J., B 530.
- TAMURA, S., v. IKEGAMI, S., B 325.
- TAN, C. H., TAN, C. K., and TEH, Y. F., B 1373.
- TANAKA, R., v. SATOH, T., B 177.
- TANAKA, Y., v. NISHIZUKA, Y., B 1396.
- TANDON, A. K., v. CHANSOURIA, J. P. N., B 393.
- TANINO, T., v. TAZAKI, K., B 1090.
- TARJÁN, R., v. MORAVA, E., B 1225.
- TAZAKI, K., and TANINO, T., B 1090.
- TCHÓRZEWSKI, H., SULOWSKA, ZOFIA, and DENYS, A., B 481.
- TÉBAR, A. R., FERNÁNDEZ, V. M., MARTIN DELRIO, R., and BALLESTEROS, A. O., B 1477.
- TEGTBAUER, U., v. RAUEN, H. M., B 1372.
- TEH, Y. F., v. TAN, C. H., B 1373.
- TELLIER, MAY, v. ROCH-RAHEL, FRANÇOISE, B 765.
- TEMPEL, K., und WULFFIUS, M., B 997.
- TENDERA, M., v. TUGANOWSKI, W., B 1105.
- TERRANOVA, T., v. BARONE, C., B 73.
- TESCHEMACHER, HJ., v. HERZ, A., B 64.
- TESTONI, A., v. FIUME, L., B 1520.
- TEWARI, M. N., v. SHUKLA, S. N., B 1075.
- THEDEN, D., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., B 707.
- THEODORIDIS, G. C., and STARK, L., B 1307.
- THOENEN, H., v. OESCH, F., B 765.
- THOENEN, H., v. OTTEN, U., B 765.
- THOENEN, H., v. STÖCKEL, K., B 767.
- THOENEN, H., v. TRANZER, J.-P., B 314.
- THOMAS, A. L., v. NATHANIELSZ, P. W., B 1426.
- THOMAS, E. D., v. FLOERSHEIM, G. L., B 771.
- THOMPSON, J. H., AURES, D., YUEN, L., and ANGULO, M., B 179.
- THOMPSON, M. J., v. GALBRAITH, M. N., B 782.
- THOMPSON, R. A., v. STOKES, R. P., B 98.
- THOMSON, J. A., v. GALBRAITH, M. N., B 19.
- THORENS, S., SCHAUB, M. C., and LÜSCHER, E. F., B 349.
- TICHÁ, M., v. BUREŠ, L., B 1546.
- TILLEMENT, J. P., v. BOISSIER, J. R., B 1630.
- TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., v. HUDSON, D. B., B 286.

- TIMMONS, MARTHA C., v. PEREZ-REYES, M., B 1009.
- TIO, C. O., CHANG, T. T. L., B 653.
- TJÄLVE, H., and APPELGREN, L. E., B 1143.
- TJÄLVE, H., v. DENCKER, L., B 719.
- TOBLER, H., ROTHENBÜHLER, V., and NÖTHIGER, R., B 370.
- TOCCAFONDI, R., v. ARCANGELI, P., B 358.
- TOCCI, A. A., v. KOFOED, J. A., B 680.
- TOLNAI, SUSAN, B 217.
- TOMODA, A., TSUDA, S., and MINAKAMI, S., B 539.
- TONDO, U. DI, v. CAVALLERO, C., B 703.
- TONG, E., v. BITTAR, E. E., B 1503.
- TORDA, CLARA, B 536.
- TOROS, ANNE, v. RIBAUPIERRE, F. DE, B 748.
- TRAINA, M. E., v. FRONTALI, N., B 1525.
- TRANZER, J.-P., and THOENEN, H., B 314.
- TRAXLER, P. M., v. PETTIT, G. R., B 521.
- TRECHSLER, U., v. BONJOUR, J.-P., B 740.
- TREIBER, L. R., B 1335.
- TREVOR, A. J., v. CHAN, S. L., B 638.
- TRIPATHI, V. N. P., v. SINGH, G. B., B 683.
- TRIPATHY, N. K., v. VERMA, G. P., B 331.
- TROTT, K.-R., v. BORN, REINHILD, B 464.
- TRUTNOVSKY, H., v. PALETTA, B., B 1036.
- TRZECIAK, A., v. STRUB, K. M., B 767.
- TSANKOVA, K., v. NACHKOV, D., B 209.
- TSUDA, S., v. TOMODA, A., B 539.
- TSUGITA, A., v. OHASA, S., B 755.
- TSUKIDA, K., ITO, M., and IKEDA, F., B 1338.
- TSURU, H., v. SHIGEI, T., B 449.
- TUBERTINI, O., v. BUDINI, R., B 274.
- TUCHWEBER, B., v. KOVACS, K., B 839.
- TUGANOWSKI, W., KOŚMIDER, S., TENDERA, M., and MAŚLANKIEWICZ, A., B 1105.
- TULPUL, P. G., v. NAGARAJAN, V., B 1302.
- TUNG, H. F., BROUGHTON, W. J., and LENZ, F., B 271.
- TURIAN, G., B 119.
- TURIAN, G., v. COSSINS, E. A., B 1203.
- TURIAN, G., and OULEVEY, N., B 493.
- TURIAN, G., v. PUROHIT, K., B 778.
- TURLEJSKA-STELMASIAK, ELŻBIETA, B 51.
- TÜRLER, H., B 759.
- TURNER, D. C., MAIER, VRENI and EPPENBERGER, H. M., B 760.
- TURNER, D. C., v. WALLIMANN, TH., B 760.
- TURNER, G., and HANCOCK, R., B 780.
- TURNER, L. W., v. NADLER, C. F., B 893.
- TUTWILER, G. F., B 1340.
- UCCHEDDU, PAOLA, v. MARCIALIS, MARIA, A., B 733, 1442.
- UDUPA, K. N., v. CHANSOURIA, J. P. N., B 393.
- UHLENBRUCK, G., STEINHAUSEN, G., and CHEESMAN, D. F., B 1139.
- UHLENBRUCK, G., v. GIELEN, W., B 92.
- ULBRICH, M., v. KUHN, H. J., B 669.
- ULLBERG, S., v. DENCKER, L., B 1362.
- ULLRICK, W. C., v. BERK, S. L., B 809.
- UNGER, R. H., v. ORCI, L., B 777, 1015.
- UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, v. CORBIN, A., B 1025, 1552.
- URRY, R. L., and ELLIS, LeGRANDE C., B 1223.
- URSPRUNG, H., v. LEBHERZ, H. G., B 775.
- USKOKOVIĆ, M., v. BROSSI, A., B 367.
- UTSUMI, S., v. TAKEHISA, S., B 120.
- UTZINGER, R., v. BRAND, S., B 1395.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., CRESPI, H. G., and BIANCHI, O., B 1276.
- VACCARO, A. M., v. MORPURGO, G., B 1475.
- VAN DALE, J., v. CERF, J. A., B 1308.
- VANDAMME, E. J., v. VOETS, J. P., B 730.
- VANDERHAEGHE, FRANCINE, v. KOBR, M. J., B 775, 1221.
- VAN DER KLOOT, W., B 975.
- VAN DER STOCK, J., and SCHEPPER, J. DE, B 410.
- VANNINI, M. LETIZIA, v. BUDINI, R., B 274.
- VAPAATALO, H., v. HACKMAN, R., B 1524.
- VAPTZAROVA, K. I., POPOV, P. G., VESELÝ, J., and ČIHÁK, A., B 1505.
- VARELA, J. M., B 1347.
- VARMA, A., and AVASTHY, P. N., B 1161.
- VARMA, M. G. R., v. PUDNEY, MARY, B 466.
- VARSHNEY, A. K., RAHMAN, W., OKIGAWA, M., and KAWANO, N., B 784.
- VÁŠÁK, JELENA, v. PLÍŠKA, V., B 171.
- VASSALLI, P., v. FAUST, C. F., B 771.
- VAUGHAN, N. J. A., BLOOM, S. R., OGAWA, OLIVIA, BIRCHAM, P. M. M., and EDWARDS, A. V., B 805.
- VEILLEUX, R., v. CANTIN, M., B 582.
- VELASCO ALONSO R., PRIETO VALTUENA, J., POZZO PEREZ, M. A. DEL, GONZALES, GUILBERT, M. I., and CORPORALES LOPEZ, L., B 870.
- VELASCO-MARTIN, A., LORENZO-FERNANDEZ, P., and GARCIA DE JALON, P. D., B 1100.
- VELASCO-MARTIN, A., v. MARTINEZ-SIERRA, R., B 568.
- VELASCO MARTIN, A., v. PORTUGAL-ALVAREZ, J., B 166.
- VELASCO, M., and GUAITERO, E., B 1250.
- VELAYOS, J. L., and LIZARRAGA, M. F., B 135.
- VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., v. MAGGON, K. K., B 1210.
- VERCESI, A. E., and FOCESI JR., A., B 392.
- VERE HODGE, R. A., v. HARNDEN, M. R., B 1344.
- VERHÉ, R., and SCHAMP, N., B 647, 784.
- VERHEYEN, A., v. WELLENS, D., B 1268.
- VERMA, G. P., DAS, C. C., and TRIPATHY, N. K., B 331.
- VERMYLEN, J., v. GAETANO, G. DE, B 1136.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, B 1257.
- VERONA, O., NUTI, M. P., and ANELLI, G., B 1162.
- VERSTRAETE, M., v. GAETANO, G. DE, B 1136.
- VERWIEL, P. E. J., v. RITTER, F. J., B 530.
- VERWILGHEN, R. L., v. LOUWAGIE, A. C., B 861.
- VERZÁR, F., and STRITTMATTER-ACKERSCHOTT, E., C 1035.
- VESELÝ, J., and ČIHÁK, A., B 1132.
- VESELÝ, J., v. VAPTZAROVA, K. I., B 1505.
- VIALA, D., v. COIGNET, J. L., B 309.
- VIDAL, N. A., v. DOMÍNGUEZ, A. E., B 1291.
- VIGOURET, J. M., v. JOHNSON, A. M., B 763.
- VIGOUROUX, R. A., v. MELDRUM, B. S., B 561.
- VIJAYAN, E., and SANKARAN, M. S., B 1145.
- VIRELLA, G., B 502.
- VIRELLA, G., and FREITAS, MARIA MANUEL DE, B 142.
- VITALI, R., v. BRIZIARELLI, G., B 618.
- VITALI, T., v. ROSEGHINI, M., B 940.
- VITELLARO, L., v. BAIRATI JR., A., B 593.
- VÍZDALOVÁ, M., v. ŠKORPÍKOVÁ, J., B 368.
- VOETS, J. P., VANDAMME, E. J., and MAERTELEIRE, E. DE, B 730.
- VOGEL, E., and OBE, G., B 124.
- VOGEL, W., B 1517.
- VOGT, V. M., EISENMAN, R., and DIGGELMANN, HEIDI, B 780.
- VOGT, V. M., v. GERMOND, J. E., B 771.
- VOGT, W. E., v. OEHME, P., B 947.
- VOICU, V., v. CĂLUȘARU, A., B 140.
- VOLF, V., B 307.
- VOLKOVA, O. V., v. KUZMICHEVA, N. A., B 304.
- VOLPE, E. PETER, v. MCCARRON, KATHERINE, B 626.
- VOOGT, P. A., and RHEENEN, J. W. A. VAN, B 1070.
- VOŮTE, C. L., B 749.
- VREE, T. B., v. ZEEUW, R. A. DE, B 260.
- VUILLEUMIER, J. P., v. RIETZ, P., B 168.
- VYAS, O. P., v. HARSH, G. D., B 731.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and MAGAZANIK, L. G., B 158.
- VYSKOČIL, F., v. MAGAZANIK, L. G., B 157.
- WACHSMUTH, E. D., and HIWADA, K., B 760.
- WADIA, M. S., v. GUPTA, B. C., B 18.
- WAGNER, J., B 767.
- WAGNER, J., v. REINHARDT, D., B 830.
- WAHEED, I., v. SMITH, A. E., B 601.
- WAISEL, Y., v. RAMATI, A., C 497.
- WALAAS, E., v. WILLE, L. E., B 419.
- WALKER, K. E., v. HO, B. T., B 275, 527.
- WALL, M. E., v. PEREZ-REYES, M., B 1009, 1368.
- WALLER, G. D., v. BARKER, R. J., B 418.
- WALLIMANN, TH., TURNER, D. C., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., B 760.
- WALTER, D. S., v. ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., B 52.
- WALTER, P., v. BRAWAND, F., B 750.
- WALTER, P., v. MOSER, U. K., B 754.
- WÄLTI, M., and HOPE, D. B., B 389.
- WALZ, D., v. BRUNE, K., B 762.
- WANG, N. S., v. YANG, T. J., B 1133.
- WANG, W., SPRAGUE, C., YOKOYAMA, M., and PARK, H. S., B 871.
- WARIS, P., v. WARIS, T., B 1128.
- WARIS, T., RECHARDT, LEENA, and WARIS, P., B 1128.
- WARNKE, U., v. ALTMANN, G., B 1044.
- WARREN ROUSH, BETTY, v. FULLER R. W., B 277.
- WASER, P. G., v. HOPFF, W. H., B 763.
- WASER, P. G., v. SCHAUB, M. C., B 316.
- WASSERMAN, R. H., BONJOUR, J.-P., and FLEISCH, H., B 1110.
- WASSILEWA, L., v. NACHKOV, D., B 209.
- WATANABE, S., and KOKETSU, K., B 1370.
- WATTERSON, J. G., v. SCHAUB, M. C., B 316.
- WAXMAN, J., v. LOCKSHIN, M. D., B 340.
- WEAVER, D., v. HIRVONEN, J., C 1566.
- WEAVER, E. R., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., C 1032.
- WEBB, N. W. C., v. DUFFUS, J. H., B 632.

- WEBER, A. M., v. ROY, C. C., *B* 1356.
 WEBER, F., v. RIETZ, P., *B* 168.
 WEBER, T., *B* 863.
 WEBER, T. H., MATTSOON, ANITA, SKOOG, V. T., and RASÄNEN, V., *B* 1140.
 WEHRLI, W., v. WYSS, ERIKA, *B* 760.
 WEIBEL, E. R., v. BURRI, P. H., *B* 741.
 WEIBEL, E. R., v. HOPPELER, H., *B* 774.
 WEIDEMANN, H. L., *B* 1557.
 WEIDEN, P., v. FLOERSHEIM, G. L., *B* 771.
 WEIL, R., v. CONSIGLI, R. A., *B* 770.
 WEIL, ROGER, v. FARRELL, P., *B* 770.
 WEIL, R., v. MAY, E., *B* 776.
 WEINGART, R., *B* 749.
 WEISS, D. E., *B* 249.
 WEISS, H. S., ANGRICK, BETTY, PITT, F., and SOMERSON, N. L., *B* 374.
 WEISSMANN, CH., v. PARSONS, J. TH., *B* 777.
 WELCH, B. L., v. MOISSET, BEATRIZ, *B* 625.
 WELCH, J. P., v. LIPTON, J. M., *B* 806.
 WELLES, D., BORBERS, M., and VERHEYEN, A., *B* 1268.
 WELLER, JOAN, L., v. BINKLEY, SUE A., *B* 1339.
 WERNER, ELIZABETZ G., v. GOODWIN, B. L., *B* 523.
 WESTERMAN, JANE M., and PARSONS, P. A., *B* 722.
 WESTLEY, J. W., v. WILLIAMS, T., *B* 257.
 WESTMAN-NAESER, S., v. NORDENSTRÖM, A., *B* 1142.
 WHANG, H. Y., and NETER, E., *B* 96.
 WHEELER, M. R., v. YOON, JONG SIK, *B* 639.
 WHITE, ANN, v. FLETCHER, THELMA, C., *B* 1283.
 WHITE JR., L. E., v. CHRONISTER, R. B., *B* 588.
 WHITEHEAD, S., and RUF, K. B., *B* 880.
 WIELAND, TH., v. FAULSTICH, H., *B* 1230.
 WIENTJENS, W. H. J. M., LAKWIJK, A. C., and MAREL, T. VAN DER, *B* 658.
 WIERMANN, R., v. QUAST, L., *B* 1165.
 WHEATLEY, D. N., and ANGUS, B., *B* 1393.
 WIERNY, W., v. FELTKAMP, H., *B* 1583.
 WILHELM, G., v. KRUPP, P. J., *B* 450.
 WILHELM, U., v. FRANCK, D., *B* 896.
 WILLE, L. E., and WALAAS, E., *B* 419.
 WILLEY, G. L., v. CHESHIRE, P. J., *B* 71.
 WILLIAMS, D. D., v. HIRVONEN, J., *C* 1566.
 WILLIAMS, M. A., v. MAYHEW, T. M., *B* 80.
 WILLIAMS, N. J., v. CUSHMAN, D. W., *C* 1032.
 WILLIAMS, T., STEMPER, A., EVANS JR., R. H., JACOBY, A., and WESTLEY, J. W., *B* 257.
 WINKLER, R., v. HELLAUER, H., *B* 147.
 WINTER, J. C., v. SETHY, V. H., *B* 571.
 WINTER, M., v. MORAVA, E., *B* 1225.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. DI IORIO, E. E., *B* 774.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. HOCHMANN, J., *B* 773.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. MANSOURI, A., *B* 776.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. PETITPIERRE, M. P. I., *B* 755.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. SCHWEIZER, A., *B* 758.
 WINTERHALTER, K. H., v. SIEBER, F., *B* 758.
 WIRZ-JUSTICE, A., and HACKMANN, E., *B* 760.
 WISS, O., v. RIETZ, P., *B* 168.
 WITTERS, R., v. MAHANTI, H. S., *B* 1042.
 WOJTKUNSKI, JANICE, v. CARNEY, R. W. J., *B* 938.
 WOLF, U. H., *B* 241.
 WOLFERSBERGER, M. G., and TABACHNIK, J., *B* 346.
 WOLFF, D. L., v. SIEGMUND, R., *B* 54.
 WOLFF, J. R., v. GÜLDNER, F.-H., *B* 1355.
 WOLFF, M. E., and HANSCH, C., *B* 1111.
 WOLNA, ELZBIETA, and INGLOT, ANNA D., *B* 69.
 WOLPERT, M. K., v. JOHNS, D. G., *B* 1104.
 WONG, C. M., v. HO, TSE-LOK, *B* 1195.
 WOOD, J. G., and BUCKLEY, R. E., *B* 834.
 WOOLF, A., v. NADLER, C. F., *B* 117.
 WORGUL, B., v. ROTHSTEIN, H., *B* 1292.
 WULFFIUS, M., v. TEMPEL, K., *B* 997.
 WÜRSCH, P., v. BUSH, D., *B* 769.
 WÜTHRICH, K., v. HOCHMANN, J., *B* 773.
 WYNSTON, L. K., v. BÜCHI, K., *B* 751.
 WYSS, ERIKA, and WEHRLI, W., *B* 760.
 YANG, T. J., WANG, N. S., and JONES, J. B., *B* 1133.
 YAO, S. Y., v. SHAMMA, M., *B* 517.
 YASAKA, W. J., v. EICHBAUM, F. W., *B* 816.
 YEN, T. T., and ACTON, JUNE M., *B* 1297.
 YIP, T. T., LIU, Y. C., and KONG, Y. C., *B* 695.
 YOKOYAMA, M., v. WANG, W., *B* 871.
 YONG, H. S., *B* 366.
 YOON, JONG SIK, RICHARDSON, R. H., and WHEELER, M. R., *B* 639.
 YOSHIKAWA, Y., v. KUNITOMO, J., *B* 518.
 YOUNG, B. A., v. BAKER, T. G., *B* 1548.
 YOUNG, W., *B* 802.
 YUAN, R., v. HADI, S. M., *B* 752.
 YUEN, L., v. THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 179.
 ZABIELSKI, J., v. CONSIGLI, R. A., *B* 770.
 ZACHARA, B., *B* 1287.
 ZACHARIAH, K., v. KAPOOR, N. N., *B* 848.
 ZAMBONI, G., v. PARMEGGIANI, P. L., *B* 747.
 ZANGHERI, E. O., FAVA-DE-MORAES, F., LÓPEZ, O. I., and MARÍAS, I., *B* 706.
 ZAORALEK, P., and CHRISTEN, P., *B* 761.
 ZARAGOZA, N., v. SCHINDLER, CH., *B* 757.
 ZAZOU, H., v. ABDALLAH, M., *B* 318.
 ZAZOU, H., v. BALBA, M. H., *B* 688.
 ZBINDEN, G., and ALDER, SUSAN, *B* 767.
 ZBINDEN, G., v. BAUMGARTNER, H. R., *B* 442.
 ZEEUW, R. A. DE, VREE, T. B., BREIMER, D. D., and GINNEKEN, C. A. M. VAN, *B* 260.
 ZEITLIN, S. M., *B* 461.
 ZENGEL, JANET, v. HAMASAKI, D. I., *B* 808.
 ZENKER, W., MAYR, R., and GRUBER, H., *B* 77.
 ZENTMYER, G. A., v. DESJARDINS, P. R., *B* 240.
 ZERMATTEN, A., et FELBER, J.-P., *B* 749.
 ZERVAS, L., und FERDERIGOS, N., *B* 262.
 ZHDANOV, V. M., GAVRILOV, V. I., KLIMENKO, S. M., BOGOMOLOVA, N. N., and ANDZHAPARIZIDE, O. G., *B* 235.
 ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, BUTTER, R., HAHN, H.-J., MEHLING, R., and FIEDLER, H., *B* 881.
 ZIEL, R., v. KRUPP, P. J., *B* 450.
 ZILLIKEN, F., v. FELTKAMP, H., *B* 1583.
 ZINKERNAGEL, R., v. DEMIERRE, G., *B* 751.
 ZISBLATT, M., v. SEIFTER, E., *B* 1379.
 ZLOTKIN, ELIAHU, *A* 1453.
 ZOBEL, S., v. FAULSTICH, H., *B* 1230.
 ZOBL, H., GEORGH, A., SIEGISMUND, G., LANG, W., and HERZOG, L., *B* 595.
 ZOLG, W., und OTTOW, J. C. G., *B* 1573.
 ZORNETZER, S. F., v. CHRONISTER, R. B., *B* 588.
 ZUBER, H., v. HENGARTNER, H., *B* 941.
 ZUBER, H., v. STOLL, E., *B* 780.
 ZUCH, A., v. BULUK, K., *B* 90.
 ZWAHLN, A., v. IRLÉ, C., *B* 744.
 ZYLBER, J., GAUDEMER, F., et GAUDEMER, A., *B* 648.

